Gc
929.7202
D33
1819,Ed.4
v.1
1827298

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ETF
1750

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00827 2855

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/debrettsbaroneta14unse

THE BARONETAGE OF ENGLAND;

CONTAINING

THEIR DESCENT AND PRESENT STATE,

THEIR COLLATERAL BRANCHES, BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND ISSUE,

FROM THE INSTITUTION OF THE ORDER IN 1611;

A COMPLETE AND ALPHABETICAL

ARRANGEMENT OF THEIR MOTTOES,

WITH CORRECT TRANSLATIONS;

A LIST

OF PERSONS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE HONOUR OF KNIGHTHOOD, OF EXTINCT BARONETS, OF SUCH AS HAVE BEEN ADVANCED TO THE PEERAGE, AND OF BRITISH SUBJECTS HOLDING FOREIGN ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

BY JOHN DEBRETT,

EDITOR OF THE PEERAGE OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND.

The Fourth Edition, considerably enlarged.

VOL. I.

LONDON:

Printed for F. C. and J. Rivington; Clarke and Sons; J. Cuthell; Lackington and Co.; J. and A. Arch; R. Ryan; Longman and Co.; Cadell and Davies; J. Richardson; J. Bell; J. Booth; E. Lloyd; J. Booker; Black and Co.; J. Murray; Baldwin and Co.; S. Bagster; J. Hatchard; J. Harding; J. Mawman; Gale and Co.; J. Walker; Rodwell and Martin; and E. Edwards.

1819.

CARD CATALOGUED.

released
E. L. 1973

G. WOODFALL, PRINTER,
Angel Court, Skinner Street, London.

1827298

PREFACE.

As, on the one hand, it would suit neither the character nor the compass of the following work to prefix to it an extended treatise on the dignified order to which it relates, so, on the other, it would be highly improper to omit certain interesting and curious circumstances in its history. These, notwithstanding their close connexion with the subject, usually find no place in the introductory matter which precedes similar works; and the omission is wholly unaccountable; for the facts in question sleep not in the venerable repositories of our public records, nor in the manuscript collections of Antiquaries: they are to be found, generally speaking, in every printed History of our Country.

The order of Baronet was instituted in 1611, by King James the First. Ireland which had been long the theatre of a destructive war, was then in great measure brought to allegiance, and Ulster, in particular, was wholly subjected to the British Crown. For the alleged purposes of guarding and fortifying the subjection of that great province, of aiding its cultivation, and civilizing its people, James appealed to the loyalty and patriotism of the most respectable and wealthy commoners of ancient families in his realm, and ordained that such individuals of that description as were willing to maintain thirty soldiers in Ireland, for three years, at the rate of eight-pence per day, and to remit immediately the first year's pay into the English Exchequer, should be exalted to the dignity in question, on which he stamped a singular and perpetual importance, by solemnly

$17.50 - (245) - PO. 2495 - 10-30-74 Cost per

INDEX

TO THE

NEW BARONETAGE OF ENGLAND.

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation.*
ABDY	6	160	1641
Acland, of Killerton	9	237	1644-5
Acland Palmer, of Fairfield	60	1814	1818
A'Court	36	953	1795
Acton	9	229	1643
Affleck	30	832	1782
Ainslie	45	1094	1804
Alexander	51	1191	1809
Alleyne	25	614	1769
Anderson, of Broughton	12	315	1660
Anderson, of Fermoy	53	1225	1813
Andrews	24	590	1766
Anstruther	48	998	1798
Antrobus	56	1292	1814
Aprece	30	835	1782
Armytage	21	537	1738
Asgill	23	573	1761
Ashburnham	13	351	1661
Astley	10	260	1660
Aubrey	11	289	1660
BACON	1	1	1611
Baillie	52	1198	1812
Baird	50	1166	1809

Name.	Plate.	Page.	Creation
Baker, of Loventor	27	795	1776
Baker, of Upper Dunstable	37	796	1796
Baker of Ashcombe, (late Littlehales)	42	1050	1802
Ball	40	1026	1801
Bampfylde	6	163	1641
Banks	29	820	1781
Baring	35	926	1793
Barker	39	437	1676
Barrington	1	18	1611
Barlow	45	1067	1803
Bateman	47	1125	1806
Bateson	60	1322	1818
Baynes	40	1029	1801
Beaumont	12	333	1660
Beckett	54	1246	1813
Beckwith	17	452	1681
Bedingfield	12	326	1660
Beevor	31	862	1783
Bellingham	37	967	1796
Beresford	55	1261	1814
Berney	3	75	1620
Berry	47	1132	1806
Bertie	52	1197	1812
Bickerton	28	799	1778
Biddulph	14	396	1664
Blackett	16	430	1673
Blackwood	56	1265	1814
Blair	39	881	1786
Blake, of Langham	25	618	1772
Blake, of Twissel Castle	26	772	1774
Blakiston	23	580	1763
Blane	52	1206	1812
Blennerhassett	50	1178	1809
Blois	18	462	1686
Bloomfield	48	1136	1807
Blount, of Soddlington	18	215	1642
Blunt, of London	20	510	1720
Boevey	34	850	1783
Boothby	11	281	1660

Name.	Plate.	Page.	Creation.
Borough	55	1249	1813
Boughey (late Fletcher)	38	1003	1798
Boughton, of Lawford	6	177	1641
Bowyer, of Denham and Radley	10	262	1660
Boyd	27	787	1775
Boynton	2	59	1618
Brenton	52	1205	1812
Bridges	20	508	1718
Brisco	30	834	1782
Brograve	34	917	1791
Broke	54	1232	1813
Bromhead	46	1110	1806
Bromley	22	557	1757
Brooke (de Capel Brooke)	45	386	1803
Brooke, of Norton Priory	14	386	1662
Broughton	12	342	1660
Brown	21	528	1731-2
Brownrig	59	1306	1816
Bruce, of Dublin	52	1205	1812
Bruce	48	1092	1804
Brydges	57	1293	1814
Burrard	48	1137	1807
Buckworth	18	481	1697
Buller, of Lupton	33	886	1789
Buller, of Trenant Park	49	1140	1808
Bunbury	17	453	1681
Burdet, of Burthwaite	15	407	1665
Burdett, of Bramcote	2	62	1618
Burgess	37	963	1795
Burgoyne	6	168	1641
Burnaby	25	607	1767
Burrell, (late Raymond)	39	775	1774
Burroughs	45	1095	1804
Burton	4	109	1622
Buxton	39	1010	1800
Call	34	907	1791
Calvert	59	1313	1818
Cameron	58	1303	1815
Campbell, of Succoth	49	1139	1808

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation*
Campbell, of Gartsford	57	1273	1815
Campbell	57	1283	1815
Campbell, of Inverneil	59	1327	1818
Carew	13	366	1661
Cave	6	157	1641
Cayley	13	346	1661
Chad	34	916	1791
Champneys	24	604	1767
Chatterton	41	1039	1801
Chetwode	19	484	1700
Chetwynd	35	935	1795
Chichester	7	182	1641
Cholmeley	46	1113	1806
Clarges	16	432	1674
Clarke, of Salford	8	57	1617
Clarke, of Cresses Green	44	1089	1804
Clavering	13	358	1661
Clayton, of Harleyford	21	525	1731-2
Clayton, of Adlington	26	764	1774
Clerke	10	278	1660
Clifford	57	1280	1814
Clifton	1	9	1611
Cockerell	51	1181	1809
Codrington	20	512	1721
Coffin	44	1085	1804
Coghill	28	802	1778
Colebrooke	23	568	1759
Colleton	12	332	1660
Collier	56	1269	1814
Colt	18	476	1692
Congreve	52	1193	1812
Cope, of Hanwell	1	628	1611
Copley	28	807	1778
Colquhoun	32	870	1786
Cooke	13	348	1661
Coote	43	762	1774
Corbet, of Stoke	32	877	1786
Corbet, of Moreton Corbet	49	1144	1808
Cornewall	24	582	1764
Cotton	6	166	1641

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation.*
Cottrell	45	1098	1805
Craufurd	29	824	1781
Crewe	4	114	1626
Croft	16	424	1671
Croft, of Cowling Hall	60	1319	1818
Crofton	40	1032	1801
Cullum	9	255	1660
Cunliffe	22	563	1759
Curtis, of Gatcombe	35	931	1794
Curtis, of Culland's Grove	42	1056	1808
Cuyler	56	1269	1814
Dallas	38	1000	1798
Dalling	30	846	1783
Dalrymple	58	1270	1814
Darell	36	946	1795
Dashwood	17	460	1684
Davie	7	196	1641
Davy	61	1328	1818
De Bathe	40	1034	1801
De Crespigny	45	1107	1805
Denys	55	1253	1813
Dering	4	113	1626
Dillon	40	1036	1801
Dixie	11	283	1660
Dickson	42	1050	1802
Dolben	19	488	1704
Domville, of St. Albans	56	1262	1814
Domville, of Santry House	58	1284	1814
Douglas, of Springwood Park	32	874	1786
Douglas, of Carrs	27	797	1777
Doyle	46	1103	1805
Doyley, of Chisslehampton	15	415	1666
Doyley, of Shottesham	14	388	1663
Drake	4	110	1622
Dryden	36	936	1795
Duckett	45	908	1791
Duckingfield	15	402	1665
Duckworth	54	1228	1813

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation.*
Dudley	54	1229	1813
Dunbar	56	1209	1814
Dundas	57	1290	1814
Duntze	27	782	1774
Durrant	31	858	1783
Dyer	17	450	1678
Dyke	16	444	1676
East	24	589	1766
Eden, of West Auckland	27	428	1672
Eden, of Truir	27	796	1776
Edmonstone	26	766	1774
Edwardes	9	242	1644-5
Egerton, of Oulton Park	5	50	1617
Elford	39	1011	1800
Elphinstone	58	1303	1816
Elton	20	506	1717
Englefield	2	48	1612
Erskine	33	901	1791
Etherington	27	788	1775
Evelyn	19	498	1713
Everard	6	152	1628
Every	6	155	1641
Fagg	12	318	1660
Falkiner	52	1202	1812
Farmer	29	818	1779
Farnaby	14	517	1726
Farquhar	38	965	1798
Farrington	59	1316	1818
Ferguson	41	1048	1801
Featherstonhaugh	22	546	1747
Fettes	45	1087	1804
Filmer	16	435	1674
Fitzgerald	41	1042	1804
Fitzherbert	31	861	1783
Fleming	19	490	1705
Fletcher, of Clea Hall	29	828	1782
Fletcher, of Carrow	52	1199	1812

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation.*
Flower	51	1190	1809
Floyd	59	1308	1816
Fludyer	23	571	1759
Folkes	26	773	1774
Ford	35	925	1793
Foulis	2	773	1619
Fowke	55	1259	1814
Frankland	12	320	1660
Fraser	47	1127	1806
Frederick	20	514	1723
GAGE	14	376	1662
Galway (Payne)	52	1195	1812
Gardiner	30	840	1782
Galbraith	53	1225	1813
Geary	30	837	1782
George	50	1171	1809
Gerrard	1	13	1611
Gibbes	26	779	1774
Gibbons	22	550	1752
Glyn, of Ewell	23	566	1759
Glyn, of Gaunts	39	1006	1800
Glynne, of Hawarden Castle	13	353	1661
Gooch	22	543	1746
Goodricke	7	191	1646
Goold	41	1044	1801
Gordon, of Newark on Trent	24	585	1764
Gordon (Cuming)	44	1074	1804
Gordon, of Niton	59	1320	1818
Gordon (Duff)	55	1250	1813
Goring	5	127	1627
Grace	36	940	1795
Graham, of Esk	5	154	1629
Graham, of Norton Conyers	14	382	1662
Graham, of Netherby	30	842	1782
Graham, of Kirkstal	49	1152	1808
Green, of Marass	32	875	1786
Green, of Milnrow	46	1109	1805
Gresley	1	26	1611
Grey	56	1264	1814

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation.*
Guise	31	847	1783
Gunning	28	816	1778
HAGGERSTON	8	223	1643
Hales, of Woodchurch	2	42	1611
Hales, of Beaksbourne	10	275	1660
Halford	50	1183	1809
Halton	8	213	1642
Hamilton, of the Mount	27	789	1776
Hamilton, of Trebinsham	61	1329	1818
Hamilton, of Woodbrook	58	1271	1814
Hamlyn	36	956	1795
Hammond	31	849	1783
Hampson	8	225	1642
Hanham	15	419	1667
Hanmer	26	768	1774
Hardinge	41	1040	1801
Hardy	46	1112	1806
Hare	60	1317	1818
Harland	25	646	1771
Harington	1	29	1611
Hartwell	45	1102	1805
Hastings	46	1115	1806
Hartopp (late Bunney)	37	977	1796
Hasilrigge	4	107	1622
Hawkins, of Kelston	28	805	1778
Hawkins, of Trewithan	34	906	1791
Hawley	36	949	1795
Hay	38	997	1798
Hayes	37	985	1797
Head	16	438	1676
Heathcote, of London	21	528	1732-3
Heathcote, of Hursley	21	531	1733
Henniker	54	1247	1813
Hepburn	57	1277	1814
Heron	27	800	1778
Hervey	59	1314	1818
Hesketh	24	575	1761
Hewet	3	92	1621
Hewett, of Alcombe	55	1248	1813

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation.*
Hicks	2	68	1619
Hillary	45	1101	1805
Hill	21	519	1727
Hippisley	41	970	1797
Hislop	54	1231	1813
Hoare	32	879	1786
Hobhouse	52	1203	1814
Hoghton	1	6	1611
Holmes (Worsley)	2	36	1611
Honywood	11	286	1660
Honyman	45	1076	1804
Homan	41	1038	1801
Home	53	1222	1813
Hood	50	1160	1809
Hort	25	605	1767
Horton	24	581	1764
Hoskyns	16	442	1676
Hoste	56	1266	1814
Hudson, of Melton Mowbray	10	274	1660
Hughes	26	761	1773
Hulse	21	539	1739
Hume	25	609	1769
Hunloke	8	220	1642
Hunter	52	1200	1812
Jackson, of Foskill	54	1227	1813
Jackson, of Arlsey	57	1285	1814
James	33	899	1791
Ibbetson	22	548	1748
Jephson	58	1370	1814
Jerningham	3	95	1621
Jervoise	55	1257	1813
Innes	61	1329	1818
Inglis	40	1021	1801
Joddrell	31	855	1783
Ingleby, of Kettlethorpe Park	29	822	1796
Johnson	22	553	1755
Johnson, of Bath	59	1312	1818
Johnstone (Vanden Bempdé)	36	955	1795
Jones, of Boultibrook	41	1135	1807
Johnes, of Stanley Hall	49	1142	1808

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation.*
Isham	4	124	1627
Judkin (Fitzgerald)	41	1042	1801
Irving	50	1172	1809
KAYE, of the Grange	53	1214	1812
Kay (late Watson)	48	1071	1803
Keane	41	1038	1801
Kellet	41	1043	1801
Kennaway	33	895	1791
Kent	30	836	1782
King, (Dashwood) of West Wycombe	19	494	1707
King, of Bellvue	34	919	1792
King, of Charlestown	57	1284	1814
Kingsmill (late Brice)	39	1007	1800
Knatchbull	7	184	1641
Knightley	37	994	1797
Knighton	53	1221	1813
Knightingale	5	146	1628
Knowles	24	588	1765
LACON	60	1320	1818
Lade	22	558	1758
Laforey	33	885	1789
Lake	19	497	1711
Lambert	19	495	1710-11
Langham	9	251	1660
Laroche	28	192	1776
Lawley	7	194	1641
Lawson	15	404	1665
Lechmere	60	1323	1818
Lee, of Hartwell	11	307	1660
Leeds, of Croxton Park	53	1220	1812
Lees	46	1087	1804
Legard	12	324	1660
Leigh, of South Carolina	25	625	1772
Leigh, of Whitley	53	1291	1815
Leighton	18	473	1692
Leith	33	788	1775
Lemon	26	770	1774
Lennard (Barret)	40	1030	1801

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation.*
Lethbridge	39	1077	1804
Liddell	9	217	1642
Lippincott	28	806	1778
List of Baronets whose titles have become extinct, and of such as have been advanced to the dignity of the Peerage		1331	
List of Scots Baronets		1359	
List of Irish Baronets		1367	
List of Knights		1371	
List of British Subjects holding foreign orders		1384	
Lloyd	28	804	1778
Lockhart	47	1125	1806
Lopes	45	1099	1805
Lorraine	14	394	1664
Louis	48	1117	1806
Lubbock	47	1118	1806
Lushington	33	897	1791
MACDONALD	55	1255	1813
Mackenzie	45	1100	1805
Mackintosh	53	1220	1812
Mainwaring	44	1084	1804
Mackworth, of Garant	2	66	1619
Mackworth, of Knol	27	790	1776
Mahon	59	1318	1818
M'Mahon, of Dublin	56	1276	1814
M'Mahon	59	1310	1817
Macpherson	32	865	1786
Maitland	59	1311	1818
Marjoribanks	58	1278	1814
Malet	33	892	1791
Manners	35	924	1793
Mansel	4	103	1621
Martin, of Long Melford	15	417	1667
Martin, of Lockynge	33	905	1791
Maxwell	44	1075	1804
Medlycott	49	1155	1808
Metcalfe	42	1054	1802

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation.*
Middleton	44	1079	1804
Mildmay	25	619	1772
Mill	2	70	1619
Miller, of Chichester	19	492	1705
Miller, of Glenlee	33	884	1788
Milman	39	1012	1800
Milner	29	505	1716
Milnes	39	1012	1801
Molesworth	18	468	1688
Monck (late Middleton)	37	380	1662
Montgomery, of Magbie-Hill	46	783	1774
Montgomery, of Stanhope	40	1035	1801
Montgomery of the Hall	49	1141	1808
Mordaunt	2	33	1611
Morgan (late Gould)	35	923	1792
Morland (late Bernard)	25	612	1769
Morris	47	1121	1806
Morshead	31	852	1783
Mosley	29	826	1781
Mostyn, of Mostyn	11	299	1660
Mostyn, of Talacre	16	421	1670
Mottoes of the Baronets, with correct Translations		xxix	
Murray	36	959	1795
Musgrave	1	22	1161
NAGLE	53	1223	1813
Neale, (late Burrard)	25	608	1769
Neave	36	947	1795
Nelthorpe	15	411	1666
Nepean	42	1049	1802
Nightingale	5	142	1628
Noel, (late Middleton)	29	979	1796
Noel, (late Millbank)	13	369	1661
Northcote	6	172	1641
Nugent	48	1124	1806
OAKELEY	33	888	1790
Oakes	54	1230	1813
Ochterlony	59	1304	1816

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation.*
Ogle	59	1307	1816
Oglander	15	408	1665
Oldfield	20	303	1660
O'Malley	44	1088	1804
O'Neill	9	227	1643
Onslow	38	991	1797
Orde	33	890	1790
Ormsby	53	1219	1812
Osborn	12	329	1660
Ouseley	50	1157	1808
Owen	7	187	1641
Owen of Orielton	53	1223	1813
Oxenden	17	448	1678
PAKINGTON	3	77	1620
Palk	30	831	1782
Palliser	26	632	1773
Palmer, of Dorney Court	3	86	1621
Palmer, of Carlton	9	248	1660
Palmer, of Wanlip	34	914	1791
Parker, of London	17	456	1681
Parker, of Bassingbourn	30	838	1782
Parker, of Harburn	37	990	1797
Parsons	13	345	1661
Pasley	35	930	1794
Paul	23	576	1762
Payne	21	535	1737
Payne Gallway	52	1195	1812
Peacock	42	1059	1802
Pechell	37	987	1797
Peel	39	1013	1800
Pennyman	14	391	1663
Pepys, of Boxhill	31	858	1783
Pepys, of London	40	1025	1801
Perring	49	1155	1808
Peyton	27	793	1776
Piggot, of Knapton	50	1156	1808
Pigot	29	586	1764
Pole, of Walthamstowe	34	911	1791
Pole, of Shute	5	145	1628

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation*
Pole, of Wolverton	43	1046	1801
Pollen	36	945	1795
Poole, of Poole	17	446	1677
Poore	36	957	1795
Powell	60	1322	1818
Prescott	35	933	1794
Preston	58	1299	1814
Prevost	46	1109	1805
Price, of Treagwainton	58	1300	1814
Price, of Spring Grove	43	1072	1804
Prideaux	4	105	1622
Proctor (Beauchamp)	21	541	1744
Puleston	54	1234	1813
RADCLIFFE	54	1235	1813
Ramsden	18	471	1689
Ramsay	47	1122	1806
Rae	44	1091	1804
Reade	12	340	1660
Rich	34	913	1791
Riddell	28	811	1778
Ridley	22	555	1756
Rivers	3	70	1621
Roberts	50	1174	1809
Robinson	10	258	1660
Rogers	19	482	1698
Rowley, of Tendringhall	32	876	1786
Rowley	54	1232	1813
Rumbold	29	817	1779
Russell	52	1197	1812
Rycroft	31	853	1783
ST. AUBYN	16	426	1671
St. Paul	55	1251	1813
Salusbury	36	938	1795
Sandys	51	1182	1809
Saumarez	41	1024	1801
Saxton	35	929	1794
Scott	47	1119	1806
Sebright	4	116	1626

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation.*
Seymour	50	1168	1809
Shaw, of Kilmarnock	50	1175	1809
Shaw, of London	15	399	1665
Sheaffe	53	1224	1813
Sheffield	22	552	1755
Shelley	1	16	1611
Shelley, of Castle Goring	46	1115	1806
Sheppard	51	1188	1809
Shiffner	60	1318	1818
Shuckburgh	10	268	1660
Sibbald	47	1134	1806
Sidney	60	1317	1818
Silvester	57	1279	1814
Simeon	57	1282	1815
Sinclair	32	864	1766
Sitwell (late Hurst)	49	1153	1808
Skeffington	32	882	1786
Skipwith	6	112	1622
Smith, of Eardiston	51	1180	1809
Smith, of Tring Park	44	1082	1804
Smith, of Sydling	26	780	1774
Smith, of Newland Park	31	854	1783
Smith, of Hadley	42	1056	1802
Smijth, of Hill Hall	13	372	1661
Smyth, of Upton	15	398	1665
Smyth, of Long Ashton	23	578	1763
Smythe, of Eshe	12	336	1660
Stamer	51	1192	1809
Stanhope	48	1136	1807
Stanley, of Hooton	13	360	1661
Stanley, of Alderley	10	265	1660
Stepney	3	99	1621
Steuart	57	1286	1814
Stewart	45	1065	1803
Stirling, of Uppal	35	921	1792
Stirling, of Faskine	42	1016	1800
Stonhouse	5	129	1628
Stracey	60	1325	1818
Strachey	43	1022	1801

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creatio*
Stronge	43	1064	1803
Strickland	6	174	1641
Stuart	10	271	1660
Style	4	122	1627
Styles	20	502	1714
Sullivan	45	1080	1804
Sutton	26	627	1772
Swinburne	11	310	1660
Sykes, of Basildon	29	825	1781
Sykes, of Sledmere	30	845	1783
Synge	41	1045	1801
TANCRED	14	384	1662
Tapps	34	915	1791
Tarleton	59	1309	1817
Tempest	14	393	1664
Temple	8	45	1612
Thomas, of Wenwoe	18	477	1694
Thomas, of Yapton Place	24	592	1766
Thompson, of Virhees	37	989	1797
Thompson, of Hartsbourne	16	1130	1806
Thorold	8	203	1642
Throckmorton	8	210	1642
Tichborne	3	83	1620
Tierney	60	1323	1818
Trelawney	5	135	1628
Trevelyan	14	374	1661
Trollope	7	199	1641
Trowbridge	38	1004	1799
Turner	21	533	1733
Turton	37	984	1796
Twisden, of Bradborn	15	413	1616
Twysden, of Royden Hall	44	39	1611
Tyrrell	51	1186	1809
VANE, (Fletcher)	32	878	1768
Vavasor, of Haslewood	5	148	1628
Vavasour, of Spaldington	48	1018	1801
Vaughan (Williams)	34	911	1791

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation.*
Vincent	3	80	1620
Vyvyan	9	235	1644-5
WAKE	3	100	1621
Waller	58	1298	1815
Walsh (late Nooth)	44	1083	1804
Warren	27	784	1775
Warrender	20	502	1715
Watson	23	572	1760
Webb	9	233	1644
Webster	19	487	1703
Wedderburn	45	1069	1803
Welby	40	1027	1801
Wentworth	36	952	1795
Westcombe	19	484	1649
Wheate	18	479	1696
Wheler	11	305	1660
Whichcote	9	245	1660
White	42	1052	1802
Wigram	46	1106	1805
Williams, of Llwyny Wormwood	58	1288	1814
Williams, of Penrhyn	13	363	1661
Williams, of Bedylwyddan	38	1002	1798
Williamson	8	201	1642
Wilmot, of Chaddesdon	22	561	1759
Wilmot, of Osmaston	25	623	1772
Willoughby	35	932	1794
Wilson	12	338	1660
Winn	11	312	1660
Winnington	22	551	1755
Wiseman	5	139	1628
Wolff	24	602	1766
Wolseley	5	150	1628
Wombwell	23	809	1778
Wood, of Bowlinghall	31	859	1783
Wood, of Gatton	49	1150	1808
Wraxall	55	1258	1813
Woodford	34	910	1791
Wrey, of Trebitch	5	133	1628

Name.	*Plate.*	*Page.*	*Creation*
Wrottesley	8	207	1642
Wylie	56	1261	1814
Wynn, of Wynstay	13	464	1688
YEA	23	564	1759
Young, of Delaford	25	615	1769
Young, of Formosa Place	55	1254	1813

OCCURRENCES

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING.

1818.

Dec. 5, *b.* lady of sir Thomas Troubridge, bart. a son.

—— 12, *d.* Frances-Theresa, relict of sir John Briggs, bart.

——— *m.* in the East Indies, Edward St. John Mildmay, esq. captain 22d regiment of dragoons, to Anne, eldest daughter of Robert Sherston, of the Madras civil establishment, esq.

——— *m.* Alexander-Malcolm Nightingale, esq. 3d son of sir Edward Nightingale, bart.

1819.

Jan. 7, *m.* Fuller Farr, of Lombard-street, esq. to Miss Lacon, daughter of sir Edmund Lacon, bart.

——— *d.* lady of the honorable Charles Noel, and 2d daughter of the hon. sir George Grey, bart. niece to Earl Grey.

——— *d.* Elizabeth, only daughter of sir Henry Carew, of Haccomb, co. Devon, bart.

—— 27, *m.* sir Josiah-Cramer Coghill, bart. R.N. to Anna-Maria, eldest daughter of Charles Kendall Bushe, esq. solicitor-general in Ireland.

—— 30, *m.* lieutenant-colonel T. Kenah, C.B. to Elizabeth-Amelia, daughter of the late sir Charles Burrell, bart. and sister to the present sir Charles-Merick Burrell, bart.

Feb. *m.* sir Robert Sheffield, bart. to the eldest daughter of sir John Newbolt, knt. chief justice of the supreme court of justice in Bengal.

—— 4, *b.* lady of sir L. Thomas-Worsley Holmes, bart. a daughter.

—— 7, *d.* sir Henry Harpur Crewe, bart. in consequence of being thrown from the box of his

1819. carriage, which accident he survived only a few minutes.

Feb. 9, *b.* lady of sir Bellingham Graham, bart. a daughter.

—— 15, *b.* lady of sir Charles-Eggleston Kent, bart. a son and heir.

——- *m.* rev. Dr. Cleaver, eldest son of the archbishop of Dublin, to Mary, 2d daughter of sir Digby Mackworth, bart.

—— 21, *d.* sir Robert Leighton, bart. succeeded by his 1st cousin, lieutenant-general Baldwin Leighton.

—— 24, *d.* rev. Houlton Hartwell, only son of sir Francis Hartwell, bart.

—— 26, *b.* lady of sir Laurence Palk, bart. a son.

—— 27, *m.* Charlotte-Georgina, second daughter of sir Charles Morgan, bart. to George, lord Rodney.

March *b.* lady of sir Charles-Henry Coote, bart. a daughter.

—— 20, Joshua Smith, esq. late M.P. for Devizes, eldest brother of sir Drummond Smith, of Tring Park, co. Herts, bart. and grandfather of sir Charles Smith, of Sutton, co. Essex, bart.

—— 22, *m.* sir Jacob Astley, of Melton-Constable, co. Norfolk, and Seaton Delaval, co. Northumberland, bart. to Georgiana-Elizabeth, youngest daughter of sir Henry-Watkin Dashwood, bart. sister to Anna-Maria, marchioness of Ely.

——- *d.* sir Walter Farquhar, bart. M.D. succeeded by his eldest son.

—— 31, *d.* William Throckmorton, esq. brother of the late sir John and the present sir George-Courteney Throckmorton, bart.

April lady of sir Simon Clarke, bart. a son.

—— 13, *d.* Anne-Maria, 4th daughter of sir Herbert Mackworth, bart.

——- *d.* lady of sir John Twisden, of Bredburne Park, co. Kent, bart.

—— 16, *m.* rev. Charles-Fox Winnington, 4th son of the

1819.

late sir Edward, and brother of the present sir Thomas Winnington, bart. to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Robert-Thornton Heysham, of Stagenhope Park, co. Herts, esq.

April 17, *b.* lady Webster, of a son.

—— 18, *b.* lady of sir John Osborn, bart. a son.

—— 24, *d.* in consequence of a fall from a gig, Richard, ninth son of sir Robert Wigram, bart. and brother of sir Robert Wigram, knt.

MOTTOES

OF THE

BARONETS OF ENGLAND,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Ab origine fidus. Faithful from the beginning. Jephson, 1303.

Adeo et rege. From God and the king. Strachey, 1022.

Aides Dieu. Help, O God. Mill, 72.

Auxilio Divino. By divine assistance. Drake, 112.

A la volonté de Dieu. At the will of God. Strickland, 177.

Auspice Christo. Under the guidance of Christ. Davie, 198.

Auxilium meum a Domino. My help is from the Lord. Mostyn, 302.

Alla ta Hara. Mildmay, 623.

Ardua petit ardea. The Heron seeks high places. Heron, 802.

Auxilio ab alto. Aid from above. Martin, 952, Dillon, 1037, and Kellet, 1043.

Æquam servare mentem. To preserve a steady mind. Green, 1109.

Audaces fortuna juvat. Fortune favours the brave. Burroughs, 1097. King of Charlstoun, 1284.

Advance with courage. Marjoribanks, 1278.
Amicitiæ virtutisque fœdus. The league of friendship and virtue. Hippisley, 976.
Aspiro. I aspire. Ramsay, 1185.

Be right and persist. Young, 615.

Chase. Geary, 838.
Christi crux est mea lux. Christ's cross is my light. Northcote, 174.
Clariores e tenebris. More shining in darkness. Pulleston, 1235.
Contentement passe richesse. Content surpasses riches. Bowyer, 265.
Cedent arma togæ. Let arms yield to the gown. Reade, 341.
Comme je fus. As I was. More, 459.
Concordant nomine facta, and over the crests, *En grace affie.* Grace, 944.
Corona mea Christus. Christ is my Crown. Chetwode, 487.
Constans fidei. Steady in my faith; or, Steady to my trust. Ridley, 557.
Confido. I trust. Boyd, 787.
Concordi crescimus. We promote harmony. Bromhead, 1112.
Conquiesco. I am satisfied. Metcalfe, 1055.
Consilio et animis. By council and courage. Maitland, 1312.
Cælestia canimus. We sing heavenly things. Synge, 1046.
Courage. Cheer up. Cuming Gordon, 969.
Corda serata pando. I lay open the locked heart; above the crest: below the shield, *Semper paratus pugnare pro patria.* Ready to fight for the country. Lockhart, 1013.

De bon vouloir servir le roi. To serve the King with good will. Grey, 1265.
Delectare in Domino. To rejoice in the Lord. Bampfylde, 171.

Despico

Despico terrena, Solem contempta. Viewing the sun, I contemn all things beneath it. Bedingfield, 328.

Do no yll quoth D'oyle. Doyley, 399.

Dread Shame. Leighton, 475.

Dei memor, gratus amicis. Mindful of God, grateful to friends. Antrobus, 1361.

Deo regique debeo. I owe it to God and the King. Johnson, 554.

Dante Deo. By God's gift. Wolff, 604.

Dulcis ex asperis. Sweets out of sours. Ferguson, 1102.

Deus mihi providebit. God will provide for me. Goold, 1045.

Deus major columna. God is the greatest support. Henniker, 1248.

Dat Deus incrementum. God giveth the increase. Crofton, 1034.

Difficilia quæ pulchra. Renown is attained with difficulty. Elford, 1012.

Disciplina, fide, perseverantia. By discipline, faith, and perseverance. Duckworth, 1229.

Discite justitiam moniti. Be advised by the voice of justice. Russell, 1197.

Do well, doubt not. Kingsmill, 1010.

Devant si je puis. Foremost if I can. Mainwaring, 1085.

Decreui. I have determined. Nugent, 1125.

Domini factum est. It is the Lord's doing. Sibbald, 1135.

Deus pascit corvos. God feeds the ravens. Jones, 1136, Corbet of Stoke, 878, and Corbet of Moreton Corbet, 1150.

Discite justitiam moniti. Learn to practise justice by our warning. Russell, 1268.

Domum antiquam redintegrare. To renew the old house. Hepburn, 1278.

En Dieu est mon esperance. In God is my hope. Gerard, 15.

Erectus non elatus. Exalted, not elated. Beaumont, 336.

Esse quam videri. To be, rather than to seem. Croft 426, and St. Paul, 1253, and Boevy, 852.
Esto semper fidelis. Be always faithful. Yea, 565.
Esto Sol testis. Be thou witness, O Sun. Jones 1144.
Et domi et foris. Abroad and at home. Callender 1052.
E'en do, bait spair nocht. Murray, 963.
Exstant recte factis præmia. They appear the just rewards of good deeds. Coffin, 1086.
Exegi. I have finished it. Lees, 1142.
Equam servare mentem. To preserve a steady mind Green, 920.
Essayez. Try. Dundas, 1358.

Fide et vigilantia. By truth and vigilance. Stepney 100.
Fidelitas vincit. Fidelity prevails. Cotton, 168.
Fama semper vivit. A good name lives for ever. Liddell, 220.
Facie tenens. Even to the face. Wheler, 307.
Fortiter et fideliter. Strongly and faithfully. Pennyman, 393.
Firm. Dalrymple, 1343.
Firm to my trust. Glyn, of London, 1007.
Firmum in vita nihil. Nothing in life is permanent Bunbury, 456.
Festina lente. On slow. Westcombe, 1484, and Onslow 993.
Fide et virtute. By fidelity and virtue, Gooch, 545.
Fideliter. Faithfully. Cunliffe, 564.
Finis dat esse. The end is to come. Brograve, 919.
Forward. Stewart, 1067.
Fortes fortuna juvat. Fortune favours the brave. Dickson, 1052.
Fortuna favente. By fortune's favour. Falkiner, 1273.
Fortitudini. To fortitude. Hoste, 1268.
Fortis qui prudens. Brave is he who is prudent. Ormsby, 1290.
Finis coronat opus. The end crowns all. Baker, 1051

Fortitudine vincit By fortitude he conquers. Doyle, 1106.
Furor arma ministrat. Rage furnishes arms. Baynes, 1030.

Gaudeo. I rejoice. Brown, 526.
Garde l'honneur. Preserve your honour. Hanmer, 770.
Go through. Brenton, 1206.
Gwell angua na chywyld. Rather death than shame. Mackworth, 792.
Grata sume manu. With a thankful hand. Winnington, 552, and Call, 956.
Gradatim vincimus. We overcome by degrees. Curtis, 1058.
Gardez bien. Keep a good look out. Montgomery, 1036.
Gang forward. Stirling, 1017.

Honesta optima politia. Honesty is the best policy. Owen, 1224.
Hæc manus ob patriam. This hand for my country. Shuckburgh, 271.
Hic fructus virtutis. This is the fruit of virtue. Waller, 1299.
Honesty is the best policy. Thomas, of Yapton Place, 602.
Heb ddûw Heb ddym Ddûwadygan. If we have God, we have enough. Lloyd, of Pengwern, 805.
Homo sum. I am a man. Homan, 1039.
Hora et Semper. Now and always. Denys, 1254.

Juste & droit. Just and right. Whichcote, 248.
Initium sapientiæ est timor Domini. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom. Martin, 419.
Jour en bien. To enjoy innocently. Beckwith, 453.
Je me fie en Dieu. I trust in God. Blois, 464.
Je noublieray jamais. I shall never forget. Hervey, 1315.
J'avance. I advance. East, 590.
J'ayme a jamais. I love for ever. James, 901.

Je

Je veux le droit. I will have my right. Duckett, 909.
In Canopo est ad Canopum. Louis, 1174.
In Deo spero. I trust in God. Saumarez, 1024.
Industria. Diligence. Warrender, 504, and Fettes, 1087.
In utrumque paratus. Ready for either. Mackenzie, 1101.
Je suis prêst. I am ready. Fraser, 1129.
Il tempo passa. Time passes. Boynton, 60.
In crucifixa gloria mea. My glory is in the cross. Knatchbull, 187.
Inebranlable. Unshaken. Acland, of Columb-John, 242, and Acland of Fairfield, 1315.
I mean well. Shaw, of Kilmarnock, 1175.
In well beware. Wombwell, 810.
Innocentia securus. Secure in innocence. Jackson, 1301.
Imperio regit unus equo. One governs with unbiassed sway. Gunning, 817.

Kynd Kynn Knawne Kepe. Keep your own kin kind. Kaye, 1219.

La bondad para la medra. Goodness produces success. Lennard, 1032.
Le bon temps viendra. The good time will come. Wrey, 134, and Farrington, 1316.
Lux tua, via mea. Thy light is my path. Blount, 217.
Love as you find. Tempest, 394.
Lauro scutoque resurgo. I rise again by the shield and laurel. Louvaine, 396.
Le vie durante. During life. Cornwall, 584.
Leo de Judea est robur nostrum. Our oak is the lion of Judah. Warren, 786.
Labore et perseverantia. By labour and perseverance. Campbell of Succoth, 1205.
Labora ut in æternum vivas. Labour as if for eternity. Apreece, 834.
Loyauté me oblige. Loyalty binds me. Bertie, 1197.
Loyal au mort. Loyal to death. Laforey, 886, Chatterton, 1040.

Libertate

Libertate quietem. Ease in liberty. Woodford, 911.
Levius fit patientia. Patience makes ills light. Burgess, 965.
Lamh foisdineach an vachtar. What we gain by conquest, we secure by clemency. Sullivan, 1081.
Lock sicker. Be sure. Douglas, of Cars, 798.

Mediocria firma. Mediocrity is stable. Bacon, 6.
Maintein le droit. Support the right. Brydges, 1298.
Malgre le tort. In spite of wrong. Hoghton, 9.
Meliora fide quam fortuna. Faith preferable to temporalities. Gresley, 28.
Mors Christi mors mortis mihi. Christ's death is to me the death of death. Boothby, 283.
Mors lupi agnis vita. The death of the wolf, is the life of the lamb. Ouseley, 1160.
Martis non cupidinis. By war, not by love. Fletcher, 831.
Ma force d'en haut. My strength is from above. Mallett, 895.
Mens cujusque is est quisque. Every man has his opinion. Pepys, 1026.
Mente manuque. With heart and hand. Farquhar, 1014.
Marte et ingenio. By war and wit. Smith, of Tring Park, 1083.

Nodo firmo. In a firm knot. Harrington, 33.
Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota. Let not your own, but the public wishes actuate you. Alleyne, 615.
Non dormit qui custodit. The guardian does not sleep. Coghill, 804.
Non vox sed votum. Not the voice, but the vow. Nagle, 1223.
Non moritur cujus fama vivit. He is not dead, whose fame lives. Congreve, 1195.
Non rapui, sed recepi. I stole not, but received it. Cotterell, 1099.
Non sibi sed patriæ natus. Born for my country, not myself. Joddrell, 857.

Nil

Nil temere, neque timore. Nothing either rashly, or in fear. Berney, 77.
Ne te quæsiveris extra. Seek not any thing beyond this. Hewit, 94.
Nunc aut nunquam. Now or never. Hampson, 228.
Nec sinit esse feros. Nor doth he allow them to be fierce. Langham, 254.
Nec temere, nec timide. Neither rashly nor fearfully. Simeon, 1282.
Nil conscire sibi. Not conscious of any ill. Carew, 369.
Nous travaillerons en l'espérance. We will labour in hope. Blackett, 438.
Nos nostraque Deo. To our God. Rogers, 493.
Nullius in verba. Nothing upon trust. Banks, 886.
Nec quærere nec spernere honorem. Neither to seek nor despise honours. Boughey, 1004.

On things transitory resteth no glory. Isham, 127.
Omne bonum, Dei donum. All good is the gift of God. Rouse Boughton, 182.
Omne bonum de superis. All good is from above. Honywood, 289.
Omnium rerum vicissitudo. All things are subject to change. Ford, 926.
Orbe circum cincto. Bound round the world. Saumarez, 1024.

Pax alma redit. Sweet peace returns. Domville, of St. Albans, 1204.
Paritur pax bello. Peace is obtained through war. Blane, 1213.
Par sit fortunam laboris. Fortune succeeds by labour. Palmer, 250.
Patior, Potior. I suffer, I obtain. Peyton, of Doddington, 794.
Perseverando. In persevering. Flower, 50.
Post nubila Phœbus. After the clouds the sun. Tarleton, 310.
Pugna pro patria. Fight for your country. Tichborne, 36.

Palma

Palma virtuti. The palm is for virtue. Palmer, 89.
Pro aris et focis. For God and one's country. Hesilrigge, 111.
Pollet virtus. Virtue is of great power. Pole, 148.
Per mare, per terras. By sea and by land. Macdonald, 1256.
Per crucem ad stellas. By the cross to heaven. Legard, 326.
Per ignem et gladium. By fire and sword, round the crest. Welby, 923.
Perseverando. In persevering. Flower, 50.
Post nubila Phœbus. After the clouds the sun. Tarleton, 1313.
Per vias rectas. Through direct roads. Blackwood, 1266.
Pro legibus ac regibus. For kings and laws. Wilson, 349.
Prævisa mala pereunt. Foreseen misfortunes die away. Twisden, 415.
Pax, copia, sapientia, all relating to the crest; as peace to the olive branches, plenty to the vine, and wisdom to the serpent. Fleming, 492.
Pensez fort. Think much. Bromley, 560.
Pristinum spero lumen. I hope for ancient lustre. Preston, 1300.
Pro rege et patria pugnans. Ready to fight for my king and country. Pasley, 931.
Pro rege et republica. For the king and state. Paul, 577.
Pro patria non timidus perire. Not afraid to die for my country. Champneys, 605.
Pro rege. For the king. Burnaby, 608.
Pro Deo et Rege. For God and the king. Bickerton, 800.
Per ardua. Through difficulties. Curtis, of Gatcombe, 932, and Berry, 1133.
Pro rege et patria. For king and country. Ainslie, 1095.
Pollet virtus. Virtue exults. Pole, of Shute, 153; and Pole, of Wolverton, 1102.
Periissem ni periissem. We had perished, had we not perished. Anstruther, 1048.

Persevere. Round the crest. Congreve, 1265.
Press through. Young, of Dominica, 646.
Principiis obsta. Oppose evils in their commencement. Folkes, 815.
Probitatem quam divitias. Probity rather than riches. Clayton, 765.
Prodesse civibus. To be of advantage to my fellow citizens. Beckett.
Probitas verus honos. Probity is true honor. Lacon, 1322.
Prudentia et animo. Ochterlony, 1306.
Pour bien desirer. To desire good. Lennard, 926.

Quo fata vocant. Wherever fate calls me. Sidney, 1318.
Quod vult, valde vult. What he wishes, he wishes fervently. Mansel, 104.
Quod dixi dixi. What I have said, I have said. Dixie, 286.
Quantum in rebus inane. What inanity in human affairs. Osborn, 337.
Qui capit capitur. He who takes, is taken. Smith, of Long Ashton, 579.
Qui sera sera. What will be, will be, and *Principiis obsta.* Oppose evils in their commencement. Folkes, 774.

Reason contents me. Graham, of Esk, 155; Graham, of Netherby, 844.
Regi semper fidelis. Always loyal to the king. Smythe, of Eshe, 357.
Recte faciendo securus. Safe in doing right. Inglis, 1022.
Regardez mon droit. Consider my right. Middleton, 1079.
Regi patriæque fidelis. Faithful to king and country. Scott, 1120.

Sans changer. Without changing. Musgrave, 26; and Stanley, of Alderly, 273.
Sans crainte. Without fear. Tyrell, 1188.
Sævumque tridentem servamus. Let us keep the mighty trident. Broke, 1234.

Scuto

Scuto fidei. Morris, 1184.
Secus rivos aquarum. By rivers of waters. Rivers, 92.
Servata fides cineri. The promise made to my ancestor is now kept. Calvert, 1314.
Serva jugum. Keep thy yoke. Hay, 1045.
Sermoni consona facta. Deeds answering to words; and *Virtus patrimonio nobilior.* Virtue is the noblest inheritance. Trelawny, 139.
Sic parvis magna. Thus great things by small. Drake, 114.
Sidus adsit amicum. May a favoring star be propitious. Bateman, 1127.
Sustineatur. Let him be supported. Cullum, 257.
Semel et semper. Once and always. Swinburne, 312.
Servare munia vitæ. To observe the duties of life. Oglander, 411.
Si sit prudentia. If there is prudence. Eden, of West Auckland, 430.
Study quiet. Head, 441.
Sic fidem teneo. Thus I keep my faith. Molesworth, 470.
Sola bona quæ honesta. The honest alone are good. Colebroke, 705.
Sola nobilitas virtus. Virtue alone is nobility. Hamilton, 1272.
Solem fero. I bear the sun. Aubrey, 296.
Sorte sua contentus. Content with my lot. Hartwell, 1103.
Sequitando si junge. By pursuing we become united. Lambert, 495.
Sub sole sub umbra virens. Flourishing in sunshine and shade. Irving, 1239.
Sub spe. Under hope. Dunbar, 1342.
Sui oblitus commodo. Forgetful of his own convenience. Asgill, 574.
Suivez moi. Follow me. Borough, 1250.
Semper paratus. Always ready. Knowles, 589, and Clifford, 1280.
Serva jugum. Hay, 977.
Sub libertate quietem. Rest under liberty. Burrell, 778.
Semper fidelis. Always faithful. Smith, of Sydling, 782.

Spes decus et robur. Hope is honour and strength. Smith, of Hadley, 1110.
Secundis dubiisque rectus. Upright in prosperity and in perils. Lippincott, 807.
Scuto divino. I follow the faith. Kay, 1071, and Morris, 1121.
Si je puis. Colquhoun, 874.
Sic narravere bardi. Thus the bards have told. Macpherson, 870.
Sic nos sic sacra tuemur. Thus we our sacred rights defend. M'Mahon, 1310.
Spes mea in Deo. My hope is in God. Lethbridge, 1078.
Spes vitæ melioris. The hope of a better life. Hobhouse, 1205.
Surget post nubila Phœbus. The sun will rise after the storm. Clifford, 1350.

Tenez le droit. Keep the right. Clifton, 13.
Templa quam dilecta. How beloved are the temples. Temple, 47.
Terrere nolo, timere nescio. I would not affright, and know not to fear. Dering, 122.
Time trieth troth. Trevelyan, 376.
Toujours fidele. Always faithful. Beauchamp Proctor, 545.
Tria juncta in uno. Banks, 322.
True to the end. Hume, 612.
Toutjour prest. Always ready. Sutton, 628.
Tenax proposito. Hold fast to your purpose. Gibbes, 780.
Through. Hamilton, 790.
Think on. Maxwell, 1074.
Terri marique potens. Valiant by sea and land. O'Malley, 1089.
Tout bien ou rien. The whole estate. Noel, 983.
Touch not the cat, but with a glove. Macintosh, 1220.

Ung durant ma vie. The same while I live. Barrington, 21.
Ubi amor ibi fides. Where there is love, there is fidelity. Duckingfield, 405.

Ubi

Ubi bene ibi patria. Where there is liberty, there is my country. Baillie, 1199.
Un Dieu, un roy, un cœur. One God, one king, one heart. Lake, 498.
Utile et dulce. The useful and agreeable. Riddell, 815.

Vectis. The Isle of Wight. Holmes, 39.
Veritas magna est. Jephson, 1303.
Vi et virtute. Baird, 1168.
Vicisti et vivimus. We have conquered, and yet have survived. Johnson, 1313.
Vincenti dabitur. It is given to the conqueror. Vincent, 82.
Virtus basis vitæ. Virtue is the support of life. Jerningham, 98.
Vigilate. Watch. Leeds, 1221.
Vigila et ora. Watch and pray. Wake, 103.
Virtus sola nobilitas. Virtue is the only nobility; or, *Moribus antiquis.* With ancient manners. Throckmorton, 214.
Virtus propter se. Virtue for its own sake. Radcliffe, 1318.
Vis unita fortior. Force, when united, becomes the stronger. Hales, of Beaksbourne, 279.
Verum atque decens. The true and the becoming. Lee, 310.
Vincit qui patitur. He conquers who endures. Shaw, 403, and Colt, 476.
Virescit vulnere virtus. Virtue increases with wounds. Brownrigg, 1306.
Virtutis in bello præmium. The reward of bravery in war. Steuart, 1357.
Virtus invicta gloriosa. Invincible virtue is glory. Thomas, 479.
Virtus in actione consistit. Virtue consists in action. Clayton, 526, and Clayton, of Morden, 523.
Vix ea nostra voco. I can scarcely call these things our own. Campbell, 1352.
Vixi liber et moriar. I have lived free and will die so. Ibbetson, 549.

Victrix

Victrix fortunæ sapientia. Wisdom is an overmatch for the frowns of fortune. Andrews, 591.

Virtus auget honorem. Virtue adds to honour. Edmonstone, 767.

Virtus sola nobilitas. Virtue is the only nobility. Throckmorton, 213.

Vincit veritas. Truth prevails. Hastings, 1115; and Peacocke, 1060.

Virtuti nihil invium. Nothing is inaccessible by virtue. Hillary, 1102; and Mackenzie, 994.

Virtute & valore. By virtue and valour. Stamer, 1192.

Virtuti non armis fido. I trust in virtue not in arms. Egerton, 57.

Virtutis in bello præmium. The reward of valour in war. Steuart, 1288.

Virtutis laus actio. Deeds are the praise of virtue, round the crest. Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, 1216.

Virtus propter se. Virtue on its own account. Radcliffe, 1246.

Without fear. Campbell, of Gartsford, 1276.

Zealous. Hood, 1160.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. born; *m.* married; *d.* died; K.G. knight of the garter; G.C.B. grand cross of the bath; K.C.B. knight companion of the bath; C.B. companion of the bath; K.T. knight of the thistle; K.P. knight of St. Patrick; K.F. knight of St. Ferdinand of Spain; K.C. knight of the crescent of Turkey; K.J. knight of St. Joachim; K.S.L. knight of the sun and lion of Persia; K.T.S. knight of the tower and sword, of Portugal; K.A. of St. Andrew; K.A.N. Alexander Newskie, of Russia; K.S.G. knight of St. George, of Russia; K.B.E. black eagle of Russia; K.S.W. of St. Wladimir in Russia; K.W. William in the Netherlands; K.F.M. St. Ferdinand and Merit in Sicily; K.G.F. golden fleece in Spain; K.M.T. of St. Maria Theresa, in Austria; K.F. of Ferdinand of Spain; K.C.S. Charles III. of Spain; F.R.S. fellow of the Royal Society; F.S.A. fellow of the society of antiquarians; D.C.L. doctor of the civil law.

Bacon

Hoghton

Peyton of Isham Ext.t

Clifton

Gerrard

Shelley

Barrington

Musgrave of Eden Hall

Cope of Hanwell

Gresley

Molyneux Bart.

Harington

F. Adolphus Sc. 366 Oxford St.

A

Mordaunt

Worsley Holmes

Fleetwood Ex.t

Twysden
of East Peckham

Hales

Wray

Englefield

Boynton

Burdett
of Bramcote

Mackworth of Normanton

Hicks

Mill

Adolpho sc

Foulis

Barney

Pakington

Bishopp a Peer.

Vincent

Tichborne

Palmer of Wingham

Rivers

Hewet

Jerningham

Stepney

Wake

Holpho s.

Hotham
a Peer
Mansell
Prideaux
Hasilrige
Burton
Drake
Skipwith
Crewe
late Harpur
Sebright
Dering
Style
Isham

Adolpho .sc

Littleton Ext.
Goring
Stonhouse
Wrey
Trelawney
Egerton
Graham or Eske
Wiseman
Pole
Vavasor
Wolseley
Russell Ext.t

Adolphe sc

Everard
Every
Langley Ext.t
Cave
Hatton Ext.t
Abdy
Bampfylde
Cotton
of Landwade
Burgoyne
Northcote
Strickland
Boughton
K. Rouse

Adolpho sc

Chichester

Knatchbull

Owen

Briggs Ext.t

Heyman Ext.t

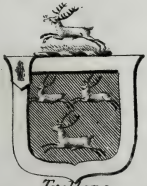
Lawley

Goodrick

Davie

Andrews Ext.t

Kay Ext.t



Trollope

Kemp

Adolpho sc

Williamson

Thorold

Wrottesley

Throckmorton

Helton

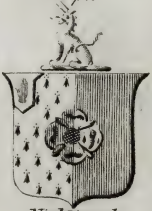
Blount of Sodington

Hunloke

Temple

Clarke

Haggerston


Nightingale

Hampson

Adolphe sc

O'Neill

Bathurst Ex.t

Acton

Webb

Liddell

Yryan

Acland

Edwards

Whichcote

Palmer of Carleton

Langham

Cullum

Adolphe sc

Stapylton Ext.t
Robinson of London
Hildyard Ext.t
Astley
Bowyer
Stanley of Alderley
Shuckburgh
Stewart
Warburton Ext.t
Hodson of Malton Mowbray
Hales of Beakisbourne
Clerke

Adelphe sc

Boothby

Dixie

Honywood

Aubrey

Mostyn of Mostyn

Leycester Exr.

Wheeler

Lee

Hales of Coventry

Swinburne

Wynne of Nostell

Monnoux Exr.

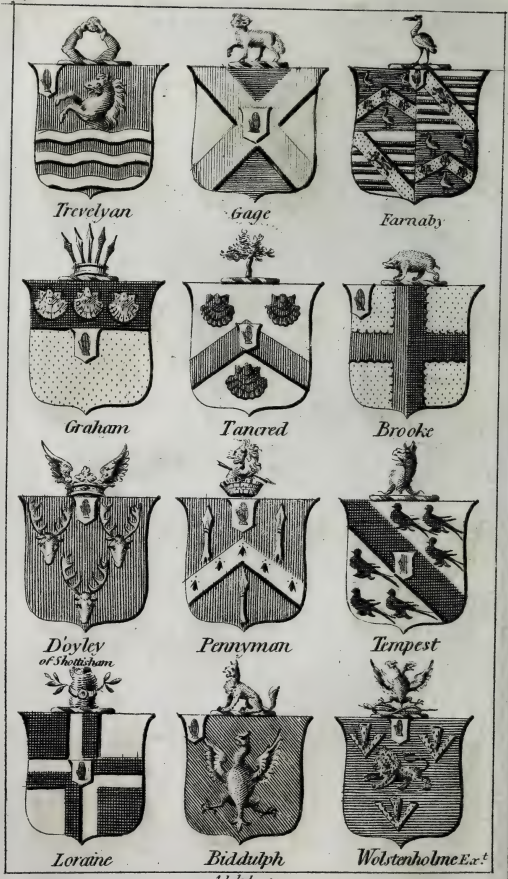
Jefsho sc

Anderson
Fagg
Frankland
Legard
Bedingfield
Osborn
Colleton
Beaumont
Smythe
Wilson
Reade
Broughton

Adolph Sc

Parsons
Cayley
Cook
Ashburnham
Glynne
of Passeler
Clavering
Stanley
of Hooton
Williams
of Penrhyn
Carew
Neal
late Milbanke
Yonge Ex.t
Smijth
of Hill Hall

Adolphus.


Trevelyan
Gage
Farnaby
Graham
Tancred
Brooke
Doyley
of Shottisham
Pennyman
Tempest
Loraine
Biddulph
Wolstenholme Ex.t

Adolph sc

Jacob Exet
Smyth
Shaw
Duckingfield
Lawson of Brough
Burdet
Oglander
Nelthorp
Twisden
D'Oyly
Martin
Hanham
Adolphus sc

Mostyn of Talaere
Croft
St. Aubyn
Blackett
Clarges
Williams of Eltham
Filmer
More of More Hall
Head
Hoskyns
Standish Ex.t
Dyke

Addpho Sc

Cotton a Peer

Newdigate Ext.

Poole

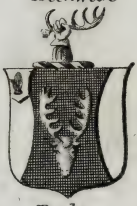
Oxenden

Dyer

Beckwith

Parkyns a Peer

Bunbury



Parker

Davers Ext.

Richards Ext.

Daslwood

Adelphi Sc.t 366 Oxford Str.t

Child

Blois

Lawson

Williams Wynn

Molesworth

Ramsden

Leighton

Colt

Thomas

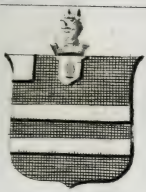
Wheate

Buckworth

Clarke

Adlard sc. 306 Oxford St.

Rogers



Westcombe

Chetwode

Webster

Dolben

Fleming

Miller

Daslwood King

Lambert

Lake

Freke Esq:

Evelyn

Adolphus sc.

Cope of Brewern

Eyles Styles

Smith Esq.r of Iqield

Warrender

D'Aeth Esq.r

Milner

Elton

Bridges

Blunt of London

Codrington

Frederick

Oldfield

Adolpho Sc.t

Mitchell Esq.

Hill

Clayton of Worden

Brown of Westminster

Heathcote of London

Heathcote of Hursley

Page Turner

Payne

Armytage

Hulse

Beauchamp Proctor

Grey

Joseph Jr. S.

Gooch

Fetherstonhaugh

Robeson

Gibbons

Winnington

Sheffield

Mann Exq.

Cavendish
a Peer

Johnson

Ridley

Lade

Wilmot
of Chaddleston

Adolphe sc

Cunliffe

Yea

Glyn

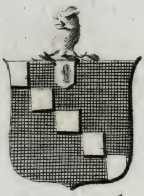
Colebrook

Fludyer

Watson

Asgill

Hesketh



Baynton Rolt

Paul

Smyth of Long Ashton

Blackiston

Adolphus Sc –

Horton

Cornewall

Gordon

Major a Peer

Mawbey Esq.

Knowles

East

Andrews

Thomas

Cheere Esq.

Wolff

Champneys

Adolph Sc.

Hort

Burnaby

Burrard

Hume

Morland

Alleyne

Young

Harland

Blake

Wildmay

Wilmot

Leigh

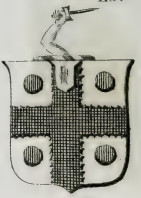
Adolphus Sc.

Sutton

Wright Esq.

Palliser

Hughes



Clayton

Edmondston

Hanmer

Lemon

Blake

Folkes

Gibbes

Smith of Sydling

Malpha Sc.

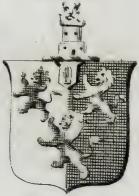
Duntze

Pepperell Ex.d

Warren

Boyd

Paunceforte
late Smith



Etherington

Hamilton

Mackworth

Preston

Baker

Eden

Douglas

Aldiphe sc.

Bickerton

Heron

Laroche

Coghill

Lloyd

Hawkins

Lippincott

Taylor Ext.

Copley

Wombwell

Riddell

Gunning

Adolphe Sc.t

Rumbold

Farmer

Banks

Ingilby

Crawfurd

Pigot

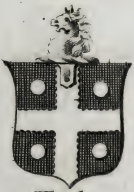
Sykes

Mosley

Lovett

Noel

Turner Ex.t



Fletcher

a Peer

Adolphe Sc.t

Palk
Afflock
Briscoe
Ayscoe
Vane Tempest Earl
Kent
Geary
Parker
Gardiner
Graham
Sykes of Sledmere
Dalling

Melpho sc.

Guise

Hamond

Beever

Morshead

Rycroft

Smith

J. Newland

Lombe

Durant

Pepys

Wood

Fitzherbert

Beevor

Adolphe sc.

Sinclair

Mackpherson

Colquhoun

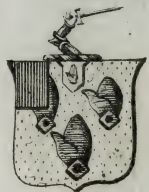
Douglas

Shirley

Green

Rowley

Corbet



Fletcher Vane

Hoare

Eden

Skeffington

A. Adolpho Sc.

Miller

Laforey

Buller

Oakeley

Orde

Malet

Kennaway

Lushington

James

Erskine

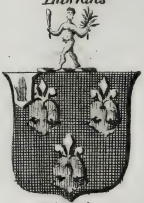
Martin

Leith

Hawkins

Gill

Ducket



Woodford

Pole

Vaughan

Rich

Hudson

Tapps

Chad

Brograve

King

1827298

Stirling

Gould

Manners

Ford

Boring

Saxton

Pasley

Curtis

Willoughby

Prescott

Stephens Ex.t

Chetwynd

EN GRACE AFFIE

Dryden

Salusbury

Grace

Pollen

Darell

Hawley

Wentworth

Ashe A'Court

Johnston Vanden Bem

Hamlyn

Poore

Murray

Burgess

Pellew a Peer

Bellingham

Monck late Middleton

Baker

Harlopp

Turton

Hayes

Pechell

Thompson

Parker

Knightler

Onslow

Hay

Anderson Ex.t

Farquhar

Anstruther

Dallas

Williams of Bedylwyddan.

Callander Ext.

Calder

Fletcher

Trowbridge

Milman

Glyn

Kingsmill

Buxton

Elford

Dance Holland Ext

Lethbridge

Barker

Burrell

Hunter Blair

Neave

Peel

Milnes

Strachey

Penys

Inglis

Ball

Bensley Ex.t

Welby

Lennard

Crofton

De Bathe

Montgomery

Douglas Ex.t

Dillon

Hippisley

Saumarez

Homan

Keane

Chatterton

Hardinge

Judkin

Kellet

Goold

Synge

Ferguson

Stirling

Baynes

Nepean

Baker

Dickson

Boughton

White

Metcalfe

Smith

Curtis

Peacock

Pole *Honeyman*

Coote

DeCanellBrooke

Stewart

Stronge

Barlow

Wedderburn

Watson

Price

Sullivan

Cumming Gordon
Maxwell
Mainwaring
Walsh
Middleton
Coffin
Smith
Lees
O Malley
Clarke
Rae

Duckett

Fettes

Meyers

Ainslie

Burroughs

Hartwell

Crespigny

Lopes

Cotterell

Hillary

Mackenzie

Doyle
Wigram
Green
Prevost
Hardy
Bromhead
Montgomery
Cholmeley
Hastings
Shelley
Sutton
Ex.t

Lockhart

Fraser

Lubbock

Scott

Ramsay

Morris

Thompson

Berry

Sibbald

Bateman

Jones

Nugent *Louis*

Burrard *Stanhope* *Blomefield*

Sheppard *Ingilby* *Corbett*

Anstruther *Vavasour*

Campbell

Buller

Montgomery

Wood

Corbet

Jones

Graham

Sitwell

Medlycott

Perring

Pigott

Hood

Baird

Lennard

Shaw

Ouseley

Seymour

George

Irving

Roberts

Blennerhasset

Smith

Cockerell

Sandys

Tyrell

Halford

Flower

Alexander

Stainer

Congreve

Payne Gallwey

Bertie

Russell

Baillie

Fletcher

Hunter

Falkiner

Hobhouse

Bruce

Brenton

Blane

Kaye

Ormsby

Leeds

Mackintosh

Knighton

Home

Nagle

Owen

Sheaffe

Galbraith

Anderson

Jackson *Duckworth*

Dudley

Oakes

Hislop

Rowley

Broke

Puleston

Radcliffe

Beckett

Henniker

Hewett

Borough

Buff

Jervoise

St. Paul

Denys

Young

Macdonald

Wraxall

Fowke

Beresford

Domville

Grey

Wylie

Cuyler

Blackwood

Collier

Dunbar

Hoste

Campbell

M.Mahon

Antrobus

Silvester

Clifford

Simeon

Campbell

King

Jackson

Steuart

Leigh

Dundas

Hepburn

Brydges

Waller

Domville

Preston

Price

Dalrymple

Hamilton

Jephson

Marjoribanks

Williams

Elphinstone

Cameron

Brownrig

Ochterlony

Ogle

Tarleton

Floyd

McMahon

Maitland

Johnson

Farrington

Calvert

Campbell

Gordon

Hervey

Powell

Palmer Aeland

Lechmere

Lacon

Sidney

Hare

Stracey

Shiffner

Croft

Baleson

Tierney

Davy

Hamilton

Mahon

Innes

DEBRETT'S

NEW BARONETAGE

OF

ENGLAND.

BACON, of REDGRAVE, Co. Suffolk.
May 22, 1611.

SIR EDMUND BACON, premier Baronet of England, *born* in 1749, succeeded his uncle (by the half blood), sir Richard, in 1773; *married* Jan. 1778, Anne, daughter of sir William-Beauchamp Proctor, bart. and K.B. and by her (who died Aug. 26, 1813,) had issue now living, 1. *Edmund*, *b.* in 1779, *m.* Aug. 27, 1801, Anne, daughter of Edward-Dashwood Bacon, of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, esq. and has issue, Edmund, *b.* 1803; Anna-Maria, *b.* 1804; Harriet-Laura, *b.* 1805, and Frances, *b.* 1808; 2. Anne-Frances, *b.* 1781, *m.* Edmund-Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, Ireland, grandson of Horatio, earl of Orford; and has issue; 3. Maria, *b.* in 1784, *m.* Feb. 11, 1808, capt. Edward Hodge, of the 7th regiment of dragoons, and has issue; 4. Nicholas-

Henry, *m.* Oct. 14, 1813, Jane, 2d daughter of the late Alexander Bowker, of Lynn, co. Norfolk, esq.

This family is descended from *Grimbald*, who came into England with his kinsman William, earl of Warren, at the Norman invasion, and settled at Letheringset, near Holt, in Norfolk. His great-grandson, *Robert*, took the name of *Bacon*, and from him descended an illustrious luminary of the darkest ages of science, friar *Roger Bacon*.

The above-named Robert had a brother, sir William, of Monks-Bradfield, in Suffolk; from whom descended, in the 10th generation, sir *Nicholas Bacon*, who filled the office of lord keeper of the great seal to queen Elizabeth, with high reputation, and *d.* Feb. 20, 1579; *m.* 1. Jane Fermley, and 2. Anne Cooke. By the latter he had 2 sons, the younger of whom was that prodigy of human talent and acquirements, sir *Francis Bacon*, *b.* Jan. 22, 1550-1, was of Trinity College, Cambridge, and afterwards of Gray's Inn; appointed counsel extraordinary to the queen, 1588, solicitor-general to king James I. 1607, attorney-general 1613, a privy counsellor 1616, lord keeper March 1616-17, and lord chancellor 1618, created baron Verulam in the same year, and viscount St. Alban's, Jan. 20, 1620-1; but being shortly afterwards accused of corrupt practices, and confessing in a great measure his guilt, he was sentenced on the 3d of May, 1621, to be fined forty thousand pounds, and to be imprisoned in the Tower during his majesty's pleasure; was rendered incapable of holding any office, sitting in parliament, or coming within the verge of the court. After a short imprisonment his fine was remitted, and it is probable the whole of his sentence was cancelled, as he was again summoned to parliament in the first year of Charles I. He died April 9, 1626, having by his labours in retirement, during the latter period of his life, made a brilliant atonement for his errors. He *m.* Anne Barnham, daughter of an alderman of London, but left no issue. Sir Nicholas, the lord

lord keeper, by his first wife, had 3 sons and 3 daughters.

I. Sir NICHOLAS BACON, the eldest son, was possessed, upon the death of his father, of very large estates in Suffolk and Norfolk. He was knighted Aug. 22, 1578, and had afterwards the honour to be the first person advanced to the baronetage on the institution of that dignity by James I. *m.* Anne, sole daughter and heir of Edmund Butts, esq. by Anne his wife, daughter and co-heir of Henry Buers, esq. and by her had issue 9 sons and 3 daughters. The sons were, 1. sir *Edmund*, 2d bart.; 2. Henry, *d.* at Jerusalem, without issue; 3. sir *Robert*, 3d bart.; 4. Bachevell, *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas French, but left no male issue; 5. Sir Butts Bacon, of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, created baronet July 29, 1627, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of sir Henry Warner, knt. and relict of William Jermyn, ancestor to those of Heringfleete, and to sir *Edmund Bacon*, of Gillingham, bart. of whom in its proper place; 6. Nicholas, *m.* first, a daughter of sir James Weston, baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had Anne, *m.* sir John Rous, bart. (ancestor of the Barons Rous,) and 2dly, Margaret, daughter of Eustace Darcy, esq. by whom he had sir Nicholas Bacon, of Gillingham, bart. so created Feb. 7, 1661, which title expired with his son Richard without issue; 7. sir Nathaniel Bacon, of Culford, K.B. *m.* Jane, daughter of Hercules Meautys, esq. (widow of sir William Cornwallis, knt.) by whom he had issue one son, Nicholas, who *d.* without issue male, and 2 daughters. Anne, *m.* first, to sir Thomas Meautys, knt. 2dly, to sir Harbottle Grimston, bart.; and Jane, who *d. unm.* Sir Nicholas had 2 other sons, who *d.* young. The 3 daughters of sir Nicholas were, 1. Anne, *m.* sir Robert Drury, knt.; 2. Dorothy, *m.* first, to sir Bassingbourn Gawdey, knt. and 2dly, to Philip Colby, esq.; 3. Jemima, to sir William Waldegrave, knt. Sir Nicholas and his lady lived 52 years together in wedlock. He *d.* in 1624, and his lady in 1616.

II. Sir EDMUND, the eldest son, *m.* Philippa, daughter and co-heir of sir Edward Wotton, baron *Wotton*, of

 Maherly,

Maherly, Kent, but *d.* without issue, April 10, 1649, his lady in 1626. He was succeeded by

III. Sir ROBERT, his next surviving brother, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir John Peyton, knt. and baronet, and had issue by her 9 sons and 3 daughters, viz. Edmund, Nathaniel, Henry, Francis, and Drury, who all *d.* young; Nicholas, who *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heir of —— Hobart, of Thwayte, in Norfolk, esq. but *d.* without issue. The other sons were, Robert, *m.* Catherine, daughter of Grave Violet, esq. and *d.* in his father's lifetime, Aug. 25, 1652, leaving issue one son, sir *Edmund*, 4th bart. and 4 daughters: 1. Jemima, *m.* Thomas Gardiner, esq. and after to sir John Brattel, knt. assay master of the Tower of London; 2. Philippa, *m.* sir George Reeve, knt. and baronet; 3. Frances, to Paul Bockenham, esq.; 4. Anne, to Edmund Yaxlee, esq.

Butts Bacon, another son of sir Robert, *m.* Dorothy, daughter and co-heir of sir John Tracey, knt. and was father of sir *Robert*, hereafter mentioned. Peyton Bacon, another son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Suckling, esq.

Sir Robert's daughters were, 1. Philippa, *m.* Hamond Claxton; 2. Anne, to Thomas Hunt; and 3. Alice, to Richard Gwynn, esqrs. Sir Robert *d.* 1655.

IV. SIR EDMUND, only surviving son of Robert, 7th son of sir Robert, 3d bart., succeeded his grandfather, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of sir Robert Crane, knt. and baronet, by whom he had 6 sons and 10 daughters, all of whom, except 4 daughters, *d. unm.* previous to sir Edmund's decease. The daughters who *m.* were, 1. Frances, to Walter Norborne, esq.; 2. Susanna, to Charles Morris, esq.; 3. Elizabeth, to William Ettrick, esq.; and 4. Philippa, to sir Edmund Bacon, of Gillingham, bart.

Sir Edmund Bacon, of Redgrave, *d.* Sept. 12, 1685. Upon his decease, the title descended to

V. Sir Robert, his cousin, son and heir to Butts Bacon, esq. who sold the estate at Redgrave, and settled at Garboldisham, co. Norfolk. He *d.* Jan. 31, 1704, leaving

leaving issue by his wife Elizabeth, daughter to Daniel Chandler, esq. 2 sons, sir *Edmund*, 6th bart. and Butts, who *d. unm.* 1725-6, Nathaniel and Robert, his 2 other sons, having *d.* young before him; and 2 daughters, Abigail and Jane, who *d. unm.*

VI. Sir EDMUND, represented the borough of Thetford, and afterwards co. Norfolk, in 3 parliaments; *m.* in 1712, Mary, daughter of sir Robert Kemp, bart. (and sole heir to her mother Letitia, daughter of Robert King, esq.) which lady *d.* Sept. 14, 1727, leaving only 4 daughters, Letitia, wife of sir Armine Wodehouse, bart. ancestor of the barons Wodehouse; (*vide* Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom;) Mary; Sarah, of Pryse Campbell, jun.; and Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* Sir Edmund died in June, 1755.

We now return to

1. Sir BUTTS BACON, the 4th son of the first baronet. He was created a baronet July 29, 1627, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of sir Henry Warner, knt. widow of William Jermyn, by whom he had 3 sons, Charles and Clement, who both *d.* without issue, and Henry. He had also 2 daughters, Anne, the wife of Henry Kitchingman; and Dorothy, of William Peck, esqrs. He was succeeded by

2. Sir HENRY, his son, *m.* a daughter of William Gooch, esq. by whom he had Henry, and Anne, wife of sir Richard Bacon, of Gillingham, bart.

3. Sir Henry, his son and successor, *m.* Sarah, daughter of sir John Castleton, bart. by whom he had sir *Edmund*, his successor; Henry and Nicholas, who *d. unm.*; and Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Palgrave, esq.

4. Sir EDMUND, the eldest son, *m.* Philippa, daughter of sir Edmund Bacon, of Redgrave, and *d.* July 10, 1721, leaving issue sir *Edmund*, the succeeding baronet, Henry, Richard, Devereux, John, Ralph, Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* and Philippa; *m.* 2dly, Mary, daughter of John Castell, by whom he had Mary, the wife of Philip Bedinfield, esq.; Anne; Robert; and Castell, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Dashwood, esq. who

d. in 1777, by whom he had 2 sons, sir *Edmund*, the present baronet, and Dashwood, who *m.* Anne-Barbara, daughter of —— Ogilvie, of the Island of St. Christopher, by whom he has issue.

5. Sir EDMUND, the eldest son. He represented the borough of Thetford in 3 parliaments; *m.* Susan, daughter of sir Isaac Rebow, knt. and *d.* Oct. 2, 1738. His issue was, sir *Edmund*, his successor; a 2d son, who *d.* in his infancy; and Susan, the wife of Francis Schutz, esq.

6. Sir EDMUND, his son, succeeded him, and on the death of sir Edmund Bacon, of Garboldisham, before-mentioned, succeeded to that title likewise; so that the family enjoys the title of baronet, not only by virtue of the patent granted in 1627 to sir Butts Bacon, but likewise by that of 1611. This sir Edmund *d. unm.* in 1750, and was succeeded by his uncle,

7. Sir HENRY, who *d. unm.* in 1753, and was succeeded by his brother,

8. Sir RICHARD, *m.* first, Bridget, daughter of —— Mahew, *d.* in 1726; 2dly, Lucy Gardiner, who *d.* 1765. Sir Richard *d.* 1773, and was succeeded by sir *Edmund*, the 7th, and present baronet, who is the son of *Castell Bacon* before-mentioned.

Arms—Gules, on a chief, argent, two mullets, sable.

Crest—On a wreath, argent and gules, a boar passant, ermine.

Motto—Mediocria firma.

Seat—Raveningham, co. Norfolk.

Arms—See plate 1.

HOGHTON, of Hoghton Tower, co. Lancaster,

May 22, 1611.

Sir HENRY-PHILIP HOGHTON, bart. *born* June 12, 1768, succeeded his father sir Henry, March 9, 1795,

1795, *married* ——, daughter and sole heir of Peter Brook, of Astley Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. and relict of Thomas-Townley Parker, esq. and has issue, *Henry, b.* Jan. 3, 1799; and Fanny-Elizabeth, *b.* March 30, 1800; sir Henry was member of parliament for the borough of Preston in 1790 and 1796.

This family, anciently written *de Hocton* and *Hoghton*, have been of great eminence in the county of Lancaster in former ages. The first mentioned is Adam de Hocton, who lived in the time of Henry II. and whose great-grandson was sir Adam de Hoghton, written knt. 50 Hen. III.

The fifteenth in lineal descent from him was,

I. Sir RICHARD HOGHTON. He succeeded to a very great estate, was knighted by queen Elizabeth, and made a baronet with the first advanced to that dignity. He served in several parliaments co. Lancaster, entertained king James I. at Hoghton Tower for several days, on his progress into Scotland in 1617, and *d.* Nov. 12, 1630, aged 60; *m.* Catharine, daughter of sir Gilbert Gerard, of Bromley, co. Stafford, knt. master of the rolls, who *d.* Nov. 17, 1617, and had by her 5 sons and 8 daughters: 1. sir *Gilbert*, 2d bart.; 2. Thomas; 3. Richard; 4. Ratcliffe; and 5. Roger, slain in Germany. The 3 last left no issue. Of the daughters, Anne, *m.* first, sir John Cotton, knt. and afterwards, sir John Charleton, knt. and baronet; Catharine was wife to James Stewart, lord Galloway; Elizabeth, to Nicholas Girling, esq.; Gilibert, to sir George Muscamp, knt.; Frances, Alice, Margaret, and Eleanor, all *d. unm.*

II. Sir GILBERT, bart. his successor, was knighted July 21, 1606. He was in great favour with king James I. and afterwards distinguished for loyalty to Charles I. He was knight of the shire co. Lancaster, and *d.* in April, 1647, having *m.* Margaret, eldest daughter and coheir of sir Roger Aston, knt. who *d.* Dec. 28, 1657, and bore him 6 sons and 4 daughters: 1. George, the eldest

dest son, *d.* young; 2. *Richard*, 3d bart.; 3. Roger, was killed in the battle at Hessam Moor in 1643; 4. Gilbert, *m.* Lettice, daughter and co-heir of sir Francis Gamull, knt. and *d.* 1661; 5. Thomas, *d.* young; and 6. Henry, *m.* Mary, daughter of Peter Egerton, of Shaw, co. Lancaster, esq. and relict of sir Thomas Stanley, bart. Of the daughters, Catharine, *m.* Thomas Preston, of Holker, co. Lancaster, esq.; Mary, to sir Hugh Calverly, knt.; Margaret, to Alexander Rigby, of Middleton, esq.; and Anne, *d.* young.

III. Sir RICHARD, who succeeded his father, was knight of the shire co. Lancaster, and *d.* Feb. 1677-8; *m.* Sarah, daughter to Philip Stanhope, 1st earl of Chesterfield, and had issue several sons and daughters. Of the sons, those arrived to maturity were, sir *Charles*, 4th bart.; and Benjamin, who *d. unm.*

IV. Sir CHARLES, *m.* March, 1676, Mary, eldest daughter of John Skeffington, 2d viscount Masserene, (by Mary, only child of sir John Clotworthy, the 1st viscount Masserene) and had issue by her (who *d.* April 30, 1732) 5 sons and 6 daughters. Of the sons, John, the eldest, *d.* at the age of 21 *unm.*; sir *Henry*, 5th bart.; Philip, *m.* the eldest daughter of Thomas Sclater, esq. by whom he had one son, sir *Henry*, 6th bart. and one daughter; Skeffington and James *d. unm.* Of the daughters, Mary *d.* in 1710; Cordelia, *m.* Robert Davie, esq. and had 2 daughters, who are both dead; Anna, *m.* Samuel Crook, esq. and left 1 son; Margaret, *m.* Samuel Watson, esq. by whom she had 1 son and 1 daughter; Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Fenton, esq. and left 8 sons and 2 daughters; Lucy, *m.* Thomas Lutwidge, esq. and had 7 sons and 1 daughter. Sir Charles was 3 times knight of the shire co. Lancaster. He *d.* June 10, 1710, and was succeeded by his second son,

V. Sir HENRY, *m.* first, Mary, eldest daughter of sir William Boughton, bart. who *d.* in 1720; 2dly, lady Elizabeth Russell, relict of lord James Russell, 5th son of William the 1st duke of Bedford; she *d.* Sept. 1736; and after her death *m.* 2dly, Susanna, eldest daughter of Thomas Butterworth, esq. but left no issue by any of his

his wives. He served in parliament many years for Preston, and also for East Loo, in Cornwall. He *d.* Feb. 23, 1768. His lady *d.* Oct. 11, 1772. He was succeeded by his nephew,

VI. Sir HENRY, (only son of Philip, 3d son of Sir Charles, 4th bart.) *b.* Oct. 22, 1721. In 1761, *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of William Ashurst, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, esq. She *d.* the year following, in childbed, leaving a daughter Elizabeth, *m.* 1783, Lewis Magendie, esq. Sir Henry *m.* 2dly, July 8, 1766, Fanny, eldest daughter and coheir of Daniel Booth, of Hatton-hall, co. Essex, esq. and by her (who *d.* in April, 1803,) had issue, Sir *Henry Philip*, present bart. and Daniel, a major-general in the army, killed at the battle of Albuera, in Spain, while gallantly leading and animating his regiment against a large force of the enemy, May 16, 1811, *b.* Aug. 28, 1770. Represented the borough of Preston near thirty years, and dying March 2, 1795, was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir HENRY PHILIP, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, three bars argent, with the augmentation of the rose of England and the thistle of Scotland, impaled in a canton, or.

Crest—On a wreath, a bull passant, argent.

Motto—Malgre le tort.

Arms—See plate 1.

Seats—Hoghton Tower and Walton Hall, both co. Lancaster.

CLIFTON, of Clifton, Co. Nottingham.

May 22, 1611.

Sir ROBERT CLIFTON, bart. succeeded his grandfather, Sir Gervase, Sept. 26, 1815.

This family took their name from *Clifton*, a villa about two miles from Nottingham. They derive themselves from *Alvaredus de Clifton*, a knight, said to be living in the

the time of William Peverell, the Conqueror's bastard, whose descendant, in the eighteenth generation, was,

Sir GERVASE CLIFTON, knt. who proved an excellent person, and of great authority, both in peace and war, and was so courteous that he was generally styled "gentle Sir Gervas." Queen Elizabeth, (if the distich assigned to her be really hers), appears to have given him this epithet:—

> "*Gervase* the gentle: *Stanhope* the stout;
> *Marckam* the lion, and *Sutton* the lout."

He was justice of the peace the greater part of his life, and sheriff of Nottingham and Derby in the last year of Henry VIII. and first of Queen Mary. He was likewise engaged in several military employments, for he served under the former monarch at the siege of Boulogne, also under the duke of Somerset, in the reign of Edward VI.; and in 1560, at the siege of Leith, under lord Gray. He *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of sir John Neville, of Checte, co. York, (by whom he had 5 children, who all *d.* young except Elizabeth, who was the 1st wife of sir Peter Frecheville, of Stavely, co. Derby,) and 2dly, Winifred, daughter and sole heir of William Thwaits of Oulton, co. Suffolk, esq. and relict of sir George Pierrepont, of Holme Pierrepont, knt. he left a grandson, (only son of his son George, who *d.* during his father's lifetime under age, leaving his wife Winifred, daughter of sir Anthony Thorold, by Anne, daughter and co-heir of sir John Constable, of Kinaston, enceinte of

I. Sir GERVASE, who was only four months old at his grandfather's decease, and the sole hope of this ancient family. He was made K. B. at the coronation of king James I. and afterwards advanced to the dignity of baronet. He served in 8 parliaments co. Nottingham and Retford, and was commissioner at Oxford and Newark for Charles the First. He had 7 wives. His 1st lady was Penelope, daughter of Robert Rich, earl of Warwick, and by her he had sir *Gervase*, 2d bart. By his 2d, Frances, daughter of Francis Clifford, earl of Cumberland, he had issue sir Clifford Clifton, and 4 daughters;

daughters; Margaret, *m.* first, to Sir John South, knt.; 2dly, to William Whichcote, esq.; 3dly, to Robert, lord Hunsdon. Frances was wife, first, to Richard Tempest, esq. and 2dly, to Anthony Eyre, of Rampton, co. Nottingham, esq.; Anne, to sir Francis Rhodes, bart.; and Lettice, to Clifton Rhodes, esq. brother to sir Francis. The 3d was Mary, daughter of John Egiock, esq. widow of Sir Francis Leke, knt.; by her he had no issue. His 4th lady was Isabel, daughter of ——— Meek, esq. relict of John Hodges, esq. she also *d.* without issue. The 5th was Anne, daughter of sir Francis South, knt. who likewise left no issue. The 6th was Jane, daughter of Anthony Eyre, esq. by whom he was father of Robert Clifton, who *m.* Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Packhurst, esq. by whom he had sir *Gervase Clifton*, 4th bart. and Robert Clifton, of Carleton, esq. who *m.* ———, daughter of —— Packe, and *d.* 1715, by whom he had Robert Clifton, *m.* Anne, daughter of —— Marshall, and widow of John Rowe, by whom he had James, Anne, and Catherine, the wife of Charles Packe. James was surgeon of marines, *m.* Sarah, daughter of William Martin, who *d.* March 26, 1793: he *d.* March 24, 1796, leaving one son, Charles-James Clifton, captain 28th regiment of light dragoons; and Frances. Charles who *d. unm.* Jane, wife of Christopher Packe, esq.; Elizabeth and Mary, who *d.* young. The 7th wife of Sir Gervase, was Alice, daughter of Henry, earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had no issue. She survived her husband, but died in the same year. He was succeeded by his eldest son by his first lady.

II. Sir GERVASE, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Timothy Pusey, esq. but dying without issue, Jan. 14, 1675, was succeeded by his nephew,

III. Sir WILLIAM, only surviving son of sir Clifford Clifton, knt. and Frances his wife, daughter of sir Heneage Finch, knt. recorder of London; which sir Clifford was the only son of sir Gervase by his 2d *m.* This sir William *d. unm.* leaving 2 sisters, his co-heirs: Catharine, *m.* sir John Parsons, bart. mother of sir William; and Arabella, *m.* sir Francis Wheeler, knt. one of the admirals

admirals under King William, who was cast away near Cadiz. He was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. Sir GERVASE, eldest son of Robert Clifton, esq. son of Sir Gervase, by Jane, his 6th wife; he *m.* Anne, daughter of Dudley Bagnell, of Newry, in Ireland, esq. by whom he had 15 sons and one daughter. 10 of the sons *d. unm.*; the others were, 1. sir *Robert*, 5th bart.; 2. William, *m.* Mrs. Wharton, by whom he had no issue; 3. Alfred, first an officer in the French service, afterwards in the Russian; 4. Dudley, who embraced a religious life; 5. George, *m.* Anne, only daughter and heir of Robert Sacheverell, esq. by whom he had 2 daughters and 6 sons. Jane was a nun at Gravelines. Sir Gervase *d.* in March 1730-1, and his lady surviving him, *m.* William Blackburne, esq. She *d.* in 1734.

V. Sir ROBERT, his son and successor, *m.* Frances, daughter of Nanfan Coote, earl of Bellamont, in the peerage of Ireland (by lady Frances, his wife, youngest daughter of Henry de Nassau, earl of Grantham): she *d.* leaving him an only daughter, Frances. He was, in 1725, created K. B. and was elected in several parliaments for East Retford, co. Nottingham. He *m.* 2dly, in June 1740, ———, eldest daughter and co-heir of sir Thomas Lombe, knt. alderman of London, who *d.* 1748, by whom he had issue, *Gervase*, his successor, and was succeeded by

VI. Sir GERVASE, *m.* a daughter and sole heir of the Lloyds, in co. Pembroke, and by her, who *d.* 1780, of a putrid fever, by her affectionate attendance on two of her sons, who laboured under that disorder, had issue, 1. Gervase, *d.* 1779; 2. James-Julius, *m.* 1794, Margaret, daughter of James De Lancy, of Bath, esq. and had, among other issue, Sir *Robert*, the present bart.; 3. Arthur-Benjamin, lieut.-colonel 1st dragoon guards, C. B.; 4. a daughter ———, *m.* 1797, the Rev. Robert Markham, Archdeacon of York, son of the late Archbishop of York. Sir Gervase *d.* Sept. 26, 1815, and was succeeded by his grandson,

VII. Sir ROBERT, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, semée of cinquefoils, and a lion rampant, argent.

Crest

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a demi peacock, purpale, argent and sable, his wings expanded, counterchanged.
Motto—*Tenez le droit.*
Arms—See plate 1.
Seat—At Clifton, near Nottingham.

GERARD, of Bryn, Lancashire.

May 22, 1611.

Sir WILLIAM GERARD, bart. *b.* July 12, 1773, succeeded sir Francis, Sept. 14, 1791, *married* Anna-Maria, second daughter of Miles Stapleton, of Richmond, co. York, esq. and by her (who *d.* Sept. 13, 1808,) had no issue.

This family derives its origin from Otho, or Other, a rich and powerful lord in the time of king Alfred, descended from the dukes of Tuscany, who from Norway passed to Hetruria, in Normandy, and thence to England; where, and in Wales, they flourished, until Richard Strongbow, earl of Pembroke, their kinsman, engaged them to partake in his expedition to Ireland, in which Maurice Fitzgerald embarked, and was one of the conquerors of the kingdom. Sir William Dugdale tells us, that the aforesaid Otho was a baron of England in the 16th of king Edward the Confessor, and was father of Walter Fitzotho, or Fitzother, who, at the general survey of that kingdom in 1078, was castellan of Windsor, and appointed by William the Conqueror warden of the forests in Berkshire, being then possessed of lordships in several counties. From the same stock are descended the Fitzgeralds of Ireland, and the Windsors, earls of Plymouth. The eighteenth in descent from Otho, or Other, was,

I. Sir THOMAS GERARD, 1st baronet, the 1000*l.* which he was to have given for it, was returned in con-

 sideration

sideration of his father's great sufferings upon the queen of Scots account, mother to the said king; *m.* 1st, Cecily, daughter of sir Walter Maney, knt. 2dly, Mary, daughter of James Hawes, and widow of sir Thomas Lee, knt.; and 3dly, Mary, daughter of William Dormer, esq. and widow of —— Browne, esq. by the two last he had no issue; but by the first, he had sir *Thomas*, 2d bart. and a daughter Frances, *m.* Ralph Standish, of Standish, co. Lancaster, esq. but *d.* without issue.

II. Sir THOMAS, his successor, *m.* Frances, daughter of sir Richard Molineux, bart. (ancestor of the earls of Sefton), and had issue 6 sons: 1. sir *William*, 3d bart.; 2. Richard; 3. Gilbert; 4. Peter; 5. Thomas; and 6. John. The four last *d. unm.* Also a daughter, Frances, who took a religious habit at Gravelines, in Flanders. Richard Gerard, 2d son of sir Thomas, went into Maryland, with Mr. Calvert, lord Baltimore's uncle, lord proprietor thereof. He afterwards signalized himself as an officer of the king's army in the civil wars, and *d.* Sept. 1686. He *m.* 1st, Frances, daughter of sir Ralph Hansly, knt. by whom he had a son, who *d.* in his infancy; 2dly, Judith, daughter of sir Nicholas Steward, knt. by whom he had 6 sons: Thomas, Richard, William, Nicholas, John, and Charles, which four last all *d. unm.* before him; and 3 daughters: Frances, *d.* abbess of Ghent, in Flanders; Anne, a nun at Liege; and Juliana, *d.* in her infancy. Thomas Gerard, his eldest son, left 5 daughters, 2 of which were nuns at Brabant, and 4 sons: 1. Richard; 2. William; 3. Thomas; 4. Carryl, who embraced religious lives. Richard Gerard left issue one son, Richard, who had 3 children, William, Mary, and Elizabeth.

III. Sir WILLIAM, who succeeded his father, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Cuthbert Clifton, knt. and having expended large sums in the king's service during the civil wars, and being one of the last who held out for his Majesty, his estate was sequestered, and he was obliged to repurchase it from the parliament. Sir William had issue 4 sons, sir *William*, 4th bart.; Thomas, who was first a captain, and afterwards took to a religious life; Cuthbert; and John, who *m.* the heiress of Ince

Ince (the 3 last *d.* without issue); and one daughter, Frances, wife of Francis Howard, esq.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, the eldest son, *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of sir John Preston, bart. by Jane, his wife, (daughter and co-heir of Thomas Morgan, esq. and eldest sister of sir Thomas Preston, bart.) whose eldest daughter and co-heir Mary, *m.* William, marquess of Powis; and Anne, the 2d daughter, was wife of Hugh, lord Clifford,) and by her had issue sir *William Gerard*, 5th bart.; Thomas, John, and Francis, which three last *d.* without issue; and 6 daughters: Mary, Elizabeth; Anne, *m.* Charles Waterton, esq.; Bridget, Frances, and Winifred; who all *d. unm.* except Anne. The 2d wife of sir William Gerard was Mary, sister of sir Edward Mostyn, of Talairels, co. Flint, bart. and widow of James Pool, esq.; by her he had issue,

V. Sir WILLIAM, his eldest son and successor, *m.* Mary, 2d daughter of John Cansfield, esq. by whom he had first 3 daughters, Anne, Mary, and Elizabeth, who all *d. unm.* and afterwards 3 sons, sir *William*, 6th bart.; John; and Thomas, who *d.* an infant.

VI. Sir WILLIAM, who succeeded his father, *m.* Elizabeth, 4th daughter of Thomas Clifton, esq. by whom he had 3 sons and 1 daughter: sir *William*, 7th bart.; sir *Thomas*, 8th bart.; sir *Robert-Cansfield*, 9th bart.; and Mary. Sir William, *d.* Dec. 9, 1732, and was succeeded by,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, the eldest son, was the next baronet; but dying *unm.* March 22, 1740, he was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir THOMAS, *m.* ———, daughter of ——— Tasborough, by whom he had 2 daughters; Clare, the younger, *d.* April 5, 1798, and gave three-fourths of her ample fortune to the poor. Sir Thomas, *d.* June 25, 1780, and his lady Aug. 20, 1782. He was succeeded by

IX. Sir ROBERT CANSFIELD, *m.* Catharine, daughter of William Anderton, of Buxton, esq. and had issue, 1. sir *Robert*, 10th bart.; 2. sir *William*, 11th bart.; 3. John; 4. Thomas, *d.* young; 5. Elizabeth; 6. Maria, *m.* Thomas Stapylton, of Grove, co. York, esq.; 7. Catharine, *m.* Thomas-Strickland Standish, of Standish

Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.; 8. Ellen, *d.* an infant. Sir Robert *d.* March 6, 1784, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

X. Sir ROBERT, who *d.* during his minority at Liege in Germany, Aug. 26, 1791, and was succeeded by

XI. Sir WILLIAM, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a saltire, gules.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion rampant, ermine crowned, or.

Motto—En Dieu est mon esperance.

Arms—See plate 1.

Seat—At Gareswood Hall, in Lancashire.

SHELLEY, of Maresfield Park, Sussex.

May 22, 1611.

Sir JOHN SHELLEY, bart. *b.* 1771, succeeded his father, the right hon. sir John, Sept. 11, 1783, *married*, June 2, 1807, Frances, daughter and heiress of Thomas Winckley, of Brockholes and Catterall Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. and has issue *John Villiers*, *b.* January, 1808; Frederick, *b.* 1809; and a son, *b.* December 15, 1813; a daughter *b.* Dec. 9, 1817.

The *Shelleys* of Michel Grove, and of Castle Goring, co. Sussex, are descended from the same common ancestor.

I. Sir JOHN SHELLEY, the first baronet, *m.* Jane, daughter of sir Thomas Reresby, knt. by whom he had 2 sons, sir William, knt. and John, who *m.* Mary, daughter and heir of George Bailley, esq. and *d.* without issue. Sir William, the eldest son, *m.* Christina, daughter of sir James Vantelet, knt. and *d.* in 1635, during his father's life, leaving one son,

II. Sir CHARLES, successor to his grandfather, who by

by Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Weston, co. Surrey, esq. (by Elizabeth, countess of Anglesea,) had 4 sons, Benjamin and Charles, who *d.* young; sir *John*, 3d bart. and William, who *d.* without issue: and 2 daughters, Elizabeth and Christina, who both *d. unm.* His second wife was Mary, daughter of Thomas Gifford, esq. and relict of George, the 9th lord Abergavenny, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* about 1681, and was buried at Rouen, in France; and his lady, who survived him, *d.* in 1695. He was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* first, Bridget, only daughter of George, 9th lord Abergavenny, by whom he had only one daughter, Frances, *m.* Richard, 5th viscount Fitzwilliam, in the Peerage of Ireland, by whom he had several children, of which, Mary the eldest, *m.* Henry, 9th earl of Pembroke and Montgomery. Sir John's 2d wife was Mary, daughter and co-heir of sir John Gage, bart. He *d.* April 25, 1703, leaving issue by his 2d lady 2 sons, sir *John*, 4th bart., and Richard, *m.* Mrs. Fleetwood, by whom he had issue; also 3 daughters: Mary, *m.* Sir John Lawson, bart.; Elizabeth, to Edward Sheldon, esq.; and Catharine, to George Mathew, of Ireland, esq. ancestor of the earls of Llandaff. He was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir JOHN, *m.* May 21, 1717, Catharine, daughter of sir Thomas Scawen, knt. by whom he had 2 daughters, Catharine and Mary. This lady dying in 1726, he *m.* 2dly, Margaret, sister to Thomas-Pelham Clinton, 1st duke of Newcastle, who *d.* Nov. 13, 1768. He *d.* Sept. 6, 1771, having by his 2d wife, 1 son, Sir John, 5th bart., and 3 daughters; Henrietta, who on June 26, 1763, *m.* George, 1st earl of Onslow; Elizabeth, the wife of James Cannon, esq.; and Tryphena, of Charles Polhill, esq. He was succeeded by his son,

V. The right hon. sir JOHN, bart. who was keeper of the records in the tower, and clerk of the pipe for life, and for some time treasurer of the King's household. He served in parliament for Shoreham, and in 1766, was sworn of the privy council. He *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina, daughter of John Newnham, of Mares-

field, co. Sussex, esq. by whom he left 1 son, sir *John* the present baronet; she died in 1772: and 2dly, Jan. 1775, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Woodcock, esq. (who in 1790, became the wife of Dr. Stewart, of Southampton, and *d.* Dec. 25, 1808,) by whom he left 3 daughters, the eldest of whom *d.* in 1803, and Lucy, 2d daughter, *d.* Jan. 3, 1816. Sir John *d.* Sept. 11, 1783, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir JOHN, the present baronet.

Arms—Shelley—Sable, a fess engrailed, between 3 welks, or.

Michel-grove—Quarterly, or and azure, a falcon argent.

Belknap—Azure, 3 eagles displayed on a bend, argent, between two double cottises, or.

Shelley—(Ancient) Sable, a fess engrailed, between 3 escallop shells, or.

Crest—On a wreath, a griffin's head erased, argent, beaked and ducally gorged, or.

Arms—See Plate 1.

Seats—Maresfield Park, co. Sussex, Brockholes and Catterall Hall, Lancashire.

BARRINGTON, of Colbourne, Isle of Wight.

June 29, 1611.

Sir FITZWILLIAM BARRINGTON, bart. succeeded his brother, sir John, Aug. 5, 1818, *married* in 1789, Edith-Mary, daughter of sir Samuel Marshal, knt. and has issue, 1. Louisa-Editha; 2. Fitzwilliam, *d.* an infant; 3. Anne-Emela; 4. Ellen-Flocke, and 5. Mary.

This family is descended from sir *Odynell Barrington*, or *Barentone*, a Saxon, descended from Barrington, who served queen Emma, wife of king Etheldred, father of Edward the Confessor. Eustachius de Barentona, son of Barentone the Saxon, was servant to king

king Henry I. and had granted him, by that king, lands and the custody of the forest. He *d.* in the time of king Stephen.

From him, the 15th in descent, was sir FRANCIS, the first baronet, knight of the shire for Essex, in the 48th of Elizabeth, and knighted on the accession of king James I. to the English crown; *m.* Joan, daughter of sir Henry Cromwell, alias Williams, knt. and sister of sir Oliver Cromwell, knt. and had issue 4 sons and 5 daughters: 1. sir *Thomas*; 2. Robert, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of sir Thomas Eden, and widow of —— Barrett, esq. brother to sir Edward; by whom he left posterity, which ended in a daughter, Joan, *m.* Mr. Gyles; 3. Francis Barrington, who by a daughter of Mr. Richard Doucet, had a son, Francis; and 4. John, a captain, who *d.* in Germany. The daughters were Elizabeth, *m.* sir James Altham, knt. and afterwards to sir William Masham, bart.; 2. Mary, to sir Gilbert Gerard, bart.; 3. Winifred, wife of sir William Meux, knt.; 4. Ruth, wife of sir George Lamplugh, knt.; and 5. Joan, *m.* sir Richard Everard, bart. Sir Francis died in 1623, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, was knighted during his father's life; *m.* 1st, Frances, daughter and co-heir of John Gobert, esq. by whom he had a daughter, Lucy, 1st, *m.* to William Cheyney, esq. and 2dly, to sir Toby Tyrrell, bart.; and 2 sons, sir *John*, who succeeded him, and sir Gobert Barrington, knt. who *m.* 1st, Lucy, daughter of sir William Wiseman, knt. by whom he had 6 sons, Thomas, Francis, Richard, Robert, John, and Theophilus; the 4 last *d.* young. *Thomas Barrington*, the eldest son, a colonel in the army, *d.* without issue, having previously made over the estate to his brother Francis; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Samuel Shute, esq. sheriff of London in 1681, by whom he had no issue, and left his estate to his wife's cousin-german, John Shute, esq. of Becket Park, Berks, who, by an act of parliament, changed his name to *Barrington*, and was created viscount Barrington, of Ireland, 7 Geo. I. and *d.* in Dec. 1734, (vide *viscount Barrington, in Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom*). Sir Gobert, *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth,

Elizabeth, relict of Hugh Lawton, esq. by whom he had no issue. He *d.* about 1695, and was buried at Hatfield: she departed this life in 1702-3, aged 84. Sir Thomas had to his 2d lady, Judith, daughter of sir Rowland Lytton, knt. and widow of sir George Smith, knt. who *d.* without issue in 1657, and sir Thomas in 1644. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of sir William Lytton, of Knebworth, knt. (she survived him, and *d.* Oct. 27, 1703), by whom he had 5 sons: 1. Thomas; 2. Francis, who *d. unm.*; 3. John, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Hawkins, gent. and had issue sir *John;* 4. Francis, who *d. unm.*; and 5. William, who *m.* Sarah, daughter and heir of Richard Young, but *d.* without issue: she surviving him, afterwards *m.* —— Wynne, esq. Also 9 daughters, of whom Winifred was wife of Richard Wiseman, esq. son to sir Richard Wiseman, knt.; and Lucy, wife to John Walter, of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, esq. Thomas Barrington, esq. eldest son of sir John, *m.* the lady Anne, daughter and co-heir of Robert Rich, earl of Warwick, and had by her 3 sons, sir John, sir Charles, and Richard, who *d. unm.* and 2 daughters, Mary, who *d. unm.* in Oct. 1727; and Anne, wife of Mr. Charles Shales, goldsmith to queen Anne and king George I. and II.: she *d.* Nov. 17, 1729, and he Oct. 5, 1734, leaving 2 sons, Richard, who *d.* without issue, and John-Shales Barrington, of Hatfield Broad Oak, esq. the said Thomas dying during his father's life, Jan. 1681, his relict *m.* 2dly, sir Richard Franklyn, bart.

IV. Sir JOHN, eldest son of Thomas, succeeded his grandfather, and dying *unm.* of the small-pox, in 1691, was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir CHARLES, who was several times elected knight of the shire for Essex, and was made by queen Anne, vice-admiral of the said county. He *d.* Jan. 29, 1714-15. His 1st wife was Bridget, sole daughter of sir John Monson, bart. (by Judith, daughter of sir Thomas Pelham, bart. great grandfather to Thomas, duke of Newcastle), and after her decease he *m.* 2dly, Anna-Maria, daughter of William, earl Fitzwilliam, but neither

ther of them had any issue. The greatest part of his estate he left by will to his sister Shales, and after her decease to his nephew, Richard-Shales Barrington, esq. her eldest son, who dying *unm.* it came to his youngest brother John-Shales Barrington, esq. of Hatfield Broad Oak, in Essex, who *d.* May 14, 1787, but the title descended to,

VI. JOHN, son and heir of John Barrington, esq. 3d son of sir John Barrington, bart. grandfather to sir Charles; *m.* Susan, daughter of George Draper, gent. and left issue 3 sons, sir *John*, Charles, and *Fitzwilliam*, *m.* June, 1741, to the sole daughter and heir of Captain Thomas Mead: and 2 daughters, Susan, *m.* Barrington Flacke, esq. and Sarah. Sir John dying Aug. 1717, was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JOHN, who was a member of parliament for Newton, in the Isle of Wight, *m.* Mary, daughter of Patricius Roberts, esq. by whom he had no issue. His lady *d.* June 11, 1752, and he May 4, 1776, and was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir FITZWILLIAM, *m.* 1st, Sarah Mead, and by her had 1 son and 2 daughters, who all *d.* infants; and 2dly, Jane, daughter of Mathew Hall, esq. he had 7 children, viz. 1. Anne, *m.* the rev. William Browne, of Camfield Place, co. Herts, and has issue, William; 2. sir *John*, 9th bart.; 3. Winifred, *m.* April, 1778, Robert-Pope Blachford, of Osborne, in the Isle of Wight, esq. and had issue 2 sons, who *d.* infants, and Winifred Barrington; Anne, John, and Jane; 4. sir Fitzwilliam, 10th bart. and Jane-Elizabeth-Julia; 5. Jane, *d. unm.* 1776; 6. Susanna, *d.* young; 7. Thomas, *d.* young. Sir Fitzwilliam *d.* Sept. 24, 1792, and was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir JOHN, *d. unm.* Aug. 5, 1818, and was succeeded by his brother, sir *Fitzwilliam*, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, three chevronells, gules, a label of as many points, azure.

Crest—On a wreath, an hermit's bust, with a cowl, vested paly, argent and gules.

Motto—*Ung durant ma vie.*

Arms—See plate 1.

Seat

Seat—At Colbourne, in the Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

MUSGRAVE, of Eden-Hall, Cumberland.

June 29, 1611.

Sir PHILIP-CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, bart. succeeded his father sir John-Charden, July 24, 1806.

This family came into England with the Conqueror, and settled at Musgrave, in Westmoreland.—The first of the name we have met with was *Peter Musgrave*, who lived about the time of king Stephen, from whom the 18th in descent was,

I. RICHARD MUSGRAVE, the first baronet, who represented co. Westmoreland in parliament, 1 Jac. 1. and at the coronation of that king was made K.B. He *m.* Frances, daughter of Philip, lord Wharton, and by her left issue, Mary, who *d. unm.* and sir *Philip*, his successor, and deceasing at Naples in 1615, was succeeded by his only son, who left issue, 1. Mary, who *d. unm.*

II. Sir PHILIP, aged then 7 years. He was one of the knights of the shire for Westmoreland in 1640; but in April, 1642, he withdrew from the house of commons, and returned to it no more till after the Restoration. In 1644, he was made commander in chief of Cumberland and Westmoreland, by a commission from the marquess of Newcastle. He asserted the royal cause with all courage and dutiful allegiance, and was made governor of Carlisle. To the marquess at York he sent first 600 soldiers, then 1800, and afterwards to prince Rupert 1000 more, whom he raised in the counties of Cumberland and Westmoreland. After the battle at Marston Moor, he, with sir Thomas Glenham, retired to Carlisle; upon the surrender of which garrison (the last that yielded to the rebels) he attended

tended the king at Cardiff. At the desire of some loyal gentlemen, a new regiment of foot being raised in Cumberland, he was appointed colonel of it. Sir Philip was taken prisoner at Rowton Moor, in 1645, after which he took Carlisle by surprise, and was a 2d time appointed governor. After the battle of Worcester, sir Philip attended on king Charles II. in France, Holland, and Scotland, from whence he retired to the Isle of Man, which he bravely defended under the countess of Derby, until it was reduced to the last extremity; and then, that lady having surrendered upon honourable terms, he had leave to retire to any part of England. At the restoration of Charles II. 1660, he was a 3d time made governor of Carlisle. He had a warrant for creating him baron Musgrave, of Hartley Castle, but never took out the patent. He *d.* Feb. 1677-8, aged 70 years, in great honour and esteem: *m.* Julian, youngest daughter of sir Richard Hutton, knt. one of the judges of the common pleas, who *d.* in 1659, by whom he had 6 sons: sir Richard Philip, who *d.* at Charenton, in France; sir Christopher, William, Simon, who was drowned; and Thomas, dean of Carlisle and prebendary of Durham, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of sir Thomas Harrison, knt. (by Margaret, daughter of the lord Darcy,) by whom he had 1 daughter, Margaret. His 2d wife was Anne, daughter of sir John Craddock, knt. by whom he left no issue. He *d.* March 18, 1686, aged 47. Sir Philip's only daughter, Frances, was *m.* to Edward Hutchinson, esq.

III. Sir RICHARD, eldest son and heir to Sir Philip, *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir Thomas Harrison, Alesthorpe, co. York, knt. by whom he left only 1 daughter, Mary, the wife of Thomas Davison, esq. on his death.

IV. Sir CHRISTOPHER, 3d son to sir Philip, succeeded. While young he was very active in the royal cause, and suffered much by imprisonment and otherwise, towards the end of the Usurpation, being found to be concerned in sir George Booth's rising. After the Restoration he was knighted; made governor of Carlisle, and lieutenant-general of the ordnance; and in

in the first year of Queen Anne, made one of the 4 tellers of the exchequer. He *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter and co-heir of sir Andrew Cogan, bart. by whom he had 2 sons and 1 daughter, viz. *Philip Musgrave*, esq. hereafter mentioned, Mary, and Christopher. This lady *d.* in childbed, July, 1664. His 2d lady was Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Franklyn, of Willesden, co. Middlesex, knt. by whom he had 6 sons: John; Richard, *d.* young; Joseph, who was a representative for Cockermouth in 1713, and *d. unm.* in 1757; Simon, who *d.* in the East-Indies in 1756, and George in 1751; he was storekeeper of the Dock at Chatham, and *m.* Sarah, youngest daughter of Mr. Benjamin Rosell, relict of lieutenant Young; by whom he had 3 sons, Joseph, Thomas, and George. Sir Christopher had also 6 daughters, Elizabeth, *m.* John Wyneve, esq. Dorothy, *m.* James Hawley, esq. Mary, Frances, Anne, Barbara. Sir Christopher represented Carlisle, in parliament. He *d.* of an apoplexy, July 29, 1704. Philip, eldest son of sir Christopher, *m.* Nov. 12, 1583, Mary, eldest daughter of George Legge, the 1st baron Dartmouth, master-general of the ordnance, admiral of the fleet, &c. He was clerk of the council in the reign of King James II. and clerk of the deliveries in the ordnance; and *d.* July 2, 1685. He left a son, Christopher, and a daughter, Barbara, the wife of Thomas Howard, of Corby Castle, co. Cumberland, esq. Christopher Musgrave, esq. youngest son of sir Christopher, by his first lady, was bred to the law; and upon the death of his eldest brother, succeeded him as clerk of the council. He served the city of Carlisle as their representative in parliament, in the reign of queen Anne, and was principal officer of the ordnance. He *d. unm.* Sept. 1718.

V. Sir CHRISTOPHER, son of Philip, succeeded his grandfather, sir Christopher, *b.* in 1688; succeeded his uncle, Christopher Musgrave, esq. as clerk of the council, in 1710. He represented Carlisle in the last parliament of queen Anne, and the county of Westmoreland, in 1722, *m.* Julia, daughter and heiress of sir John Chardin, of Kempton Park, co. Middlesex,

dlesex, knt. and by her he had issue, 1. *Philip;* 2. Christopher, fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, and rector of Barking, in Essex; he *m.* December 20, 1757, Mrs. Perfect, of Hatton Garden. 3. Hans, lieutenant-colonel in his Majesty's forces; 4. Chardin, provost of Oriel College, Oxford; 5. Mary, 1st, the wife of Hugh Lumley, esq. of Ireland, and 2dly, of John Pigot, esq. of the same kingdom; 6. Julia, the wife of Edward Hasel, esq.; 7. Barbara, 1st, the wife of John Hogg, esq. of Scotland, and 2dly, of the lord chief baron Idle; 8. Anne, of Henry Aglionby, esq.; 9. Elizabeth, 1st, the wife of Edward Spragge, esq. and 2dly, of John Johnstone, esq., *d.* June 3, 1814; 10. Charlotte, *d. unm.* and 11. Dorothy, wife of the rev. William Wroughton, rector of Welburn, co. Lincoln. Sir Christopher *d.* Jan. 3, 1736, and was succeeded in title and estate by his son,

VI. Sir PHILIP, *m.* Jane, daughter of John Turton, of Orgreave, co. Stafford, esq. and by her had issue: 1. Jane, *m.* in 1761 to Joseph Musgrave, of Kypier, esq. and *d.* Nov. 29, 1762, leaving a daughter, who did not long survive her. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1768, to Heneage Legge, of Idlicote, co. Warwick, esq. now of Ashton Hall, in the same county; 3. Charlotte, in 1794, to the rev. Charles Mordaunt, of Massingham, co. Norfolk, brother to sir John Mordaunt, bart., *d.* Oct. 23, 1816; 4. Henrietta, in 1774, to sir John Morris, of Claremont, co. Glamorgan, bart., and *d.* June 1, 1812, left issue; 5. sir *John-Chardin,* 7th baronet; 6. Christopher, *b.* May 29, 1759, *m.* in 1790, Elizabeth-Anne, coheir of the late lord Archer, (which barony became extinct in 1778,) by whom he had 2 daughters. Sir Philip *d.* July 5, 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir JOHN-CHARDIN, *b.* Jan. 5, 1757, *m.* July 13, 1791, Mary, daughter of the late rev. sir Edmund Filmer, of East Sutton Place, Kent, bart. and had issue, 1. sir *Philip,* present baronet; 2. Christopher-John; 3. George; 4. Thomas; and 5. Julia, *d.* March 5, 1815, and deceasing July 24, 1806, was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir PHILIP-CHRISTOPHER, the present baronet.

Arms—Azure, six annulets, or, 3, 2, and 1.

Crest—Two arms in armour, proper, gauntled, and grasping an annulet, or.

Motto—*Sans changer.*

Arms—See plate 1.

Seat—Eden Hall, Cumberland.

GRESLEY, of Drakelow, co. Derby.

June 29, 1611.

Sir ROGER GRESLEY, bart. *born* Dec. 27, 1799, succeeded his father, sir Nigel Bowyer, March 26, 1808.

The origin of this family (denominated from *Greseley*, in Derbyshire) is derived from Malahulcius, uncle to the famous Rollo, duke of Normandy, ancestor to William the Conqueror; from which Malahulcius descended Roger de Toeny, standard-bearer of Normandy, whose younger sons, Robert and Nigel, accompanied William into England; and the former, at the time of the general survey, 14 William I. possessed near 150 lordships, whereof Stafford being his residence, he thence surnamed himself, and was ancestor to the noble race of the Staffords, of whom Humphry was created duke of Buckingham by Henry VI. with precedency before all dukes, both in England and France, the blood royal excepted.

Nigel, the younger son, held Drachelawe, Thorpe, Kingesley, Morton, and other lordships in Derbyshire and Staffordshire, as appears by Doomsday Book, and is the direct ancestor of this family.

The eighteenth in descent from him was,

I. GEORGE GRESLEY, the 1st baronet. He served in parliament for Newcastle-Under-Line, and having *m.* Susan, daughter of sir Humphry Ferrers, knt. had two daughters: Elizabeth, *d. unm.* and Dorothy, 1st, the wife of Robart Milward, esq. and 2dly, of Edward Wilmot,

Wilmot, D. D. also one son, Thomas Gresley, esq. who *m.* Bridget, daughter of sir Thomas Burdett, bart. and died during the life of his father, having had 10 children; 1. Jane; 2. Henry; 3. George, who *d.* infants; 4. sir *Thomas*, 2d bart.; 5. Frances, wife of John Whitehall, esq.; 6. Bridget, wife of Thomas Brome, esq.; 7. George, *m.* Jane, daughter of Thomas Nelson, and *d.* without issue; 8. Catharine, wife of Richard Dyot, esq.; 9. Elizabeth, of Philip Trafford; 10. Mary, of sir John Harpur, knt.

II. Sir THOMAS, who succeeded his grandfather, *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heir of Gilbert Morewood, esq. and had three sons and 11 daughters: 1. Frances, wife of William Inge, esq.; 2. Bridget; 3. Elizabeth, who *d.* infants; 4. Dorothy, wife of Thomas Ward; 5. Mary, of Daniel Watson, esq.; 6. Grace, of Robert Roby; 7. sir *William*, 3d bart.; 8. Anne; 9. Catharine; 10. Letitia; 11. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Lee, gent. and had issue, Lee, William, John, and Elizabeth; 12. Isabel, who *d. unm.*; 13. Charles, who, by Anne his wife, daughter and co-heir of John Bott, gent. left 3 daughters, his co-heirs, Elizabeth, Frances, and Anne; Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Bott; 14. Sarah, wife of Paul Balladou, esq. He *d.* June 15, 1699.

III. Sir WILLIAM, son and heir of sir Thomas, *m.* Barbara, daughter of John Walcot, esq. and relict of Richard Okeley, esq.; and had 2 sons, sir *Thomas*, 4th bart.; and William, who *d.* an infant; also, a daughter, Bridget, wife of Adam Ottley, esq.; and *d.* Oct. 17, 1711, was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, *m.* 1st, 1719, Dorothy, daughter and co-heir of sir William Bowyer, bart. by whom he had issue 7 sons and 3 daughters, who all *d.* young, except sir *Thomas* and sir *Nigel*, successive barts.; 2dly, Gertrude, daughter and co-heir of John Grammar, esq.; by whom he had 2 children, Geoffery and Gertrude, who *d.* in her infancy. Geoffery *d.* in America, leaving a son, Thomas, who *d.* in 1798, and a daughter, *m.* the rev. —— Willowby.

V. Sir THOMAS was member of parliament for Lichfield, succeeded his father, in 1746, *m.* Wilmot, daughter of Mr. Hood, of Leicester, by whom he had

only one daughter. Sir Thomas *d.* of the small-pox in 1753, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir NIGEL, *m.* 1753, Elizabeth, daughter of the rev. Mr. Wynn, of Cheshire, by whom he had one son, *Nigel-Bowyer*, 7th bart. and 6 daughters: Anne, wife of sir John Hethcote, knt. by whom (who died in Sept. 1797,) she had 5 sons and 6 daughters; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Frances; 4. Louisa, wife of her cousin, the rev. William Gresley, of Nether Seal, co. Leicester; 5. Harriet, wife of John Jelly, gent. by whom she had issue, 2 sons and 4 daughters; 6. Mary, wife of the rev. Baptist-John Proby, eldest son of the dean of Lichfield, by whom he had 3 sons and 2 daughters. Sir Nigel *d.* April 7, 1787, aged 60, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir NIGEL-BOWYER, *m.* 1st, in 1777, his cousin Wilmot Gresley, only daughter and heiress of sir Thomas, the 5th baronet; whereby the title and estates which had been separated on sir Thomas's death, became reunited; and by her (who *d.* Dec. 4, 1790,) had issue, Wilmot-Maria, *m.* the rev. T. Levett, of Lichfield; Emma-Sophia, *m.* Aug. 15, 1808, Richard-Edensor Heathcote, of Langton Hall, co. Stafford, esq.; and Elizabeth-Augusta, *d.* in Nov. 1808. Sir Nigel *m.* 2dly, June 26, 1796, Maria-Eliza, daughter and heiress of Caleb Garway, of Worcester, esq. and had issue, 1. Almeria-Georgiana-Maria, *d.* in Jan. 1798; 2. Louisa-Georgiana-Maria, *b.* July 17, 1798; 3. *Roger*, the present baronet; and 4. Nigel, *b.* March 15, 1801, *d.* May 19, 1816. Sir Nigel *d.* March 26, 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir ROGER, the present baronet.

Arms—Vaire, ermine and gules.

Crest—On a wreath, a lion passant ermine, armed, langued and collared, gules.

Motto—Meliore fide quam fortuna.

Arms—See plate 1.

Seats—At Drakelow, in Derbyshire, and Knipersley, in Staffordshire.

HARING-

HARINGTON, of Ridlington, Rutlandshire.

June 29, 1611.

Sir JOHN-EDWARD HARINGTON, bart. succeeded his father, sir James, in 1793; *born* 1760, *married* in 1787, Marianne, daughter of Thomas Philpot, esq. by which marriage the children now living (1818) are, *James*, *b.* Sept. 30, 1788; *m.* in India, 1816, ——, daughter of —— Steer, of Chichester, esq.; Edward-John, *b.* Oct. 26, 1793; Richard, *b.* April 26, 1800; Robert, *b.* Sept. 22, 1801; Maria, *b.* April 13, 1803.

On an examination of all the collateral branches of this noble family, it appears there have been descended from it or nearly allied to its descendants, no less than 3 dukes, 3 marquises, 38 earls, 7 counts, 26 viscounts, and 37 barons, among which number 16 were knights of the garter.—*Vide* Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 52; Camden's Britannia, p. 456 and 458.

By intermarriage, this family is moreover descended from the Saxon and Norman kings of England, and through an heiress of the Courtneys, has also pretensions to a descent from the Cassetingian kings of France.

It may boast, in the same manner, of being allied to the royal blood of Scotland, by Bernard, a younger brother of the Bruces.

Osulphus, or Osculphus de Haverington, (so called from Haverington or Harington, a manor in Cumberland) lived in the time of Richard I. and had one son,

Robert de Haverington, who left 2 sons, Adam de Haverington, who *d.* without issue; and Thomas de Haverington, who *d.* in the reign of king Henry III. was succeeded by his son,

Michael de Haverington: he had one son, Robert de Haverington, or Harington, who in the reign of king Edward I. *m.* Agnes, sister and heiress of William de Cancefield, of Aldingham, in Lancashire; which from

that time was the principal residence of the family. (*Vide* Dugdale, Vol. ii. p. 99.) The eldest son of this Robert and Agnes was

John, who attended king Edward I. in the 34th year of his reign, in his expedition into Scotland, and received the honour of knighthood of the Bath with Prince Edward, afterwards king Edward II. He was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, from the 18th of Edward II. to the 21st of Edward III. when he *d.* He *m.* Juliana, daughter of sir Richard Barlingham, knt.

Robert, his son, *d.* before his father, but left issue by his wife, sister and co-heir of John de Multon, of Egremond, 2 sons, John and Robert. John, the eldest son, succeeded to the barony of his grandfather, and *m.* Margaret, daughter of Henry, Lord Clifford, of Westmorland, and *d.* in the 37th of Edward III.; his male issue failed in *temp.* king Henry VI.; the last baron of this line being William, lord Harington, K. G. who *d.* March 10, 36th of Henry VI. his only daughter and heir having *m.* lord Bonvile.

Robert, (brother to John, lord Harington), was the founder of the line now to be treated of; he *m.* Mary, daughter of —— Kerby, and left one son,

John, who *m.* Agnes, daughter of Robert Flete, of Flete, in Lincolnshire, and was succeeded by his son,

Robert, who *m.* the daughter and co-heir of John de la Laund, and left a son,

John, who *m.* Katharine, daughter and heir of sir Thomas Colepepper, of Exton, co. Rutland, knt.; and was succeeded by his son,

Robert, who was high sheriff of Rutlandshire in 1492 and 1498, and *d.* Feb. 12, 1501. He *m.* Maud, daughter of sir John Prisel, knt. chief justice of the common pleas; to him succeeded his son,

Sir John Harington, of Exton, aforesaid, knt. aged 30 at his father's death; he was high sheriff co. Rutland, 1503, 1512, 1516, and 1521; *d.* Nov. 5, 1524, buried at Exton; *m.* Alice, daughter of Henry Southill, of ———, in Lincolnshire. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir

Sir John Harington, of Exton, knt. high sheriff for Rutland, in 1520, 1533, 1540, and 1552, and treasurer of the army at Boulogne to king Henry VIII.; *d.* May 1, 1554; he *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Robert Moton, of Peckleton, co. Leicester, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir James Harington, knt. father of the first baronet of this family, and high sheriff of Rutlandshire the latter part of 6th of Edward VI. and again in the 3d, 8th, 20th, and 28th of Elizabeth. He *d.* 1592, leaving a numerous issue, by Lucy, daughter of sir William Sidney, of Penshurst, co. Kent, knt. sister to sir Henry Sidney, K. G. and aunt to the great sir Philip Sidney.

Sir John, his eldest son, high sheriff of Rutlandshire, 36, 40, and 44 Elizabeth, was created a baron, July 21, 1603, by the title of lord Harington, of Exton, 1st of James I. To this lord Harington was entrusted the tuition of princess Elizabeth, (afterwards Queen of Bohemia,) only daughter of James I. until her *m.* with Frederick, count palatine of the Rhine, after which, attending her into that country, to the electoral court, he *d.* on his return at Wormes, in Germany, Aug. 24, 1613, aged 73; and was succeeded in his dignity by his only surviving son, (by Anne, daughter and sole heir of Robert Kelway, esq.)

John, lord Harington, who dying without issue in 1614, the honour became extinct in this family. His large estate was inherited by his 2 sisters: Lucy, who *m.* Edward, 3d earl of Bedford, and Frances, who *m.* sir Robert Chichester, K. B.; Anne, daughter of sir Robert Chichester, by the said Frances, *m.* Thomas Bruce, lord Bruce, &c. who *d.* 1663, leaving one son, Robert, earl of Aylesbury, from whom the countess Temple, and the earls of Cardigan and Aylesbury are descended.

Henry, the second surviving son of sir James Harington, *m.* Cicely, daughter and co-heir of Francis Agar, esq. of the king's privy council in Ireland, and of Elmsthorpe, in Leicestershire; and had two sons, sir James, slain in Ireland, *unm.*; and sir John, who left an only daughter, *m.* John, lord Fretchville, of the county of Derby.

I. Sir JAMES, 3d surviving son of the above mentioned

tioned Sir James, and brother of the first lord Harington, of Exton, was of Ridlington, in Rutlandshire, and high sheriff of the county 35th of Elizabeth. He was created a baronet June 29, 1611, upon the first institution of this order, and *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heir of Robert Sapcote, of Elton, in Bedfordshire, esq. (descended from the Dynham family, lords of Hertland for many generations, from the time of Richard I.; and the Dynham family from the Viscounts de Dinan, in Brittany), by whom he had 3 sons, sir Edward, of whom hereafter, and

Sir Sapcote Harington, knt. who *m.* 1st, Jane, daughter of sir William Samwell, of Upton, co. Northampton, knt. (one of the auditors of James I.), by whom he had James Harington (his eldest son), groom of the chambers to Charles I. and author of the Oceana, but who *d.* without issue, 1677. Sir Sapcote's second wife was Jane, daughter of sir John Woodward, knt. by whom he had several children. Sir James's 3d son, John, *m.* Frances, daughter of Terringham Norwood, of Astwood, com. Bucks.

II. Sir EDWARD, eldest son and heir of sir James, received the honour of knighthood in his father's lifetime, was high sheriff of co. Rutland, 19 James I. and 12 Charles I. and *m.* Margery, daughter and co-heir of John Doyley, of Merton, co. Oxon, esq. with whom he had that seat and estate. He left one son, his successor,

III. Sir JAMES, who *m.* Katherine, daughter and co-heir of sir Edmund Wright, knt., lord mayor of London, by whom he had a numerous issue, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDMUND, twice *m.* but dying without surviving issue, was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir EDWARD, who also dying without issue, was succeeded by his great nephew,

VI. Sir JAMES, who *m.* Catharine, daughter of William Boucher, of the Middle Temple, esq. and left two sons,

VII. Sir JAMES, his successor, who *m.* Anna, daughter of James Ashenhurst, of Park Hall, in the county of

of Stafford, esq., and Richard, in holy orders, deceased; he *m.* 1st, Jane, daughter and heir of Arthur Champernowne, of Dartington, co. Devon, esq., by whom he had one son, Arthur, M.P. for Saltash, in 1806, who has taken the name and arms of Champernowne, and inherits the Champernowne estate. Richard *m.* 2dly, Hannah, daughter of —— Hussey, of Truro, in Cornwall, esq.; and 3dly, Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Chambers, esq. of Totteridge, co. Herts. Sir James was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VIII. Sir JOHN-EDWARD, the present baronet.

Arms—Sable, a fret, argent.

Crest—On a wreath a lion's head, or, collared, gules.

Motto—*Nodo firmo.*

MORDAUNT, of Massingham, Norfolk.

June 29, 1611.

Sir CHARLES MORDAUNT, bart. succeeded his father, sir John, November 18, 1806, representative in parliament for the county of Warwick, in the last and present parliaments, *married*, June 31, 1807, the eldest daughter of William Holbech, of Farmborough, co. Warwick, esq. and has issue a son, *b.* August 24, 1808, and a daughter, *b.* Nov. 2, 1811, and a daughter, *b.* Jan. 1, 1813.

Osbert le Mordaunt, a Norman knight, was possessed of Radwell, co. Bedford, by the gift of his brother, which he had of William the Conqueror, for his services, and the services of his father, in the conquest of this kingdom.

The first baronet, and 17th in descent from Osbert, was,

I. L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT, *b.* about the year 1572; he was bred to arms, and signalized himself in the wars between the Spaniards and the States of Holland;

land; *m.* Margaret, daughter of —— Charles, of Antwerp. He departed this life in 1627, leaving 2 sons: *Robert*, 2d bart.; and Henry, who *m.* Barbara, daughter of James Calthorp, esq. and was father to L'Estrange Mordaunt, esq. *m.* Barbara, sister of sir Nevil Catlin, knt. by whom he had issue Henry, and Barbara, wife of capt. John Brown.

II. Sir ROBERT was knighted during his father's life, and succeeded him in the title and estate; *d.* Aug. 22, 1638, leaving by Amy, his wife, daughter of sir Austin Southerton, knt. 3 sons: 1. *Charles*, his successor; 2. Robert, who by Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Rouse, of Utrecht, in Holland, had a daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Robert, son of Clement Throckmorton, esq. and a son, John-Lewis Mordaunt, *m.* the daughter of —— Harrington, co. Lincoln, esq. relict of sir William Thorold, bart.; 3. William, *m.* the daughter and heir of —— Butler, and left issue. Of sir Robert's daughters, Amy was the wife of —— Estcourt, and Anne of —— Pickering, esqrs.

III. Sir CHARLES, his successor, during the civil wars testified his loyalty to king Charles I. and had his estate sequestered; *m.* Catharine, daughter of sir Lionel Tollemache, bart. (ancestor of the earls of Dysart) by whom he had 4 sons: *Charles*, his successor; Tollemache, *d.* before his father; John; and Henry, who *d.* young: also 3 daughters, Catharine, Elizabeth, and Amy, *d. unm.* Sir Charles *d.* July 10, 1648. His widow afterwards was the wife of sir Charles Lee, knt.

IV. Sir CHARLES, his eldest son, and successor, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Mr. Nicholas Johnson, and niece to sir William Turner, knt. lord mayor of London: *d.* without issue; and his widow *re-m.* Francis Godolphin, esq. He was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir JOHN, who was chosen one of the knights of the shire co. Warwick, in several parliaments, in the reigns of king William and queen Anne; *m.* first, Anne, daughter of William Risley, esq. by whom he had an only daughter, Penelope, who *d.* young. This lady died in 1692, in the 30th year of her age.

Sir

Sir John *m.* 2dly, Penelope, daughter of sir George Warburton, bart. and left 2 sons, Charles and John; and 2 daughters, Penelope, wife of Joseph Herne, esq. and Catharine, of Dr. Dobson, warden of Winchester College. He *d.* Sept. 6, 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir CHARLES, who was one of the knights of the shire co. Warwick for nearly half a century; *m.* Dec. 1, 1720, ——, daughter of sir John Conyers, bart. who *d.* March, 1726, by whom he had issue Penelope, who *d. unm.* and Dorothy; *m.* 2dly, 1730, Sophia, only daughter of sir John Wodehouse, bart. who *d.* in April, 1788; by whom he had 2 daughters, Sophia and Mary, who both *d. unm.*; and 2 sons, *John*, the 7th baronet, and Charles, rector of Massingham, in Norfolk, who, in 1774, *m.* Charlotte, daughter of sir Philip Musgrave, of Kempton Park, bart. by whom he has 1 son, Charles, and a daughter, Charlotte. Sir Charles *d.* March 7, 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir JOHN, who was many years one of the grooms of the bedchamber to his Majesty; elected representative in parliament co. Warwick, on the death of sir Robert Lawley, in March, 1763, and again in 1796, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Prowse, of Axbridge, co. Somerset, esq. and had issue 2 sons and 6 daughters: *Charles*, the present baronet; John, in holy orders, rector of Wycken, co. Buckingham, *d.* Sept. 27, 1806; Elizabeth; Sophia; Mary, *m.* in 1802, John Erskine, esq. nephew to the late, and brother to James, earl of Rosslyn; Catharine, *m.* Oct. 26, 1811, the rev. Francis Mills, of Barford, co. Warwick; Charlotte, *m.* April 15, 1800, Richard Hippersley, of Tuckfield and Fulford, co. Devon, esq.; and Susan, *m.* Sept. 1814, the hon. William Eliot, brother to lord Eliot. Sir John deceasing Nov. 18, 1806, was succeeded by his only son,

VIII. Sir CHARLES, present baronet, M. P. co. Warwick.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three estoiles, sable.

Crest—On a wreath, a negro's head, couped at the shoulders,

land; *m.* Margaret, daughter of —— Charles, of Antwerp. He departed this life in 1627, leaving 2 sons: *Robert*, 2d bart.; and Henry, who *m.* Barbara, daughter of James Calthorp, esq. and was father to L'Estrange Mordaunt, esq. *m.* Barbara, sister of sir Nevil Catlin, knt. by whom he had issue Henry, and Barbara, wife of capt. John Brown.

II. Sir ROBERT was knighted during his father's life, and succeeded him in the title and estate; *d.* Aug. 22, 1638, leaving by Amy, his wife, daughter of sir Austin Southerton, knt. 3 sons: 1. *Charles*, his successor; 2. Robert, who by Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Rouse, of Utrecht, in Holland, had a daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Robert, son of Clement Throckmorton, esq. and a son, John-Lewis Mordaunt, *m.* the daughter of —— Harrington, co. Lincoln, esq. relict of sir William Thorold, bart.; 3. William, *m.* the daughter and heir of —— Butler, and left issue. Of sir Robert's daughters, Amy was the wife of —— Estcourt, and Anne of —— Pickering, esqrs.

III. Sir CHARLES, his successor, during the civil wars testified his loyalty to king Charles I. and had his estate sequestered; *m.* Catharine, daughter of sir Lionel Tollemache, bart. (ancestor of the earls of Dysart) by whom he had 4 sons: *Charles*, his successor; Tollemache, *d.* before his father; John; and Henry, who *d.* young: also 3 daughters, Catharine, Elizabeth, and Amy, *d. unm.* Sir Charles *d.* July 10, 1648. His widow afterwards was the wife of sir Charles Lee, knt.

IV. Sir CHARLES, his eldest son, and successor, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Mr. Nicholas Johnson, and niece to sir William Turner, knt. lord mayor of London: *d.* without issue; and his widow *re-m.* Francis Godolphin, esq. He was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir JOHN, who was chosen one of the knights of the shire co. Warwick, in several parliaments, in the reigns of king William and queen Anne; *m.* first, Anne, daughter of William Risley, esq. by whom he had an only daughter, Penelope, who *d.* young. This lady died in 1692, in the 30th year of her age.

Sir

Sir John *m.* 2dly, Penelope, daughter of sir George Warburton, bart. and left 2 sons, Charles and John; and 2 daughters, Penelope, wife of Joseph Herne, esq. and Catharine, of Dr. Dobson, warden of Winchester College. He *d.* Sept. 6, 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir CHARLES, who was one of the knights of the shire co. Warwick for nearly half a century; *m.* Dec. 1, 1720, ——, daughter of sir John Conyers, bart. who *d.* March, 1726, by whom he had issue Penelope, who *d. unm.* and Dorothy; *m.* 2dly, 1730, Sophia, only daughter of sir John Wodehouse, bart. who *d.* in April, 1788; by whom he had 2 daughters, Sophia and Mary, who both *d. unm.*; and 2 sons, *John*, the 7th baronet, and Charles, rector of Massingham, in Norfolk, who, in 1774, *m.* Charlotte, daughter of sir Philip Musgrave, of Kempton Park, bart. by whom he has 1 son, Charles, and a daughter, Charlotte. Sir Charles *d.* March 7, 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir JOHN, who was many years one of the grooms of the bedchamber to his Majesty; elected representative in parliament co. Warwick, on the death of sir Robert Lawley, in March, 1763, and again in 1796, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Prowse, of Axbridge, co. Somerset, esq. and had issue 2 sons and 6 daughters: *Charles*, the present baronet; John, in holy orders, rector of Wycken, co. Buckingham, *d.* Sept. 27, 1806; Elizabeth; Sophia; Mary, *m.* in 1802, John Erskine, esq. nephew to the late, and brother to James, earl of Rosslyn; Catharine, *m.* Oct. 26, 1811, the rev. Francis Mills, of Barford, co. Warwick; Charlotte, *m.* April 15, 1800, Richard Hippersley, of Tuckfield and Fulford, co. Devon, esq.; and Susan, *m.* Sept. 1814, the hon. William Eliot, brother to lord Eliot. Sir John deceasing Nov. 18, 1806, was succeeded by his only son,

VIII. Sir CHARLES, present baronet, M. P. co. Warwick.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three estoiles, sable.

Crest—On a wreath, a negro's head, couped at the shoulders,

shoulders, proper; wreathed about the temples with ribbands, and terminated in a double beau-knot, or and azure.

Arms—See plate 2.

Seats—At Walton D'Evile, in Warwickshire, and Massingham, in Norfolk.

WORSLEY HOLMES, of PIDFORD and NEWPORT Hampshire.

June 29, 1611.

Sir LEONARD-THOMAS-WORSLEY HOLMES bart. *born* July, 1787, succeeded his father, the rev sir Henry, April 7, 1811, M.P. for the borough o Newport, in the Isle of Wight, *married* June 5, 1813 Anne, daughter of John Delgarno, esq. and niece o Leonard Troughear, lord Holmes, (which title becam extinct in 1801.)

Sir *Elias de Workeseley*, or *Workedeley*, who flourishe soon after the Conquest, took his name from his lord ship so called in Lancashire. He is mentioned in th Chronicles of the holy wars, to have made an expeditio to Palestine, where he fought many battles, and die at Rhodes.—Descended from him, in the 17th genera tion, was,

I. RICHARD, 1st baronet, *m.* Frances, daughter o sir Henry Nevil, knt. and dying in 1622, left by her sons and 3 daughters: 1st, *Henry*, 2d bart.; 2. Rich ard; 3. Thomas; 4. John; Richard and John both *unm.* Thomas, *m.* Sarah, daughter of —— Roe, fro whom the *Worsleys*, of Pidford, are descended. Anne wife of sir John Keigh, knt. died without issue. Eli zabeth, *m.* sir John Meaux, bart. Dorothy, *d. unm* He was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir HENRY, *m.* Bridget, daughter of sir Henr Wallop

Wallop, knt. and died Sept. 11, 1666: he had 3 sons and 6 daughters: 1. Henry, *d.* young; 2. *Robert*, knighted Dec. 29, 1664, who succeeded his father; 3. James, knighted April 19, 1669, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Nicholas Stuart, bart. and left issue 2 sons and 1 daughter: 1. *James Worsley*, of Pilewell, esq. 5th bart.; 2. Charles, a bencher of the Middle Temple, *d. unm.* Aug. 1739; 3. Stuart, also *d.* without issue. Sandys was the wife of Peter Bettesworth, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, Peter and James, who both *d.* without issue. Of the daughters of sir Henry, Bridget was the wife of John Williams, esq. and Jane of sir George Brown, knt. the rest *d. unm.*

III. Sir ROBERT succeeded his father, *m.* Mary, daughter of James Herbert, 2d son of Philip, earl of Pembroke; and dying in 1675, left issue *Robert*, 4th bart., and Henry, who was sent envoy to the court of Portugal in 1714, and by king George I. plenipotentiary to the same court, and was appointed governor of Barbadoes in 1721: he served in several parliaments for Newton, in the Isle of Wight, and *d. unm.* March, 1739-40. Sir Robert had also a daughter, Jane, the wife of sir Nathaniel Napier, bart. who *d.* without issue. He was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir ROBERT, *m.* Frances, only daughter of Thomas, 1st viscount Weymouth, by whom he had 4 sons and 5 daughters. Frances was the wife of John, lord Carteret, afterwards earl of Granville; by whom she had one son, Robert, earl of Granville; and 4 daughters: Grace, the wife of Lionel, earl of Dysart; Louisa, the 2d wife of Thomas, 2d viscount Weymouth; Georgiana-Caroline, the first wife of the hon. John Spencer, father to the present earl Spencer, and 2dly, of William, earl Cowper; Frances, of John, marquess of Tweedale, who *d.* in 1762. Thynee Worsley, esq. son of sir Robert, *m.* Henrietta, daughter of Charles Withers, esq. *d.* 1742, without issue. The other sons and daughters of sir Robert *d.* young and *unm.* Sir Robert *d.* July 29, 1747; on which a large estate devolved on his grandson, Robert, lord Carterer,

 son

son of John, earl of Granville. He was succeeded in title by his cousin,

V. Sir JAMES, the son of sir James Worsley, knt. 3d son of sir Henry, the 2d bart. He was one of the representatives for Newton, in the Isle of Wight, in 9 parliaments, *m.* Rachael, daughter of Thomas Merrick, esq. by whom he had several children. He *d.* in 1756, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John, earl of Cork and Orrery, (by his first wife, lady Harriet Hamilton) by whom he had one son, sir *Richard*, 7th bart., and Henrietta, who, 1784, *m.* John Simpson, esq. 2d son of sir Henry Bridgman, bart. afterwards lord Bradford, and *d.* Aug. 2, 1791. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1768, and his lady Jan. 16, 1800. Sir Thomas was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir RICHARD, F.R.S. F.A.S. *b.* March, 1751; *m.* Seymour, daughter and co-heiress with her sister the present countess of Harrington, of the late sir John Fleming, bart. of Brompton Park, co. Middlesex, (which title became extinct,) and had issue by her one son and one daughter, both deceased; sir Richard dying intestate, and without issue, his estates devolved on his niece, daughter of the hon. John Simpson, 2d son of Henry Bridgman, 1st lord Bradford. Sir Richard was succeeded in title by his cousin, the rev. Henry Worsley Holmes, of Pidford, who is descended, in the 4th generation, from Thomas, 2d surviving son of Richard, 1st baronet. Sir Richard *d.* in 1805, and was succeeded as above by

VIII. Sir HENRY WORSLEY HOLMES, in holy orders, L.L.D. *b.* Dec. 1755, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Leonard, lord Holmes, and had issue, *Leonard-Thomas*, the present bart. Margaret, *b.* 1789; and Richard-Fleming Worsley, *b.* 1791, M.P. for Newport, Hants; *d.* July 26, 1814. Sir Henry, on the death of the said Leonard, lord Holmes, in 1804, succeeded to his estates, and assumed the name of *Holmes*, in pursuance of the will of his maternal uncle, Thomas, lord Holmes. Sir Henry *d.* April 7, 1811, and was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir

IX. Sir LEONARD-THOMAS WORSLEY, the present baronet.

Arms—1st grand quarter.

1st and 4th—1st barry wavy, of 6, or and azure, on a canton, gules, a lion, passant, guardant, or; 2d, argent, a chevron, between three hawks, sable; 3d as the second, 4th as the first.

2d—Argent, a chevron, between three hawks, sable—3d, Or, on a cross, engrailed, gules, a lion's head, erased, or—4th, Argent, on a chief, imbattled, sable, 3 plates—5th, Three lucys, between eight cross crosslets, fitchee, sable—6th, as the first grand quarter.

Crest—1st, An arm and hand in armour, embowed, proper, out of a naval coronet, holding a trident, speared, or.—2d, On a wreath, proper, a wolf's head, erased, or.

Motto—*Vectis.*

Arms—See plate 2.

Seats—Pidford House, and Newport, Isle of Wight.

TWYSDEN, of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, Kent.

June 29, 1611.

Sir WILLIAM-JERVIS TWYSDEN, bart. succeeded his father, sir William, in 1767, receiver-general of the land, assessed, and property-tax, co. Kent; *married* 1786, Frances, daughter of Alexander Wynch, esq. late governor of Madras, by whom he has *William*; Francis-James; Frances; Flora; Mary; Elizabeth; and Isabella-Camilla.

Twysden Borough, or Twysenden, now usually called Burrs Farm, in the hundred of West Barnefield, in Kent, was the ancient inheritance of this family, from which they took their name. *Adam de Twysden* possessed this estate in the reign of Edward I.

I. Sir WILLIAM TWYSDEN, the eleventh in descent from him, was knighted by king James I. at the Charter House, May 11, 1603, being one of those who conducted him to London when he came to take possession of the English crown, and he afterwards advanced him to the dignity of a baronet. He *d.* Jan. 8, 1627-8: his lady, who survived him, *d.* Nov. 14, 1638. She was Anne, daughter of sir Moyle Finch, knt. and bart. Sir William Twysden had issue by her 5 sons and 2 daughters, that lived to maturity: 1. *Roger*, his successor; 2. *Thomas*, who was one of the justices of the King's Bench, and advanced to the dignity of a baronet, of whom mention will be made in the proper place; 3. William, who *d. unm.* July 30, 1641; 4. John, who was a fellow of the College of Physicians, at London, and M.D.; he *d. unm.* Sept. 13, 1688; 5. Francis, *d. unm.* Elizabeth, the eldest daughter, was wife of sir Hugh Cholmley, bart.; and Anne, of sir Christopher Yelverton, bart. ancestor to the earls of Sussex (which title became extinct 1799.) Sir William was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROGER, *m.* Isabella, youngest daughter and co-heiress of sir Nicholas Saunders, knt. who died in 1655, aged 52: he died June 7, 1672, leaving 3 sons and 3 daughters: 1. William; 2. Roger, who *d. unm.* Feb. 20, 1676, aged 35; 3. Charles, M.D. who *d. unm.* 1690. Anne, the eldest daughter, was wife of John Porter, esq. who *d.* without issue, soon after his marriage. Isabella *d. unm.* in 1726. Frances was the wife of sir Peter Killigrew, knt. and bart. and died in 1711.

III. Sir WILLIAM, eldest son of Roger, *b.* 1635: he served in several parliaments, and in the first year of king James II. was elected one of the knights of the shire for Kent. He *d.* Nov. 27, 1697. His lady, Frances, daughter and heiress of Josiah Cross, esq. survived him. They had 9 sons and 3 daughters, of whom those that lived to maturity were: Roger, their eldest son, *b.* 1666; *Thomas*, succeeded to the title and estate; *William*, his successor; Charles, who *d.* in 1698, aged 20; Heneage, a captain of foot in sir Richard Temple's regiment, and being aide-de-camp to the duke of Argyll, was mortally wounded

wounded in the battle of Blaregnies, in 1709. John, the 8th son, was a lieutenant in sir Cloudesley Shovel's ship, and was cast away with him, 1707. Josias, the youngest son, was a captain of foot, and received a mortal wound by a musket shot in Flanders, in 1708. Anne, eldest daughter of sir William, *d. unm.* The other daughters were, Frances, and Isabella, wife of Richard Lybbe, esq.

IV. Sir THOMAS, 2d, but eldest surviving son of sir William, was 21 years of age at his father's death; *m.* in 1710, Catharine, daughter and sole heiress of sir Francis Withers, knt. one of the judges of the King's Bench, and departing this life, Oct. 10, 1712, left only 2 daughters: Frances, wife of George Ogle, esq.; and Catharine, of George Cooke, esq. one of the prothonotaries of the court of Common Pleas, son and heir of sir George Cooke, knt. His widow afterwards was the wife of brigadier-general Jocelyn, youngest son of sir Robert Jocelyn, bart. (ancestor of the earls of Roden, in Ireland) and *d.* April, 1730, whereupon the title and estate descended to his brother,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Jane, daughter of Francis, youngest son of sir Thomas Twisden of Bradburn, in Kent, bart. one of the justices of the King's Bench before-mentioned, by whom he had 3 sons: *William*, his successor; Thomas; Philip, bishop of Raphoe, in Ireland, who *m.* and left an only daughter, Frances, *m.* March, 1770, George Bussey, 4th earl of Jersey; and 3 daughters, Jenny, Harriot, and Elizabeth. He *d.* Aug. 20, 1751, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Mary, daughter of George Jervis, esq. by whom (who *d.* June 4, 1818,) he had 3 sons: 1. *William Jervis*, his successor; 2. Heneage, *m.* July 17, 1802, Anne, 2d daughter of sir John Dyke, bart.; 3. Thomas, who was a captain in the navy, and *d.* 1801; and Frances, who *m.* first, Aug. 15, 1783, Archibald, the 11th earl of Eglintoun, who *d.* Oct. 28, 1796; by whom she had issue, 1. Mary, *b.* March 15, 1787, married to her cousin, Archibald, lord Montgomerie, son to Hugh, the present and 12th earl of Eglintoun; 2. Susan, *b.* May 20, 1788; *d.* in Nov. 1805. The countess of Eglin-

toun re-married Francis Moore, esq. son of the celebrated writer, Dr. John Moore, and brother to the late gallant general sir John Moore, K.B. Sir William *d.* 1767, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM JERVIS, the present baronet.

Arms—Gyrony of four, argent and gules, a saltire between four cross crosslets, all counterchanged.

Crest—On a wreath, a cockatrice sejant, gules, winged, &c. or.

Seat—At Roydon Hall, East Peckham, in Kent.

Arms—See Plate 2.

HALES, of Woodchurch, Kent.

June 29, 1611.

Sir EDWARD HALES, bart. succeeded his father sir Edward, in August, 1802; *married* in 1789, Lucy, second daughter of Henry Darell, of Colehill, esq. and has issue.

Nicholas Hales, of Hales Place, in Kent, had issue, sir Robert Hales, who was knight-prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, and admiral of the north parts of England in the reign of Edward III. and was constituted treasurer of England, Feb. 1, 1381, but, in the same year, had the hard fate, in the beginning of the insurrection under Wat Tyler, to have his head struck off on Tower Hill.

Of this family, before they were advanced to the baronetage, were three dignitaries of the law, viz. sir Christopher Hales, knt. attorney-general and master of the rolls in the reign of Henry VIII. who left no male issue; John Hales, who was a baron of the Exchequer; and sir James Hales, his son, one of the justices of the Common Pleas, who was the only judge that refused to sign the will of Henry VIII. for disinheriting the princesses Mary and Elizabeth.

I. EDWARD

I. EDWARD HALES, the first baronet, *m.* Deborah, daughter and heiress of Martin Harleckenden, esq. He served in several parliaments: took part with those that raised the rebellion against king Charles I. and died in Sept. 1654, aged 74, and had issue, by the aforesaid Deborah, 4 sons: 1. John; 2. Edward, of Chilson, in Kent, (whose son Edward, by the daughter of John Evelyn, esq. left issue); 3. Samuel; and 4. Thomas, who *d.* without issue. Sir Edward *m.* 2dly, Martha, daughter of sir Matthew Carew, knt. and relict of sir James Cromer, knt. John, his eldest son, having *m.* Christian, one of the daughters and co-heirs of the aforesaid sir James Cromer, knt. *d.* 1639, and left issue,

II. Sir EDWARD, who, in his younger years, risked his person and fortune in endeavouring the rescue of king Charles I. from his imprisonment in the Isle of Wight. He died in France, some years after the restoration, and left issue by his lady, one of the daughters and co-heirs of Thomas, lord Watton: *Edward*, his successor; John, of the Inner Temple, who *d. unm.*; Charles, and Thomas, who also *d. unm.*

III. Sir EDWARD, his son and heir, was in much favour with king James II. under whom he had a regiment of foot, was one of his privy council, and a lord of the admiralty, deputy governor of the cinque ports, and lieutenant-governor of the Tower of London. He was sued for the penalty of five hundred pounds, for neglecting to take the oaths of supremacy and allegiance, and was convicted at Rochester assizes for the same; but moving it into the King's Bench, pleaded the king's dispensing power, and had judgment given for him; 11 of the judges being of an opinion, that the king might dispense in that case. At the revolution, he was confined for a year and a half in the Tower: on his release he went to France, and in consideration of his services was created earl of Tenterden, in Kent, by the late king James, while he was in that kingdom, and died there in 1695; *m.* Frances, daughter of sir Francis Windibank, knt. who died in 1693, and had issue 5 sons and 7 daughters. Edward, the eldest, was killed at the battle of the Boyne, fighting for king James

James II. John, Charles, Robert, and James, lived to men's estate; the four youngest *d. unm.*

Anne, *d. unm.*; Mary was the wife of —— Bauwens, judge of the Admiralty at Ostend; Frances *m.* Sept. 1690, Peter, 4th earl of Fingal, of Ireland; Jane, Elizabeth, and Catharine, *d. unm.*; and Clara was the wife of Mr. Hussey, of Ireland.

IV. Sir JOHN, his son and successor, *m.* 1st, Helen, daughter of sir Richard Bealing, of Ireland, secretary to the queen dowager of Charles II. by whom he had 2 sons: 1. John, who *d.* in his infancy; 2. Edward, who *m.* Mrs. Parker, grand-daughter of sir Richard Bulstrode, knt. who *d.* at St. Germain's, in France, Oct. 1711, aged 102, by whom he had 2 sons: John, who *d.* in his infancy, and *Edward*, his heir; and a daughter, Frances, the wife of George-Henry, earl of Lichfield. He *m.* 2dly, Helen, daughter of Dudley Bagnal, of Newry, Ireland, esq. by whom he had 3 sons: James, who was an officer in the emperor's service, and was killed in Italy in 1735; Alexander and Philip. This lady Hales *d.* Nov. 1737. Sir John *d.* in 1744, and was succeeded by his grandson,

V. Sir EDWARD, *m.* 1st, Mabella, (or Barbara), daughter and sole heir of sir John (or Thomas) Webb, bart. and a descendant by her mother from the Kempes, of Olantigh, co. Kent, as well as of consanguinity to archbishop Chichele; and 2dly, in 1790, the relict of —— Palmer, of Ireland, esq. and by the latter of whom he had no issue; and by the former, among other children, sir *Edward* his successor; and 3 daughters, of whom Anne became a nun, and *d.* May 21, 1811; and the 2 others, *m.* officers in the French service. Sir Edward *d.* in August 1802, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir EDWARD, the present baronet.

Arms—Gules, three arrows, or, feathered and bearded, argent.

Crest—On a wreath, a dexter arm, bended at the elbow, and armed, proper, garnished, or, and bound about with a ribband, gules, holding an arrow, as in the arms.

Arms

Arms—See Plate 2.

Seats—St. Stephen's, near Canterbury, Tunstall, and Woodchurch, all in Kent.

TEMPLE, of Stowe, Buckinghamshire.

Nov. 25, 1612.

Sir GRENVILLE TEMPLE, bart. *born* Oct. 16, 1768; and succeeded his father, sir John, Nov. 1798; *married*, 1st, March 20, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of George Watson, of the state of Massachusetts, esq. and by her (who *d.* at Rome, Nov. 4, 1809,) had issue, 1. Augusta Grenville, *b.* Jan. 1, 1798, *d.* in June following; 2. *Grenville*, *b.* July 29, 1799; 3. John, *b.* June 12, 1801; 4. Elizabeth-Augusta, *b.* May 30, 1802; and 5. Matilda-Margaret, *b.* May 3, 1803; and 2dly, June 9, 1812, Maria-Augusta-Dorothea, 2d daughter of the late sir Thomas Rumbold, bart. and relict of lieut-col. Frederick Manners, 96th regiment of foot.

This family of *Temple* is, according to many genealogists, descended from Leofric, earl of Mercia, and the famous Godiva, who is reported to have rode naked through Coventry, to obtain from her husband some immunities to the inhabitants.

Henry, the younger son of Leofric by his said countess, was living in the reign of William the Conqueror, and was written Henry del Temple, from a manor so called in Leicestershire.

I. Sir THOMAS, was the 16th in descent from Leofric. He was knighted by king James I. 1603, and in 1612, created a baronet: *m.* Esther, daughter of Miles Sandys, esq. by whom he had 4 sons and 9 daughters, who so exceedingly multiplied that his lady lived to

see

see 700 descendants. This is affirmed by Dr. Fuller, in his Worthies of England, who relates that he bought the truth thereof by a wager lost on the subject.

II. Sir PETER, the eldest son and successor, served for the town of Buckingham, in the 2 last parliaments of Charles I. *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter and co-heir of sir Arthur Throgmorton, knt.; and 2dly, Christian, sister and co-heir of sir Richard Leveson, K. B. By the 1st of these ladies he had 2 daughters: Anne, wife of Thomas Roper, viscount Baltinglass; and Martha, wife of Weston Ridgeway, earl of Londonderry; and by the latter, who *d.* in 1655, he had *Richard*, and 2 daughters, Frances and Hester. Sir Peter *d.* in 1653.

III. Sir RICHARD, his son, *b.* in 1634. He was appointed lord-lieutenant of the county of Bucks, in 1660. In 1661, he was one of the 68 persons created K. B. to attend Charles II. at his coronation. He was a leading member in the house of commons during that reign, and distinguished himself in the prosecution for the Popish plot, and in promoting the bill for excluding James, duke of York, from succeeding to the crown: *m.* Mary, daughter of —— Knap, esq. and heir to her brother, and by her had 4 sons, who all *d.* without issue, except the eldest, Richard. He had also by the said lady, 6 daughters, whereof 2 *d.* young. Hester, 2d, was wife of Richard Grenville, great-grand-father to the marquess of Buckingham; Christian, of sir Thomas Lyttleton, bart.; Maria, 1st, of Dr. West, prebendary of Winchester; and 2dly, of sir J. Langham, bart. and Penelope, of Moses Berenger, esq. Sir Richard *d.* May 15, 1697, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir RICHARD, who was chosen, on his father's death, for the town of Buckingham, and 4 queen Anne was one of the knights of the shire. He gained great honour by his bravery and conduct in the wars in Flanders, where he was made a lieutenant-general, and by king George I. was created baron and viscount Cobham. He was also one of his Majesty's privy council, ambassador extraordinary to the emperor, and colonel of his own royal regiment: *m.* Anne, daughter of Edmund Halsey, esq. (who *d.* Oct. 4, 1805). Sir Richard *d.* in

d. in 1749, without issue, when the peerage in him became extinct, but the title of baronet descended to

V. Sir WILLIAM, the next male heir, but whose son he was, we have not been able to learn. He *d.* April 10, 1760, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir PETER, who *d.* in Feb. 1761, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir RICHARD, *m.* Anna-Sophia, daughter of sir William Tempest, bart. In 1761, he was appointed one of the commissioners of the navy, and in 1764, one of the commissioners of the revenue at New York. He *d.* Nov. 15, 1786, without issue, and was succeeded by

VIII. Sir JOHN, great-grandson of sir Peter Temple, 2d baronet, *b.* 1730, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of James Bowdoin, esq. late governor of the state of Massachussetts, by whom (who *d.* 24th Oct. 1809) he has had issue, 1. *Grenville*, his successor; 2. *James-Bowdoin*, who, pursuant to the desire of his maternal uncle, assumed the name of *Bowdoin*, *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Dickason, of Fulwell Lodge, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom he has issue, 3. *Elizabeth*, *m.* Thomas L. Winthorp, esq.; and 4. *Augusta*, *m.* William L. Palmer, esq. capt. 18th light dragoons, both of whom have issue. Sir John was, in 1785, appointed consul general to the United States of America, in which employment he *d.* Nov. 1798, and was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir GRENVILLE, the present baronet.

Arms—First and fourth, or, an eagle displayed, sable; second and third, argent, on two bars, sable, six martlets, or.

Crest—On a ducal coronet, a martlet, or.

Motto—*Templa quam dilecta!*

Arms—See Plate 8.

Seat—Moorlands, near Southampton.

ENGLE-

Francis, who *d.* without issue; Mary, 1st, the wife of Francis-Smith Carrington, esq. and 2dly, of Thady O'Flaherty, of Ireland, esq.; Teresa, *m.* Francis Cruise, esq.

VII. Sir HENRY, 1742, *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Berkeley, of Spetchley, co. Worcester, esq. She *d.* in childbed of her 1st child, a daughter, who *d.* in infancy. In 1751, sir Henry *m.* 2dly, Catharine, daughter of sir Charles Bucke, of Hanby-Grange, co. Lincoln, bart. and Anne, his wife, daughter of sir Thomas Sebright, bart. by whom he had 5 children, viz. sir *Henry-Charles*, present baronet; Ethelinda-Catherine; Teresa-Anne, *m.* in 1782, Francis Cholmeley, esq. of Bransby, co. York, and has issue, Francis, a colonel in the imperial service, *d.* in 1792, leaving no issue; Francis-Michael, and the others *d.* young. Sir Henry *d.* May 25, 1780, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir HENRY-CHARLES, the present baronet.

Arms—Barry of six, gules and argent, on a chief, or, a lion passant, azure.

Crest—On a wreath, an arm couped at the elbow, vested, per pale, azure and gules, holding a branch, proper. The other crest of the family is a spread eagle per pale, azure and gules; which latter is likewise on the tombstones of Englefield church.

Arms—See Plate 2.

Seat—At White Knights, near Reading, in Berkshire.

EGERTON, of Egerton and Oulton-Park, co. of Chester.

April 5, 1617.

Sir JOHN-GREY EGERTON, bart. succeeded to the title on the death of Thomas Egerton, Earl of Wilton, who dying Sept. 23, 1814, without issue male, when the title devolved upon sir John, as above; *married* Maria,

Maria, daughter of Thomas-Scott Jackson, esq. late one of the directors of the bank, (by Mary, daughter of Michael Keating, of Cork, esq. who *m.* 2dly, the Rev. sir Thomas Boughton, of Doddington, co. of Chester, bart.) and by her has no issue.

John de Belward le Malpas, living in the reign of William Rufus, was father of William, who *m.* the daughter of Hugh Keveliock, and sister and co-heir of Ranulph, earl of Chester, and by her had, 1. *David*, baron of Malpas; 2. Robert, from whom the earls of Cholmondeley are lineally descended; and 3. Richard. *David*, (the eldest son of William,) styled *Dan-David de Malpas*, and sometimes *Le Clerc*, from his being secretary to the earl of Chester, *m.* Margaret, daughter and heir of Ralph ap Enynion, (a person of considerable consequence and large possessions in Wales and Cheshire,) by Beatrix, daughter of Ranulph, the 2d of that name, earl of Chester: his sons were, 1. William, who had no legitimate issue; 2. Philip, high-sheriff of Cheshire, *temp.* Edw. I. who possessed the manor of Egerton from the place of his residence, which has descended to his posterity in a lineal succession; 3. Peter, surnamed *Thorneton;* and 4. David, lord of Golborne. *David de Malpas*, otherwise *Egerton*, (son of Philip de Egerton, who *d.* before his brother William, the baron,) continued the chief line as next heir of *Randal de Thorneton.* Philip, his son and heir, was sheriff of Cheshire in 1308, and father of 6 sons: 1. *David*, (of whom hereafter); 2. Uryan, who, by his wife Amelia, daughter and heir of Caldicote, of Caldicote, in 1286, had issue David and John, (ancestor of the *Egertons* of Dyneham, Willoughby, &c.) David, by his wife Joan, the heiress of Almaly, was father of Ralph, whose son, *Ralph Egerton*, of Caldicote, by the daughter and heiress of Haselwall, had issue *William Egerton*, of Betley, who, by marriage with Helen, daughter and heiress of John Hawkstone, of Wrineford, otherwise Wrinchel, knt. by Annabella, daughter and heiress of William

Bromley, of Chettelton, esq. by Annabella, daughter of Matthew, and sister and heiress of William de Chettelton, became possessed of those estates, and had issue Ralph, who *d.* in 1454, leaving issue Hugh Egerton, of Wrinchill, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of John Dutton, esq. who *d.* in 1505, leaving issue Ralph, Robert, and Richard-Egerton, prebendary and canon of Lichfield, and rector of Enfield, *d.* in 1537. Ralph, the eldest, *d.* May 7, 1522, *m.* Isabel, daughter and heir of Robert Hill, of Hounhill, esq. by whom he was father of John, (who *d.* June 1, 1529, having *m.* Agnes, daughter of sir Walter Griffith, of Wichnor,) and William Egerton, of Betley, father of another *Ralph;* the last male heir of which branch was *James Egerton*, esq. who *d.* April 13, 1687, being only son of Randolph Egerton, esq. major-general of cavalry to Charles II. and lieutenant-colonel of king Charles II.'s own troop of guards, who *d.* Oct. 20, 1681. Sir *Ralph Egerton*, of Wrinchill, knt. son and heir of John, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Edward Fitton, of Gausworth, and *d.* in 1596: he was succeeded by his son Edward. Sir Bryan *de Malpas*, otherwise *Egerton*, 3d son, before mentioned, was knight of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, *temp.* Edw. II.; 4. John; 5. Richard; and 6. Philip. David de Malpas, otherwise Egerton, (eldest son of Philip, and elder brother of Uryan,) was sheriff of Chester in 1311, and also in 1333, and by his wife, Isabel, daughter of Richard Fanhurst, of Crewe, esq. had issue, *Philip*, *Uryan*, David and Robert-Egerton, of Bickerton. Philip, eldest son, *m.* Ellen, daughter of sir John Peter, and had Ellen, *m.* sir William Brereton; and Isabel, *m.* sir John Delves, knt.; and a son, David, who *m.* a daughter of —— Venables, of Kinderton, esq. but left no issue male, when Uryan, brother of Philip, succeeded as lord of Egerton, and *m.* Amelia, daughter of John Warburton, of Warburton, esq.: his son John was father of sir John Egerton, of Egerton, knt. who was killed at the memorable battle of Blore-Heath, co. of Stafford, Sept. 23, 1459, between lord Audley, general for Henry VI. and Richard Neville, earl of Salisbury, on the side of Richard Plantagenet, duke of York; *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir John

John Fitton, of Cheshire, knt. and had issue, *Philip*, William, Ralph, and Peter. Philip, eldest son, was father of William-John, and sir Ralph Egerton, knt. by his wife Margaret, daughter and heiress of *Ralph Bassett*, of Bloore, esq. progenitor of that knightly line of ancestry who flourished for several generations at Ridley, co. of Chester, (being afterwards seated at Shaw, co. of Lancaster,) and from whom descended sir Richard Egerton, knt. who, by Alice, daughter of —— Spark, of Bickerton, co. of Chester, esq. had issue sir *Thomas Egerton*, knt. who was lord keeper of the great seal, *temp.* Eliz. and by James I. created baron of Ellesmere, and viscount Brackley, and constituted lord high-chancellor of England, from whom is descended John-William, present earl of Bridgewater, whose junior branches are the *Egertons* of Tatton and Newborough, co. of Chester. William, eldest son of Philip Egerton, and brother of sir Ralph, had no issue, when John, his next brother, succeeded, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Done, of Oulton, esq. Philip Egerton, of Egerton and Oulton, *m.* Jane, daughter and sole heiress of sir Gilbert Smith, of Cuerdley, knt. (brother of William, bishop of Lincoln, founder of Brazen-Nose College, Oxford,) and was father of Margaret, who *m.* sir Hugh Starkey, knt. and of his son and successor, sir Philip Egerton, knt. who *m.* Eleanor, daughter of sir Randal Brereton, of Ipstone, knt.; he had John Egerton, esq. who *m.* Jane, daughter of Piers Mostyn, of Talacre, co. of Flint, esq. and had issue: 1. Philip, *d.* without issue; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* sir William Stanley, of Hooton, co. of Chester, knt.; and 3.

Sir *John Egerton*, knt. *b.* in 1551, knighted by queen Elizabeth in 1559, and *d.* April 27, 1614; *m.* 1st, Margaret, daughter of sir Rowland Stanley, of Hooton, knt. and had issue: 1. Philip, *d.* young; 2. sir *Rowland*, the 1st baronet; 3. John, basely killed by Edward Morgan, after having given him his life in a duel, April 20, 1608; 4. Peter, *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir Thomas Hayes, knt. and alderman of London; 5. Richard, *d.* without issue; 6. Frances, *m.* John Minshul, of Minshul, esq. (whose daughter *m.* —— Cholmondeley, of Vale-

Royal); 7. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Thomas Hall, and 2dly, Laurence Whittaker, esqrs.; and 8. Mary, *m.* Richard Cartwright, of Aynho, co. of Northampton, esq. He had no issue.

I. Sir ROWLAND EGERTON, of Egerton and Oulton, the eldest surviving son, was knighted and created a baronet, April 5, 1617; *m.* Bridget, daughter of Arthur, lord Grey, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, son of William, lord Grey, of Wilton, K. G. lord-warden of the East Marches towards North Britain, and governor of Berwick, (by Mary, daughter of Charles Somerset, earl of Worcester, ancestor of the dukes of Beaufort,) by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas West, lord Delawarr, by whom he had issue: 1. Thomas, *m.* Barbara, daughter of sir John St. John, of Lidyard-Tregoze, co. of Wilts, *d.* without issue previous to his father; 2. sir *John*, his successor; 3. sir *Philip*, knighted by Charles II. for his loyalty during the grand rebellion, *m.* Catherine, daughter and sole heiress of Piers Conway, of Hendre, co. of Flint, esq. and had issue, John, his heir; Philip, *d.* an infant; and another *Philip*, D. D. of whom hereafter; Sibilla, *d.* an infant; Bridget, *d. unm.*; Mary, *m.* Richard, 3d viscount Bulkeley; *(vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom;)* and Jane, *d.* an infant; sir Philip *d.* in 1698. John Egerton, his heir, of Oulton, esq. *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of Thomas Cholmondeley, of Vale-Royal, co. of Chester, esq.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, viscount Cholmondeley; by neither of whom he had any issue, and *d.* in 1732; *Philip*, D. D. above mentioned, rector of Astbury, co. of Chester, *d.* in 1726, having *m.* Frances, daughter of —— Offley, esq. (son of —— Offley, of Madeley-Manor, co. of Stafford, esq.) and had issue, Philip, John, Rowland, and Bridget; Philip Egerton, of Oulton, (eldest son of Dr. Egerton,) *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heir of sir Griffith Jeffreys, of Acton, co. Denbigh, and by her had no issue; John, 2d son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William Brock, of Upton, co. of Chester, esq. and had issue, John, Philip, Anne, Mary, and Elizabeth; Rowland, 3d son, *m.* the relict of Thomas, 2d son of William Bourne, of Chell, co. of Stafford,

ford, esq. and by her had no issue. Of the 6 daughters of Dr. Philip Egerton: 1. Bridget, *m.* Edward Downes, of Shrigley, co. of Chester, esq.; 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; 3. Mary, *m.* Richard Pulleston, of Havod-y-wern, co. of Denbigh, esq.; 4. Frances; 5. Catherine, *d.* an infant; 6. Sibilla, *m.* Francis-Haskins-Eyles Stiles, of Moor-Park, co. of Herts, esq. only son of sir John Eyles, of Giddea-Hall, co. of Essex, bart. *John Egerton*, eldest son of John and Elizabeth Brock, *m.* Sarah Hughes, but *d.* without issue in 1762; *Philip*, 2d son, *m.* Mary, daughter of Francis H. Styles above mentioned, and dying in May, 1786, left issue: 1. sir *John*, the present baronet; 2. Philip, in holy orders, *m.* ——, sister to James Dupré, of Wilton-Park, esq. and has issue several children; 3. William; 4. Charles-Bulkeley, a major-general in the army, *m.* Charlotte, sister to sir Thomas-Edward Troubridge, bart. and has issue: 1. Francis; 2. Charles; 3. Graham; 4. Charlotte-Sybilla, *b.* Sept. 1814, *d.* 1815; 5. Francis; 6. Thomas; 7. Rowland; 8. David de Malpas; 9. Richard; and 10. Mary, *m.* sir Thomas-Delves Broughton, bart.; and 4 other daughters. Sir Rowland deceasing, was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* Anne, daughter of George Wintour, of Dereham, co. of Gloucester, esq. and had issue: 1. Bridget, *m.* 1st, Ralph Thicknesse, esq.; and 2dly, Timothy Hildyard, of Lincoln, esq.; 2. Margaret, *m.* Windsor Finch, of Rushock, co. of Worcester, esq.; 3. Anne, *m.* John Gardener, esq. Sir John *d.* in 1674, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William, and sister and sole heiress of Edward Holland, of Heaton and Denton, co. of Lancaster, esq.; and by her (who *d.* May 31, 1701,) had issue: 1. sir *Holland*, the 4th baronet; 2. John, *d.* Dec. 19, 1704; 3. Edward, of Harleston, co. of Stafford, *d. unm.* in 1727; 4. Ralph, *d. unm.*; 5. Thomas, in holy orders, rector of Sefton, co. of Lancaster, and Cheadle, co. of Chester, *m.* Frances, daughter of John Beresford, of Beresford, and Bentley, co. of Derby, esq. (from which family descends Henry de la Poer Beresford, the marquess of Waterford); 6. William, in holy orders, rector of Farthinghoe, co. of North-

Northampton, *m.* Mrs. Bateman, and had issue Frances; 7. Anne; and 8. Elizabeth. Sir John *d.* Nov. 4, 1729, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir HOLLAND, *m.* in 1712, Eleanor, youngest daughter of sir Roger Cave, of Stanford, co. of Northampton, bart. (by Mary, sister of the right hon. William Bromley, speaker of the house of commons, and principal secretary of state in 1713,) and had issue: 1. John, *d.*; 2. Holland, *d.*; 3. Cave, *d.*; 4. sir *Edward*, the 5th baronet; 5. sir *Thomas-Grey*, the 6th baronet; 6. William; 7. Mary, *m.* sir Ralph Ashton, of Middleton, co. of Lancaster, bart. Sir Holland *d.* April 25, 1730, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir EDWARD, who dying *unm.* in 1743, was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir THOMAS-GREY, *m.* June 14, 1748, Catherine, daughter of the rev. Mr. Copley, rector of Thornhill and Wakefield, co. of York, and had issue sir *Thomas*, his successor; and John, deceased. Sir Thomas *d.* in July, 1756, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Sept. 12, 1769, Eleanor Asheton, youngest daughter and co-heiress of the late sir Ralph Asheton, of Middleton, bart. and by her had issue: 1. Thomas, *d.* an infant; 2. Thomas-Grey, *b.* Dec. 21, 1780, *d.* Dec. 20, 1793; 3. Eleanor, *b.* July 21, 1770; *m.* April 28, 1794, Robert, earl Grosvenor, and has issue; 4. Louisa, *b.* Jan. 18, 1772; 5. Frances, both *d.* infants; and 6. Frances-Mary, *d.* Oct. 8, 1796. Sir Thomas was, May 15, 1794, created baron Grey de Wilton; and June 26, 1801, viscount Grey de Wilton, and earl of Wilton, of Wilton Castle, with remainder to Thomas Grosvenor, esq. 2d son, and Robert Grosvenor, 3d son, of Robert, earl Grosvenor, and 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and every other son and sons, by Eleanor, wife of the present earl Grosvenor. The earl *d.* Sept. 23, 1814, without issue male, when the titles of viscount and earl of Wilton devolved as above, but the barony of Grey de Wilton, of 1784, became extinct, and the title of baronet devolved upon

VIII. Sir JOHN EGERTON, of Oulton-Park, co. of Chester, the present baronet, being the eldest son of Philip

Philip Egerton, eldest son of John, brother and heir of Philip, and son of the rev. Philip Egerton, rector of Astbury, co. of Chester, who was the youngest son, but the only one that left issue of sir Philip Egerton, knt., 4th son of sir *Rowland Egerton*, the 1st baronet, whose 1st and 3d sons *d.* without issue; and whose son, sir John Egerton, bart., was the direct lineal ancestor of the deceased sir Thomas, earl of Wilton, whose male line became extinct on the death of the said earl.

Arms—Quarterly, eight coats: 1. argent, a lion rampant, gules, between three pheons, sable; 2. gules, three pheons, argent, (the original bearings of this family, *temp.* Edw. III.); 3. azure, three garbs, or; the *earl of Chester's;* 4. argent, three lioncels, passant, regardant, in pale, gules; *Ralph ap Enynions;* 5. argent, on a bend, gules, three escarbuncles of six rayes, or; *Thorneton's;* 6. azure, two bars, argent; over all, on a bend, gules, three broad arrows, of the second; *Done's;* 7. argent, a chevron, sable, between three roses, gules, bearded, proper; *sir Gilbert Smith's;* 8. barry of six, argent and azure, a label of five points, gules; *lord Grey de Wilton.*

Crest—On a wreath, three broad arrows, (two saltirewise, and one in pale,) or, headed and feathered, sable, braced or banded together with a riband, gules, (and sometimes with a wreath,) tasselled as the arrows.

Motto—*Virtuti non armis fido.*

Arms—See Plate 5.

Seat—Oulton-Park, Cheshire.

CLARKE, of Salford, Co. Warwick.

May 1, 1617.

Sir SIMON-HOUGHTON CLARKE, bart. succeeded his brother, sir Philip, in May, 1798: *married,* April 9, 1814, Catharine, 2d daughter of John-Haughton

ton James, of the island of Jamaica, esq. and has issue a daughter, *b.* March 22, 1815, and a son *b.* April 7, 1818.

This family about the time of the Conquest, being possessed of Woodchurch, in Kent, were thence denominated, but adopted the name of *Clarke*, in consequence of a marriage with the heiress of that family, about the reign of Henry III.

I. Sir SIMON CLARKE, was the first baronet. He paid 800*l.* to the sequestrators for his estate, *temp.* Charles I. on account of his loyalty. By Margaret, daughter and co-heir of John Alderford, of Abbots-Salford, co. Warwick, esq. he had 5 sons: *John*, Walter, Thomas, and Peter, a captain in the Low Countries, who was killed in 1639, by lord Morley; and Woodchurch, (who *m.* the daughter of Thomas D'Abitot of Ridmarsley, co. Worcester, esq. and left issue Simon) also a daughter, Elizabeth. His 2d lady was Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Hobson, gent. by whom he had no issue. She *d.* in 1699, aged 84.

II. Sir JOHN, eldest son and successor to sir Simon, *m.* Anne, daughter of John Williams, esq. and dying without issue, was succeeded by his nephew,

III. Sir SIMON, son of Peter Clarke, esq. (who was killed by lord Morley), by Elizabeth, daughter of —— Corbyson; *m.* Mercy, daughter of Philip Bruce, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, *Simon*, his successor, and Philip (who left 2 sons, *Simon*, hereafter mentioned, and Philip,) and 2 daughters, Elizabeth and Mary. Sir Simon *d.* Nov. 10, 1687, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir SIMON, *m.* the daughter of the rev. Mr. Castle, by whom he had,

V. Sir SIMON PETER, was an officer, R. N. he dying without issue, was succeeded by his cousin,

VI. Sir SIMON, eldest son of Philip, 2d son of sir Simon, by Mercy, daughter of Philip Brace, esq. before-mentioned. He *d.* 1770. He left 2 sons, *Simon*, and George, who lived in London, as a factor for many Jamaica planters.

VII. Sir

VII. Sir SIMON, the eldest son, *m.* the daughter of Mr. Houghton, of the island of Jamaica, with a fortune of 100,000*l.* who died in 1800. He resided in Jamaica, and left 2 sons, *Philip Houghton* and *Simon Houghton*, and 1 daughter, who *m.* May 20, 1801, the hon. William Fitzroy, brother to George-Ferdinand, 2d lord Southampton. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir PHILIP HOUGHTON, who *d.* in May, 1793, and was succeeded by his brother,

IX. Sir SIMON HOUGHTON, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, three swords erected in pale, argent hilts, or.

Crest 1—A hand couped to the wrist, proper, holding a sword, as in the arms.

Crest 2—Party per pale, a fleur de lis, argent and sable.

Arms—See Plate 8.

Residence—Shirland, co. Nottingham.

BOYNTON, of Barmston, Yorkshire.

May 25, 1618.

Sir FRANCIS BOYNTON, bart. *born* March 28, 1777, succeeded his brother sir Griffith, July 10, 1801; *married* June, 1815, miss Bucktrout.

This is a family of very great antiquity; the first mentioned in the pedigree is *Bartholomew de Boynton*, from whence the family were denominated: he lived in 1067, and was succeeded in his estate by his son Walter.

After the family had continued of great note for many generations,

I. Sir MATTHEW was knighted by James I., May 6, 1618; and on the 25th of the same month was advanced to the dignity of a baronet. He represented the

the borough of Heydon, in the reign of Charles I., and was greatly intrusted by the parliament in the civil wars. He died in 1646, and by Frances, his wife, daughter of sir Henry Griffith, knt. and bart. (and heir to her brother, Sir Henry,) had 9 sons and 4 daughters: Mary, *d. unm.*; Dorothy was wife to John Anlaby; Elizabeth, of John Heron; and Margaret, of John Robinson, esqrs. *Francis*, successor to the title and estate; Matthew, *m.* Isabel, daughter of Robert Stapleton, esq. and was slain at Wigan, in the advance of the army of Charles II. out of Scotland, into Worcester. He left two daughters; one of them was the wife of Richard Talbot, earl of Tyrconnel, (created duke of Tyrconnel, by James II. after his abdication,) and the other to Wentworth Dillon, the 4th and celebrated earl of Roscommon. The elder sons of sir Matthew were Thomas, Henry, Cornelius, John, Charles, Marmaduke, and Gustavus.

II. Sir FRANCIS, son and heir of sir Matthew, aged 47 years, 1665, *m.* Constantine, daughter of William, viscount Say and Sele, who bore him, besides 3 other children who *d.* young, a daughter, Frances, the wife of George Whichcote, esq. and 3 sons: 1. Mathion, who *d. unm.*; 2. William; 3. Henry, rector of Barmston, who *m.* 1st, Dorothy, daughter of Alexander Amcotts, esq. and had issue *Francis*, of Beverley; of whom hereafter; and Elizabeth, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2dly, Margaret, daughter, of ——— Robinson, esq. who *d.* without issue. William Boynton, esq. eldest surviving son, and heir apparent to sir Francis, *d.* before his father, about the year 1682; and by Elizabeth, his wife, and co-heir of John Bernard, esq. left issue *Griffith*, successor to his grandfather, and a daughter, Constance, wife of Richard Kirshaw, D.D. Margaret, the eldest daughter, *d. unm.* Sir Francis, *d.* Sept. 9, 1665; Constance, his lady, in 1692.

III. Sir GRIFFITH, (son of William), *m.* 1st, Adriana, daughter of Mr. John Sykes, and by her (who *d.* in 1724,) had no issue. He *m.* 2dly, in Nov. 1728, a daughter of John White, esq. and by her (who *d.* Oct. 8, 1732,) had no issue. Sir Griffith *d.* Dec. 22, 1731,

1731, without issue; and was succeeded by his cousin, Francis, only son of Henry, 3d son of sir Francis, before-mentioned; which

IV. Sir FRANCIS, member for Heydon, and recorder of Beverley: he *m.* Frances, daughter of James Heblethwayte, esq. (by Bridget, daughter of sir William Cobb, knt.) by whom he had 3 sons and 3 daughters, William, Griffith, and Francis; Constance, Adriana, and Dorothy. Their mother *d.* April 1, 1720. Constance, the eldest daughter, *m.* Ralph Hutton, esq. and *d.* in 1785. Adriana, *d. unm.* in the same year. Dorothy *d.* young. William, the eldest son, *d.* an infant. Francis, the 3d, *m.* Charlotte, daughter of Warton Warton, esq. and had by her a son, Frances, who is *m.* and has issue. Sir Francis *d.* Sept. 16, 1739, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

V. Sir GRIFFITH, *m.* April 5, 1742, Anne, daughter of Thomas White, esq. which lady *d.* in childbed of their only issue, the succeeding baronet, Feb. 22, 1744-5. Sir Griffith *d.* Oct. 22, 1761.

VI. Sir GRIFFITH, his son, *m.* May 9, 1762, Charlotte, eldest daughter of Francis Topham, LL.D. she *d.* Sept. 9, 1767. Sir Griffith *m.* 2dly, Mary, eldest daughter of James Heblethwayte, esq. and by her had 3 sons, *Griffith*, *Francis*, and Henry, *b.* 1778. Their father was elected member for Beverley in 1772, and *d.* Jan. 6, 1778. His lady *re-m.* John Parkhurst, of Catesby-Abbey, co. Northampton, esq. *d.* May 13, 1815, and by him (who *d.* July 24, 1809,) had Maria-Anne-Georgiana, *b.* 1788; Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 1789; George-Dormer, *b.* 1792.

VII. Sir GRIFFITH, the eldest son, *b.* July 17, 1769; *m.* July 30, 1796, Anne, daughter of capt. Robert Parkhurst, (who *m.* 2dly, March 10, 1805, the rev. Charles-Drake Barnard, rector of Rigby, co. Lincoln,) but *d.* without issue, July 10, 1801, and was succeeded by,

VIII. Sir FRANCIS, his next brother, the present baronet.

Arms—Or, a fess, between three crescents, gules,

 though

though the fess was formerly charged with a lion passant, or.

Crest—On a wreath, a goat passant, sable, guttée d'argent, beard, horns, and hoofs, or.

Motto—*Il tempo passa.*

Arms—See Plate 2.

Seat—At Barton-Agnes, in the East Riding of Yorkshire.

BURDETT, of Bramcote, co. Warwick.

Feb. 25, 1618.

Sir FRANCIS BURDETT, bart., succeeded his grandfather, Sir Robert, Feb. 22, 1797, *born* Jan. 25, 1770, *married*, Aug. 5, 1793, Sophia, youngest daughter of Thomas Coutts, esq. banker in Westminster, (sister of Susan, Countess Dowager of Guilford, and Frances, Dowager Marchioness of Bute) by whom he has issue: Sophia, *b.* 13th June, 1794; *Robert*, 26th April 1796; Susanna, 29th Nov. 1800; Joanna-Frances, *b.* 2d July, 1804; Clara-Maria, 9th Dec. 1806; and Angela, *b.* April 25, 1814. He represented Boroughbridge, in 1796, and was returned at the general election in 1802, one of the knights of the shire for Middlesex, after an extraordinary contest; the election being declared void by a committee of the House of Commons, he again offered himself, and though not returned by the Sheriffs, on petition sir Francis obtained his seat; but was afterwards turned out on a petition. Sir Francis was elected

ed in the present and last parliaments for the city of Westminster.

Hugh de Burdett came into England with William the Conqueror; he left issue,

William Burdett, lord of Louseby, in Leicestershire, who founded the priory at Ancote, in Warwickshire, *temp.* Henry II. to expiate the murder of his wife. This William being a devout man, made a journey to the Holy Land, in order to subdue the infidels: his steward, in his absence, attempted the chastity of his lady, who resisted him with scorn. On his master's arrival in England, he went to meet him, and to cover his own crimes, complained of her looseness with others, which so enraged her husband, that when she approached to receive him with joyful embraces, he mortally stabbed her.

The family had large possessions in Warwickshire and other counties for many generations. One of them was,

Thomas Burdett, esq. who from the 7th to the 14th of Edward IV. was in commission for conserving the peace; but in 1477 he incurred the king's displeasure for his affection to the duke of Clarence. So strict were the eyes and ears of his enemies, that an advantage was soon taken to deprive him of his life; for, hearing that the king had killed a white buck in his park at Arrow, which he set much store by, he passionately wished the horns in the belly of him who moved the king so to do; for which words he was arraigned and convicted of high treason, upon inference of a mischievous meaning to the king himself, and was beheaded in 1477.

I. THOMAS, the 18th in descent from de Burdett, was advanced to the dignity of a baronet: *m.* Jane, daughter and heir of William Frauncys, of Foremark, esq. which seat has, since that time, been the chief residence of the family. He was esteemed a charitable good man, and afforded to the famous archbishop Sheldon, an agreeable sanctuary at Bramcote, during the

exile of Charles II. Sir Thomas had 3 sons: 1. *Francis*, his successor; 2. Robert, a merchant and alderman of London (who by Mary, his wife, daughter of alderman Wright, left issue); 3. Leicester, who *d.* at Aleppo, *unm.* Likewise 7 daughters: Catharine, the wife of Sebright Repington, esq.; Isabel, of Francis Merrick, merchant; Lettice, of William Hauncel, merchant; Mary, of George Bowes, esq.; Jane, betrothed to Gilbert Thacker, esq.; Dorothy, *d. unm.* and Bridget, was the wife of Thomas, son and heir of George Gresley. He was succeeded by his son.

II. Sir FRAUNCIS, *b.* Sept. 10, 1608, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Warlter, knt. chief baron of the exchequer, with whom he lived 61 years, and *d.* Dec. 30, 1696, in his 89th year. She *d.* April 17, 1701, in the 88th year of her age.

They had 9 children, who all survived their father, viz. Sir *Robert*, his successor; Francis, who *d. unm.* and during the pregnancy of Elizabeth, wife of his nephew, Sir *Robert*, 4th baronet; John, *m.* Anne, daughter of Mr. Muggleston, but *d.* without issue; Thomas, who *d. unm.* Aug. 12, 1698; and 4 daughters: Dorothy, who *d. unm.* Sept. 4, 1718; Mary, *b.* Jan. 23, 1643, and *d.* April 15, 1701; Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Jodrell, esq. and Jane, of Edward Hopegood, esq.

III. Sir ROBERT, *b.* Jan. 11, 1640, was, before his father's death, elected knight of the shire for the county of Warwick, in 2 parliaments; likewise for the city of Lichfield, in 1 & 2 William and Mary, and 7 William III. He *d.* the 13th Jan. 1715-16, in the 76th year of his age, having had 3 wives: 1. Mary, only daughter of Gervase Pigot, esq. and co-heir of John St. Andrew, esq. who *d.* in the 27th year of her age, Aug. 31, 1688, (leaving an only daughter, Elizabeth, the wife of Charles Jenens, esq.); 2. Magdalen, daughter of sir Thomas Aston, bart.; and lastly, Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Brome, who survived him without issue; but by Magdalen, his 2d wife, he had 4 sons and 4 daughters: Magdalen, Lettice, and Dorothy, *d.* infants, and Jane was the wife of John Cotton,

son

son and heir of sir John Cotton, bart. and *d.* his widow, March 17, 1767. Francis, eldest, and John, 3d son, *d.* infants. Henry, youngest, was drowned at Oxford. Robert, 2d son, *b.* June 25, 1680, and *d.* 11 days before his father, leaving Elizabeth his wife, daughter of William, viscount Tracy, enciente of a son, *Robert*, *b.* May 28, 1716. She likewise had by him 6 daughters: Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* Mary, relict of colonel Richard Pyot, by whom she had one son, Francis; Anne, wife of Wrightson Mundy, esq. and had a son, Francis-Noel-Clarke Mundy, *m.* his first cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Robert Burdett, bart.; and Dorothy, wife of the rev. John Rolleston. Elizabeth, surviving her said husband, Robert Burdett, esq. became the wife of Robert Holden, esq.

IV. Sir ROBERT, D.C.L. successor to his grandfather, in title and estate, *m.* Nov. 1739, Elizabeth, only daughter of sir Charles Sedley, bart. who *d.* Aug. 28, 1747, by whom he had 3 sons, and 2 daughters: Robert-Thomas Sedley, *d.* an infant; Elizabeth, wife of Francis Mundy, esq.; *Francis;* John, *d.*; and Frances.

Francis, 2d son, died before his father, 1794, leaving issue by Eleanor, daughter and co-heir of William Jones, of Ramsbury manor, co. Wilts, esq. viz. 1. sir *Francis*, present bart.; 2. Robert, *d.* young; 3. Sedley, who was unfortunately drowned at the falls of Schaffhausen, in Switzerland; 4. William-Jones Burdett, *m.* Miss Sarah Brent, niece of Timothy Brent, esq. and has issue Francis, *b.* March 22, 1813, William, *b.* June, 1814, Sarah and Frances, *b.* Jan. 3, 1818; 5. Eleanor, *d. unm.*; 6. Elizabeth, *m.* 1801, sir James Langham, of Colebrooke, co. Northampton, bart. and 7. Frances.

Sir Robert, *m.* 2dly, June 18, 1753, lady Caroline Manners, widow of sir Henry Harpur, bart. and daughter of John, 2d duke of Rutland, (who *d.* Nov. 10, 1769,) by which marriage he had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* Feb. 22, 1797, and was succeeded by his grandson,

V. Sir FRANCIS, the present baronet.

Arms—Azure, two bars, or.

Crest—A lion's head, erased, sable, langued, gules.

Arms—See Plate 2.

Seats—At Foremark, in Derbyshire, and Ramsbury, Wilts.

MACKWORTH, of Normanton, Rutlandshire.

June 4, 1619.

Sir HENRY MACKWORTH, bart. succeeded his father, sir Henry, Oct. 23, 1773.

Mackworth, in Derbyshire, gave name to this ancient family, seated there for many generations; one of whom was of the retinue to the celebrated James, lord Audley, K.G. who was very instrumental in obtaining the glorious victory at Poictiers, under the Black Prince, 1345.

I. Sir THOMAS MACKWORTH, of Normanton, was the first baronet: *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of ——— Hall, by the daughter and co-heir of Francis Neale, esq. by whom he had 4 sons, and a daughter, who *d.* young. The sons were, 1. Henry; 2. Francis, who *d. unm.*; 3. Peregrine, *m.* the widow of ——— Moor, esq. barrister at law, but had no issue; and 4. Neale, who *d. unm.*

II. Sir HENRY, successor to his father, rebuilt the manor-house at Normanton, *m.* Mary, daughter of Robert Hopton, esq. 2d sister and co-heir of Ralph, lord Hopton; he had issue by her 2 daughters and 5 sons: 1. *Thomas;* 2. Robert, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of John Hatcher, esq. and 2dly, Martha, daughter of Edward Corbett, D.D. by both of whom he had issue; but none survived by the last; he *d.* Feb. 1, 1717-8, aged 95. (Robert, by his first wife, had 2 sons, Thomas, who *m.* Mrs. Sarker, of Stamford, by whom he left no issue; and Robert, of Huntingdon, who *m.* Mary, daughter of William Dowse, and left issue Thomas, and Elizabeth, the wife of Lewis Smith; Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Maule, gent. and had 1 daughter, Mary); 3. Henry, *m.* Mrs. Dorothy Hall, and

and had 2 sons, Henry, *m.* Mrs. Kate Roberts, by whom he had 3 sons: Henry; Thomas, killed in a duel; Thomas; and a daughter; 4. Edmund, a merchant, who *d.* at Aleppo, without issue; 5. Gustavus, *m.* Dorothy, widow of Thomas, lord Grey, of Groby, eldest son and heir apparent to Henry, earl of Stamford, and daughter and co-heiress of Edward Bourchier, earl of Bath, by whom he left only one daughter, Mary. Sir Henry's 2 daughters were, Margaret, the wife of Philip Young, esq. and Jane, wife of Hugh Underwood, esq.

III. Sir THOMAS, eldest son and heir of sir Henry, *m.* 2. wives, 1st, Dorothy, daughter of Captain George Darrel, had issue by her 1 son, Thomas, who *d.* during the life of his father, and 2 daughters, Dorothy, the wife of John Wingfield, esq. and Utrechia, who *d. unm.*; but, by Anne, his 2d lady, daughter of Humphrey Mackworth, of Betton, co. Salop, esq. he had issue 4 daughters, Mary and Anne, both *d. unm.* Jane was the wife of Abraham Rys, co. Lincoln, esq. who left her a widow, without issue, and Elizabeth; likewise 3 sons, Humphrey and Hopton, who both *d. unm.* and *Thomas*, who succeeded to the title and estate; which

IV. Sir THOMAS, was one of the knights in parliament for the county of Rutland, in the room of his father, and was likewise elected for the same county, in the 1st and 4th of queen Anne, and in the 2 last parliaments of king George I. He *d. unm.* 1744-5, and was succeeded by,

V. Sir Thomas (only son of Robert, who was the 2d son of Robert, the 2d son of sir Henry Mackworth, bart.) *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of John Maule, of Ecton, co. Northampton, esq. and had 4 daughters, 1. Mary, wife of the rev. Charles Nailour, of New Ross, Ireland, and had issue; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Sarah; and 4. Sukey. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, Mary, relict of the rev. Mr. Waller, and daughter of the rev. Leonard Reresby, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* Oct. 17, 1769, and was succeeded in title by his 2d cousin,

VI. Sir HENRY, (the eldest son of Henry, who was the eldest son of Henry, the 3d son of sir Henry Mackworth, the 2d baronet,) *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the rev.

rev. Edward Lamb, rector of Acle, Norfolk, and *d.* Oct. 23, 1773, by whom he had one son,

VII. Sir HENRY, the present baronet.

Arms—Party per pale, indented, sable and ermine, a chevron, gules, fretté d'or.

Crest—On a wreath, a wing, per pale, indented as the shield.

Arms—See Plate 2.

HICKS, of Beverston, Gloucestershire.

July 21, 1619.

Sir WILLIAM HICKS, bart. succeeded his father, sir Howe Hicks, August, 1801; *married*, 1st, Judith, 3d daughter of Edward Whitcombe, of Orleton, co. Worcester, esq. by whom he had Howe, *b.* 1786, and *d.* 1787; and 2dly, Aug. 1793, Anne-Rachael, daughter of the late Thomas-Lobb Chute, of the Vine, co. Hants, esq. and has issue, one daughter, Anne-Rachael, *b.* Sept. 11, 1794; *m.* March 16, 1816, W. L. Cromie, esq. only son of sir Michael Cromie, bart. grandson of Ford, 5th earl of Cavan.

John Hicks, of Totworth, co. Gloucester, *d.* 2 Hen. VII.

Robert Hicks, son and heir of the said John, was a citizen of London, and raised a very great estate. He *m.* Julian, daughter of Arthur Chapman, co. Somerset, esq. and had issue 2 sons, Michael and Baptist. Baptist, the youngest, taking to his father's business, acquired a large fortune, and came afterwards to great honours: he was knighted by king James I. and was created a peer, 4 Charles I. by the title of baron Hicks, and viscount Campden, which honours were afterwards enjoyed

enjoyed by the earls of Gainsborough, until 1799, when the title became extinct.

I. Sir WILLIAM, grandson of Robert, was the first baronet; *m.* Margaret, daughter of William, lord Paget, and *d.* Oct. 22, 1680. By her he had issue, Baptist, Elizabeth, William; Letitia, the wife of Arthur Chichester, earl of Donegall, in Ireland, ancestor of the present marquess of Donegall; Catharine, Frances, Michael, and Elizabeth; whereof only 3 survived. The sons were both knighted in their infancy, by king Charles, at Ruckholt. Sir *Michael m.* Susan, youngest daughter of sir Richard Howe, knt. and widow of Samuel-Beaumont Everard, esq. by whom he had 10 children, but 2 only survived him: Howe Hicks, esq. and Alice, the wife of William Somerford, esq.

II. Sir WILLIAM, knt. and bart. *m.* Marthagnes, daughter of sir Henry Coningsby, knt. and dying in 1703, left issue 2 sons, sir *Henry*, 3d bart. and Charles, *m.* the daughter of —— Coningsby, and *d.* in 1760, leaving 1 son, *John-Baptist*, who, upon the failure of the elder branch, became 5th baronet; and 2 daughters, Mary, the wife of James Darcy, and Margaret, of Anthony Wharton.

III. Sir HENRY, eldest son and heir of sir William, succeeded his father; *m.* 1st, Margaret, daughter of sir John Holmes, knt. by whom he had 1 son, Henry, who *d. unm.*; *m.* 2dly, Barbara, daughter of Joseph Johnson, esq. and dying in 1754, left by her 2 sons, sir *Robert*, 4th bart. and Michael; the latter *d. unm.* in 1764.

IV. Sir ROBERT succeeded his father, but dying without issue, in 1768, the title devolved on,

V. Sir JOHN-BAPTIST, before-mentioned, who *d.* Nov. 23, 1792, having *m.* a daughter of William Bristowe, of Beesthorp-hall, co. Notts, who *d.* Nov. 2, 1813. We now return to sir Michael Hicks, 2d son of sir William Hicks, bart. *m.* Susanna, daughter of sir Richard Howe; who *d.* Nov. 2, 1813; and dying 1710, left one son, sir *Howe*, 6th bart. esq. *m.* Mary, daughter of Jeffery Watts, esq. and *d.* in 1728. He left issue,

VI. Sir HOWE (only son of Howe Hicks, of Whitcomb, esq. only surviving son of sir Michael Hicks, knt. 2d surviving

2d surviving son of sir *William Hicks*, 1st bart.) succeeded his cousin, sir John Baptist, in November, 1791, *m.* Martha, daughter of the rev. John Browne, by whom he had sir *William*, present bart. and Michael; has assumed the name of *Beach*, *m.* 1779, Henrietta-Maria, only daughter of William Beach, of Nether Avon, esq. and has issue 2 sons, Michael-Beach Hicks, M.P. for Cirencester, *b.* Nov. 1780, *m.* Feb. 1809, Caroline, daughter of William Mount, of Wasing, co. Berks, esq.; and William Hicks, *b.* July, 1783; and 1 daughter. Sir Howe had also 6 daughters, one of whom *m.* the rev. Mr. Petat, rector of Stonhouse, co. Gloucester, and *d.* April 17, 1801. Sir Howe was succeeded in Aug. 1821, by his son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a fess wavy, between three fleurs-de-lis, or.

Crest—A buck's head, couped at the shoulders, or, gorged with a chaplet of roses, gules.

Arms—See Plate 2.

Seat—Whitcombe Park, near Gloucester.

MILL, of Camois Court, Sussex.

Dec. 31, 1619.

Sir CHARLES MILL, Bart. succeeded the Rev. Sir Charles, July 19, 1792, *married*, Jan. 1800, Selina, eldest daughter of the late Sir John Morshead, of Trenant Park, co. Cornwall, Bart.

The family of *Mill* is of considerable antiquity, and has flourished for many generations, co. Sussex. *John Atte Mill*, was Lord of Gretham, co. Sussex, 39 Edw. III.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st baronet, was elected a member for the town of Southampton, in 21 James I. as also in several succeeding parliaments, in the reign of king Charles

Charles I. He *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of sir George More, knt. who *d.* without issue, and afterwards, Anne, daughter of sir Thomas Fleming, knt. lord chief justice of England, by whom he had 8 sons: 1. John, who was made knight banneret of King Charles I. and killed by one Slatford, near Oxford, during his father's life; 2. Thomas, *m.* Catharine, daughter and sole heiress of Andrew Mundy, esq.; 3. Anthony, who *d.* young; 4. Richard, *d. unm.*; 5. Lewknor, *d. unm.*; 6. Edward, *m.* Jane, daughter of Thomas Burgess, by whom he had 2 daughters; 7. George; and 8. William, both *d.* young.

The last-mentioned sir John Mill, knt. (who *d.* in the life-time of his father) *m.* Philadelphia, daughter of sir Henry Knollys, knt. comptroller of the household to king Charles I. (she surviving him, *m.* Christopher Roper, lord Teynham), by whom he had issue,

II. Sir JOHN, successor to his grandfather, *d.* in the 28th year of his age, 1670, *m.* Margaret, daughter of colonel Henry Sandys, (who was mortally wounded, on the king's part, in the fight of Bramdene, March 29, 1644,) by Jane, his wife, daughter of sir William Sandys, knt.

III. Sir JOHN, his son and successor, (nephew of Edwin, baron Sandys,) *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of Thomas Grey, of Woolbeding, co. Sussex, esq. by whom he had 2 sons and 4 daughters: 1. sir *John*, 4th bart.; 2. sir *Richard*, 5th bart. of whom hereafter: the daughters were, 1. Margaret, wife of Robert Knollys, esq.; 2. Mary, *d. unm.*; 3. Elizabeth, wife of sir Thomas Hobby, bart.; and 4. Philadelphia.

IV. Sir JOHN succeeded his father, but dying *unm.* was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir RICHARD, *m.* Margaret, eldest daughter of Robert Knollys of Grove Place, co. Southampton, esq. who *d.* in 1744; by whom he had 4 sons and 5 daughters: sir *Richard*, sir *John*, sir *Henry*, and sir *Charles*, successive baronets; Margaret, Philadelphia, Elizabeth, Mary, and Martha. He *d.* May 16, 1760, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir RICHARD, *m.* in Aug. 1760, Dorothy, daughter and heiress of Richard Warren, of Redcliff, co.

co. Somerset, esq.; and by her (who *d.* in June, 1811), had 2 daughters; the youngest *b.* 1766. Sir Richard *d.* March 17, 1770. He was succeeded by his brother,

VII. Sir JOHN HOBY, who *d.* July, 1780, and was succeeded by his next brother,

VIII. The Rev. Sir HENRY, who also *d.* at Wolbeding, co. Sussex, Nov. 1781, and was succeeded by his last surviving brother,

IX. The Rev. Sir CHARLES, LL.B. who was of Clare Hall, Cambridge. He *d.* July 19, 1792, in the 72d year of his age, and was succeeded by,

X. Sir CHARLES, the present baronet.

Arms—Party per fess, argent and sable, a pale counter-changed, muzzled and three bears, saliant, two and one, counter-changed, muzzled and chained, or.

Crest—A demi bear, as in the Arms.

Motto—*Aides Dieu.*

Arms—See plate 2.

Seats—At Mottisfont and Newton Berry, both co. Hants.

FOULIS, of Ingleby, co. York.

Feb. 6, 1619.

Sir WILLIAM FOULIS, Bart. succeeded his father, Sir William, in 1801.

This surname is of French extraction, and is derived from the word *feuilles*, which signifies leaves, to which their arms allude, being three bay leaves, &c.

Taylor, in his History of Gavelkind, states, that one of this name was a considerable person in Kent, previous to the Norman invasion, and, that being treated with great severity by William I. he fled into Scotland. The family appears to have been numerous, and considerable proprietors of land there in very early times; for there are several baronies and fine seats in the counties of Perth, Angus, Ross, &c. which bear the name of Foulis, and probably have been the property of people

people of that surname. Reginaldus *de Foulis* is witness in the first charter to the lord high steward of Scotland, in the reign of Alexander II., but the immediate ancestor of the family was,

William de Foulis, who lived *temp.* Robert II. and III.

I. Sir DAVID, 3d son of James Foulis, being in great favour with king James VI. accompanied him into England, and was knighted, May 13, 1603, and had afterwards the dignity of baronet conferred upon him; he was cofferer to prince Henry, eldest son of king James, and after his decease he bore the same office under prince Charles, afterwards king Charles I. He was made one of his majesty's council for the northern parts, and custos rotulorum and deputy lieutenant for the north riding co. York, but as he appeared with some zeal, in 1632, against the commission which was issued to compel gentlemen to compound for not having taken the honour of knighthood, to which they were obliged by an obsolete law; he and his eldest son, Henry, were censured for it in the court of Star-chamber, in 1633; sir David was declared incapable of all the offices and places which he held, was committed prisoner to the Fleet, during his majesty's pleasure, fined 5000*l.* to the king, and 3000*l.* to lord Wentworth; for the payment of which fines, he was compelled to sell part of his estate. His son and heir Henry, was also committed prisoner to the Fleet during his majesty's pleasure, and fined 500*l.* Sir David *m.* Cordelia, daughter of William Fleetwood, esq. serjeant at law, and recorder of London, in the reign of queen Elizabeth, by whom he had issue 2 daughters: 1. Anne, wife of George Purvis, doctor of physic; 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*: and 5 sons: 1. *Henry*, his successor; 2. Robert; 3. John; 4. Edward; and 5. William, who all *d.* without issue. Sir David *d.* in 1642, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir HENRY, *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of sir Thomas Clayton, of Sexhowe, co. York, knt. by whom he had 4 sons and 4 daughters: 1. *David*, his successor; 2. Henry, fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, author of several works in divinity. He *d.* Dec. 23,

1669; 3. Edward; 4. Thomas, who was a captain R.N. and lost his life in the Dutch wars, in the reign of Charles II. He left 2 sons and a daughter, who all *d.* without issue. The daughters of sir Henry were: 1. Cordelia; 2. Mary, the wife of Robert Shafto, of Benwel, co. Northumberland, esq.; 3. Catharine, of sir Ralph Cole, of Brancesseth, co. Durham, bart.; 4. Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*

III. Sir DAVID succeeded his father, and *m.* Catharine, eldest daughter of sir David Watkins, knt. and had 6 sons and 5 daughters: 1. David; 2. Henry; 3. *William*; 4. Thomas; 5. Charles; and 6. John, who all *d.* without issue, except *William*, 3d son. The daughters were, 1. Honor, the wife of William, eldest son of sir Edward Chaloner, of Gisborough, co. York, knt.; 2. Mary, of William Turner, esq.; 3. Catharine, of John Rudd, esq.; 4. Anne, of sir Reginald Graham, of Norton-Conyers, co. York, bart.; and 5. Jane. This sir David served in parliament for North Allerton, in the first year of king James II., and *d.* March 13, 1694. He was succeeded by,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, eldest surviving son; *m.* Anne, daughter of John Lawrance, of Westmoreland, esq. widow of sir Lumley Robinson, bart. by whom he left only 1 son, *William*, and *d.* Oct. 1741.

V. Sir WILLIAM, successor to his father, *m.* in 1721, Mildred, eldest daughter of Henry, 2d viscount Downe, in Ireland, by whom he had 1 son, *William*, and 4 daughters; Mildred; Anne, *m.* 1776, to William Preston, esq.; Catharine, of Robert Jubb, and Mary, of Boynton Langley, of Wykeham Abbey, co. York, esq. Sir William *d.* in 1756, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, 1758, *m.* Hannah, only daughter of John Robinson, by whom (who *d.* in 1812), he had issue 2 sons, *William*, 7th bart., and John Robinson, *m.* Beatrice-Decima, eldest daughter of sir Christopher Sykes, of Sledmere, co. York, bart. by whom he had 1 son, John Robinson. He *d.* in Feb. 1780, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Feb. 1789, Mary-Anne, 2d

2d daughter of Edmund Turner, of Panton, co. Lincoln, esq. and had issue, *William*, present baronet; Hannah, Mary, and Catharine; *d.* April 28, 1810. Sir William was high sheriff co. York, in 1801, and *d.* during his executing the office, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, three laurel or bay leaves, erect, proper.

Crest—Out of a crescent, argent, a cross forme fitché, sable; also a demi unicorn, winged, has been sometimes borne.

Arms—See plate 2.

Seat—Ingleby manor, near Stokesley, in Cleveland, co. York.

BERNEY, of PARKHALL, in REEDHAM, co. Norfolk.

May 5, 1620.

Sir JOHN BERNEY, bart. succeeded his father, sir Hanson, 1778; *married*, Sept. 9, 1779, Henrietta, daughter of George, 15th baron, and 1st earl of Abergavenny, by whom he has issue: 1. *Hanson*, *b.* Dec. 1780, a captain in the West Norfolk militia; *m.* in April, 1811, Anne, daughter of Henry Tahourdin, of Sydenham, co. Kent, esq.; 2. John, *b.* 1782, a lieutenant R.N.; 3. Henry, *b.* 1785; 4. George; 5. Elizabeth; 6. Mary-Anne.

This family took their name from the town of *Berney*, near Walsingham, in Norfolk, where they were seated at the time of the Conquest.

I. Sir RICHARD, created a baronet, May 5, 1620; he *d.* 1668. By Anne, daughter of Michael Smallpage, esq. besides 4 daughters, he had, 1. Thomas; 2. Richard;

ard; 3. *John*; 4. William; 5. Henry. Richard *m.* ——, daughter of sir Jacob Gerard, bart. and by her had 1 son, Richard, who *d.* in 1622, *unm.*

John Berney, 3d son of sir Richard, *m.* Susan, daughter of John Stains, and left 2 sons, John and Richard: the eldest, John, *m.* 1st, Bridget, daughter of William Branthwaite, esq. and had 2 daughters: Julian, wife of Thomas Brograve, esq. and Elizabeth, of John Petre; to his 2d wife, he *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Maurice Kendall, esq. but by her he had no issue. Richard, 2d son of John, was recorder of Norwich. By Mary, daughter of Augustine Briggs, esq. he left only one daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Bramston, esq. William, the 4th son of sir Richard, *m.* a daughter of Thomas Browne, esq. and had issue; Henry, 5th son, *d.* a bachelor.

II. Sir THOMAS, eldest son of sir Richard, by Sarah, his 2d wife, daughter of Thomas Tyrell, esq. had several children. John, 3d son, *m.* Philippa, daughter of Thomas Browne, esq. and, besides other children, left Thomas, recorder of Lynn Regis, who *m.* Julian, daughter of sir Richard Berney, of Kirby, bart. hereafter mentioned, by whom he had 2 sons, Thomas and Richard, both of Lynn. William, 4th son of sir Thomas, was rector of Stokesby and Westwick, and by Mary, daughter of Henry Harcock, had 1 son, William, rector of Newton Flotman, co. Norfolk, who *m.* Dorothy, another daughter of the said sir Richard Berney, bart. by whom he had several children, of which *Richard*, his eldest son and heir, was rector of Westwick. Sir Thomas Berney *d.* in 1693, and was succeeded by,

III. Sir RICHARD, his eldest son, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of William Branthwayte, esq. and had a numerous issue; of which, besides the 2 daughters, *m.* as above-mentioned, he had several sons: Sir *Richard*, 4th bart.; Sir *Thomas*, 5th bart.; Robert, who resided several years and *d.* in Barbadoes. John, his 8th son, doctor of divinity, was one of his majesty's chaplains in ordinary, archdeacon of Norwich, rector of Saxlingham and Hethersett: *m.* the eldest daughter, and one of the co-heiresses of John Barnes, D.D. dean of Norwich, by whom he

he had no issue. Sir Richard *d.* in 1706, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir RICHARD, *d. unm.* in 1710, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Simon Folkes, esq. (by Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Samuel Hanson, of the island of Barbadoes, esq.) He *d.* in 1742, and left 2 sons, *Hanson* and Richard, rector of Stokesby and Bramston, who *d.* Dec. 1794; and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir HANSON, *m.* Catharine, daughter and heiress of William Woolball, esq. who *d.* in 1792, by whom he had 1 son, *John*, and 2 daughters, Elizabeth and Catharine, and *d.* Jan. 27, 1778. He was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir JOHN, the present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly, gules and azure, over all a cross, engrailed, ermine.

Crest—On a wreath, ermine and gules, a plume of ostrich feathers, per pale, azure and gules.

Motto—*Nil temere, neque timore.*

Arms—See Plate 3.

Seat—At Kirby Bedon, co. Norfolk.

PAKINGTON, of Westwood Park, co. Worcester.

June 22, 1620.

Sir JOHN PAKINGTON, bart. D.C.L. *born* in 1760, succeeded his father, sir Herbert-Perrot, in 1795.

The antiquity of this family is unquestionable: it is manifest from the foundation of the monastery of Kenelworth, that they flourished *temp.* Henry I. *Robert Pakington* lived *temp.* Henry IV.

I. Sir JOHN, son of sir John Pakington, K.B. a great favourite of queen Elizabeth, created a bart. June 22, 1620. He was member for Aylesbury, and *d.* Oct. 29, 1624, leaving issue, by Frances, daughter of sir John

Ferrers, of Tamworth, co. Leicester, knt. John, and a daughter, wife, first, of colonel Washington, and 2dly, of Samuel Sandys, but *d.* without issue, 1698. Frances, their mother, was by a 2d *m.* the wife of Alexander Lesley, earl of Leven.

II. Sir JOHN, his only son, was elected one of the knights co. Worcester, 15 Charles I. and when the rebellion broke out, was a member for Aylesbury. He was entrusted by the king in 1642, with a commission for arraying men for his service in Worcestershire; on account of which he was taken prisoner, committed to the Tower, and fined 5000*l.* had his estate sequestered, his house, in Buckinghamshire, (one of the best in that county,) levelled with the ground, and such great wastes committed in his woods, that an estimate of his loss now remaining in the hand-writing of his lady, amounts to 20,348*l.* Notwithstanding he had suffered so much for his loyalty, he had the courage to go with a troop of horse to Charles II. at the battle of Worcester, and was taken prisoner there; but when the rebels tried him for his life, (upon an indictment of his raising and heading a troop at the battle of Worcester,) they could not procure one witness to swear against him; he was therefore acquitted, and set at liberty, but was afterwards fined 7670*l.*

His lady was one of the daughters of Thomas, lord Coventry, keeper of the great seal of England, a most accomplished person, and bright example for wisdom and piety; she was the reputed author of the *Whole Duty of Man.* She was buried, May 13, 1679, and sir John, Jan. 3, following. He left a son, *John*, and 2 daughters: one, the wife of Anthony Eyre, esq.; and the other, of William Godfrey, esq. and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JOHN, who served in parliament in the reigns of Charles II. and James II. as one of the knights for Worcestershire. He was buried the 28th of March, 1688: and by Margaret daughter of sir John Keyt, of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, bart. left one only son and heir,

IV. Sir JOHN, who, in 1702, made a complaint to the

the house of commons, against William Lloyd, lord bishop of Worcester, and Mr. Lloyd, his son, for interfering in the election co. Worcester, in consequence of which they were censured by the house, and the bishop was removed from his office of lord almoner to the queen. Sir John was constantly elected one of the knights co. Worcester in every parliament from his first being chosen, at 19 years of age, (except one, when he voluntarily declined it,) to his death, notwithstanding the powerful opposition which was generally made against him; and was recorder of the city of Worcester. He *d.* Feb. 21, 1725-6. By his first lady, Frances, eldest daughter of Sir Henry Parker, bart. he had 2 sons, John, who *d.* 1712; and Thomas, who *d.* on his travels at Rome, in 1724, *unm.*; also 3 daughters: Margaret; Frances, wife of Thomas-Charles, viscount Tracy, in the Peerage of Ireland; and Dorothy, who *d.* in her infancy. By his 2d wife, Hester, daughter and sole heiress of sir Herbert Perrot, knt. who *d.* in 1715, he had one son,

V. Sir HERBERT PERROT, who succeeded his father, not only in title and estate, but his seat in parliament co. Worcester; *m.* in 1721, Elizabeth, daughter of John Conyers, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, *John* and Herbert Perrot, and 2 daughters, Hester and Cecilia. Sir Herbert Perrot *d.* Sept. 24, 1748, at Leyden, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir JOHN, who in 1761, *m.* Mary, daughter of Henry Bray, of Branyard, co. Hereford, esq. and dying without issue, Nov. 30, 1762, was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

VII. Sir HERBERT PERROT, *m.* 1759, Elizabeth, daughter of Cæsar Hawkins, esq. and relict of Herbert Wylde, of Ludlow, co. Salop, esq. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 23, 1812,) he had issue, *John;* Thomas, deceased. Elizabeth *m.* William Russell, esq. of Powick, co. Worcester, *d.* May 1813; Dorothy; Anne; Louisa, *m.* 1779, lord Wentworth, eldest son of the earl of Strafford; and Herbert Perrot. He died at Bath, in 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir JOHN, present baronet.

Arms

Arms—Party per chevron, sable and argent in chief, three mullets, or, in base, as many garbs, gules.

Crest—On a wreath, an elephant, passant, or, armed, gules.

Arms—See Plate 3.

Seat—At Westwood Park, co. Worcester.

VINCENT, of Stoke D'Abernon, co. Surrey.

July 26, 1620.

Sir FRANCIS VINCENT, bart. succeeded his father, sir Francis, Jan. 17, 1808.

This family, on the marriage of *Thomas Vincent*, esq. *temp.* queen Elizabeth, with Jane, only daughter and heir to Thomas Lyfield, of Stoke D'Abernon, esq. (who is supposed to have been descended maternally from king Harold,) became possessed of that inheritance, which seat has ever since been their principal residence; though they were for ages before eminent in the county of Northampton. Some of the family were also at Swineford, co. Leicester: for in 10 Edw. II. *Miles Vincent* was owner of many lands there.

I. Sir FRANCIS, the first baronet, in the first year of king Charles I. served in parliament co. Surrey. He had 3 wives: 1. Sarah, daughter of sir Amias Paulet, knt. governor of Guernsey and Jersey; 2. Mary, daughter of sir Henry Archer, knt.; and 3. Eleanor, daughter and sole heiress of Robert Mallet, esq. and widow to sir Arthur Ackland, knt. By Sarah, his first wife, he had several sons, who *d.* without issue; and 2 daughters, Elizabeth, wife of John Ackland, esq.; and Margaret, of sir Francis Gabell, knt.; but of the sons, only *Anthony*, the youngest, survived his father; which,

II. Sir ANTHONY, *b.* 1594, suffered with other loyalists in the civil wars; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Arthur Ackland, knt. and was succeeded by his son and heir,

III. Sir FRANCIS, who was member for Dover in the

the long parliament of Charles II. and *m.* 1st, Catharine, daughter of George Pitt, esq. serjeant-at-law, by whom he had 3 sons, Anthony, Francis, and Arthur, who *d.* without issue; and 2 daughters, Catharine and Elizabeth, who both *d. unm.*; and by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Henry Vane, knt. had 2 sons: 1. Thomas, *m.* twice, first, Margaret, daughter and heiress of William Bluck; 2dly, Mary, daughter of sir Arthur Onslow, bart. and relict of sir Robert Reeve, bart. by whom he had no issue. Henry, 2d son of sir Francis, *d.* in the wars in Spain, without issue. Sir Francis had likewise 2 daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Philip Hildyard, esq. and Frances, who *d. unm.* Sir Francis was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir ANTHONY, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir James Austen, knt. and left only a daughter, Catharine, wife of the rev. Dr. Warren, whereupon the title and estate devolved on his brother,

V. Sir FRANCIS, who was elected one of the knights co. Surrey in 2 parliaments: *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Jonathan Ashe, by whom he had 6 sons, Anthony, Francis, Thomas, *Henry*, Richard, and William; also 4 daughters, Catharine, Frances, Elizabeth, and Anne. Anthony, the eldest son, *d.* young; Frances, and Thomas. William, *m.* the daughter of the rev. Dr. Warren, by whom he had 2 sons and 2 daughters, William, Arthur, Diana, and Catharine.

Of the 4 daughters of sir Francis, Catharine, the eldest, was the wife of George Phipps, esq.; Frances, of William Ward; Elizabeth, of the rev. John Butterfield; and Anne, *d.* young. Sir Francis, *d.* Feb. 10, 1736, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir HENRY, who in 1727-8, was elected member of parliament for Guildford: *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Bezaliel Sherman, esq. and had 2 sons, Francis, and Thomas, who *d.* at Oxford, 1740, and 5 daughters: the 2 eldest, named Anne, *d.* young; Elizabeth, *d.* May 25, 1759, *unm.*; Hester, the wife of John Smyth de Burgh, 11th earl of Clanricarde, of Ireland, (who *d.* in December, 1803,) and Sarah. Sir Henry *d.* Jan.

Jan. 20, 1757, aged 70, and was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir FRANCIS, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Mr. David Kilmaine; and by her (who *d.* 1744,) he had no issue; 2dly, Mary, daughter of lieutenant-general Thomas Howard, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 16, 1757,) he had 4 sons, Francis; Henry-Dormer, *m.* Isabella, daughter of the late hon. Felton Hervey, and had issue, William, *d.* an infant; Henry; and Frederick; George and Thomas, who both *d.* young; and Mary, *m.* 1775, to Niel Primrose, earl of Roseberry, K. T.; 3. Mary, relict of Anthony Langley Swymmer, esq. daughter and co-heir of sir John Astley, bart. and sister of the countess dowager of Tankerville, and by her (who *d.* June 20, 1795,) he had no issue. Sir Francis, 1741, was chosen representative for the town of Guildford, and afterwards co. Surrey. He *d.* May, 1779, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir FRANCIS, who was resident at Venice: *m.* July, 1779, Mary, daughter of Richard Muilman Trench Chiswell, esq. and had issue one son and a daughter, Anna-Maria, *b.* 1789, *m.* July 26, 1817, captain William Johnson Campbell, son of the late lieutenant-general Colin Campbell. Sir Francis *d.* 1791, and was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir FRANCIS, *b.* July 23, 1780, *m.* Jan. 16, 1802, Jane, daughter of the late hon. Edward Bouverie, brother to William, 1st earl of Radnor, and by her (who *d.* April 13, 1805,) had issue *Francis*, present baronet, and Everard, *d.* March, 1816. Sir Francis *d.* Jan. 17, 1808, and was succeeded by his son,

X. Sir FRANCIS, present baronet.

Arms—Azure, three quatrefoils, argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal crown, proper, a bear's head, argent.

Motto—*Vincenti dabitur.*

Arms—See Plate 3.

Seat—At Stoke D'Abernon, near Cobham, and Matlarm, co. Surrey.

TICHBORNE,

TICHBORNE, of Tichborne House, Hampshire. March 8, 1620.

Sir HENRY TICHBORNE, bart. *born* Sept. 6, 1756; succeeded his father, sir Henry, July 16, 1785; *married*, 1777, Elizabeth, daughter of —— Plowden, of Plowden, in Shropshire, esq. and has issue ten children, viz. 1. *Henry-Joseph*, *b*. Jan. 5, 1779; *m*. April 23, 1806, Anne, 4th daughter of sir Thomas Burke, of Marble-hill, co. Galway, bart. and sister to Eliza, Countess of Clanricarde, and has issue, 2 daughters: Elizabeth-Anne, *b*. May 28, 1807, and Frances-Catharine, *b*. March 18, 1809; 2. Benjamin-Edmund, *b*. Sept. 2, 1780, of the Native Cavalry, Madras, *d*. at Canton, in China, Oct. 30, 1810; 3. Edward, *b*. March 27, 1782; 4. James-Francis, *b*. Oct. 3, 1784; 5. John-Michael, *b*. Feb. 22, 1788, who was killed by the insurgents in the mutiny at Vellore, near Madras, in 1806; 6. George, *b*. April 15, 1789; *d*. Feb. 1802; 7. Mary-Barbara, *b*. Aug. 24, 1790, *d*. June, 1792; 8. Roger-Robert, *b*. Feb. 15, 1792; 9. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b*. June 14, 1798, *d*. Jan. 1803; and 10. Lucy-Mary, *b*. March 22, 1800.

This family is presumed to be of Saxon origin. Sir *Roger de Ticheburne*, a valiant and daring knight, was possessed of the lordship of Ticheburne, in Hampshire, in the reign of Henry II. and by marriage with Mabell, sole heir of the family of Lymerston, in the Isle of Wight, had also possession of that estate, and left issue by her 2 sons and a daughter: sir *Walter de Tichbourne*, knt.; Geffery; and Phelippe.

In

In the succeeding generations, this family continued to be of great note and consequence in the county of Hants, which they frequently represented in parliament; and,

I. Sir BENJAMIN TICHBORNE, was created a baronet, and received other honours and emoluments from king James I. to whom he had rendered himself particularly acceptable, by his forwardness in proclaiming his accession to the crown of England, throughout his county, without waiting for any orders from the government: *m.* Amphilis, daughter of Richard Weston, esq. one of the justices of the common pleas, and had 4 sons: *Richard*, his successor; Walter, Benjamin, and Henry, all 3 knights; and 3 daughters: and departed this life in 1621.

Of his daughters, Elizabeth was the wife of Robert Garth, and after his decease, of William Owen, esqrs.; Anne, 1st, of William Brock, esq. and 2dly, of sir William Timperly, knt.; and Amphilis, of William Gratwick, esq. Walter, 2d son, knighted Nov. 16, 1604, *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heir of Robert White, esq. son of sir John White, lord mayor of London, and from this sir *Walter* descended James Tichborne, of Frimley and Aldershot, esq.; likewise by a 2d son of the said Walter, descended sir Benjamin Tichborne, of Rickmansworth, co. Hertford, knt. Benjamin, his 3d son, knighted Aug. 29, 1618, and elected for Petersfield in 2 parliaments in the reign of Charles I. *d.* without issue. Henry, his 4th son, distinguished himself in Ireland during the great rebellion in that country, in which this branch of the family settled, and in the first year of George I. Henry, grandson of the above named sir *Henry* (after having been created a baronet), was created in 1715, baron Ferrard, of Ferrard, co. Louth. But this peerage became extinct in him, his only son (except 2 who *d.* young) having been, in his father's lifetime, cast away and lost, in his passage from Ireland to England.

II. Sir RICHARD, eldest son and heir of sir Benjamin, having been knighted May 11, 1603, succeeded his father in the title of a baronet. He was sent by Charles

Charles I. as ambassador to the queen of Bohemia. He had 2 wives, 1st, Ellen, daughter and co-heiress of the beforementioned Robert White, esq. by whom he had a daughter, Amphilis, the wife of sir Lawrence Hyde, knt. serjeant at law: by Susan, his 2d lady, daughter and co-heiress of William Waller, esq. he had 3 sons and 3 daughters: Anne, wife of Charles, son and heir of sir John Tasborough, knt.; Susan, who *d. unm.*; and Elizabeth, wife of sir James Philips, bart. His 2 eldest sons, Richard and John, *d.* infants; and he was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir HENRY, who in defence of Charles I. hazarded his life in several enterprises, which drew on him the malignity of the usurpers, who sequestered his estate, and forced him to live in an obscure condition till the restoration. King Charles made him lieutenant of the New Forest, Hampshire, and James II. constituted him lieutenant of the ordnance. He *d.* in 1689, and by Mary, his wife, daughter of William Arundel, esq. brother to Thomas, lord Arundel, of Wardour, had issue 3 sons, *Henry-Joseph*, his successor; John and Charles, who *d.* young; and 3 daughters, Winifred, who *d.* an infant; Lettice, the wife of Henry Whettenhall, esq.; and Mary, a nun.

IV. Sir HENRY-JOSEPH, *m.* 1689, Mary, daughter of Anthony Kemp, of Slyndon, co. Sussex, esq. and by her had 3 sons, *Henry*, Henry-John, and John, who are all *d.* and 3 daughters, Mary-Agnes, wife of Michael Blount, esq.; she *d.* May 20, 1777; Frances-Cicely, wife of George Brownlowe Doughty: she *d.* August 20, 1765, and Mabella, wife of sir John Webb, bart. and *d.* Sept. 1727. Sir Henry-Joseph *d.* in July, 1743, and was succeeded by,

V. Sir HENRY, son of James Tichborne, esq. who was descended from sir Walter, 2d son of sir Benjamin, the first baronet: *m.* Mary, daughter of Michael Blount, of Maple-Durham, co. Oxford, esq. by Mary, daughter of the late sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, bart. by whom he had issue Henry, who *d.* young; Mary-Agatha, who *d.* about the age of 21; and sir *Henry*, his successor. Sir Henry dying on the

16th of July, 1735, was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VI. Sir HENRY, the present baronet.

Arms—Vaire, a chief, or.

Crest—On a wreath, a hind's head couped, proper, between a pair of wings, gules; but Thomas lord Tichborne's crest is thus blazoned: on a wreath, a cap of maintenance, on which is a wing, erect, party per fess, as in the arms: that is, the upper part, or, and the lower, vaire.

Supporters—Two lions guardant, gules.

Motto—*Pugna pro patria.*

Arms—See Plate 3.

Seat—At Tichborne, in Hampshire.

PALMER, of Dorney Court, Co. Bucks.

June 29, 1621.

Sir CHARLES-HARCOURT PALMER, bart. succeeded his grandfather, sir Charles, Nov. 8, 1773.

The *Palmers* of *Wingham*, are descended from a very ancient family at Angmerin, co. Sussex. The surname of *Palmer* owes its rise to that zeal which for some ages drew many persons of distinction to embark in the crusades for carrying on the Holy War. The soldiers who returned home frequently brought a branch of palm, of the growth of Palestine, and wore it as a sacred badge and token that they had performed their vows of fighting against the infidels; and from this they were called Palmers, as sir Henry Spelman tells us. In the number of these warriors were some of the ancestors of this ancient family.

I. Sir THOMAS PALMER, of Wingham, (whose father, sir Henry, lost his life in the defence of Calais, *temp.* Philip and Mary,) was knighted for his valour at

at the taking of Cadiz, and afterwards advanced to the dignity of baronet; *m.* Margaret, daughter of Edmund Poley, esq. and by her had 6 sons and 5 daughters, of whom 3 sons and 3 daughters *d.* young: Margaret, the youngest of the surviving daughters was the wife of Richard Amhurst, esq. serjeant at law. Jane, the elder, was 1st, the wife of sir William Meredith, knt. and afterwards of John, earl of Carbery. Of the surviving sons, who were all knighted, Roger, the 2d, was a K.B. cup-bearer to the two princes of Wales, Henry and Charles, and master of the household, and cofferer to king Charles I. *m.* Catharine, daughter of sir Thomas Porter, knt. and relict of sir Ralph Welsh, knt. but *d.* without issue. James, the youngest surviving son, had 2 wives: by his 1st, Martha, daughter of sir William Garrard, knt. he left Philip Palmer, cup-bearer to king Charles II. *m.* Phebe, daughter of sir Henry Palmer, knt. and had by her 4 sons, Roger, Henry, Philip, and Charles. Roger *m.* Anne, daughter and heir of Henry Ferrers, by whom he had 2 sons, that *d.* infants; Henry, 2d son, *d. unm.*; Philip the 3d, *m.* Catharine, daughter of sir George Southcote, bart. and relict of James Palmer, esq. and *d.* without issue; 4. Charles, heir to his brothers, *m.* Jane, daughter of John Jenyngs, esq. and *d.* Aug. 8, 1714, leaving 2 sons, 1. *Charles Palmer*, hereafter mentioned; and 2. Philip, *m.* Jane, daughter of Mr. Thompson; and one daughter, Phebe, wife of Richard Harcourt, esq. Sir James Palmer, knt. before mentioned, *m.* to his 2d lady, Catharine, relict of sir Robert Vaughan, knt. and daughter of sir William Herbert, K.B. created earl of Powis, and lady Eleanor Percy, his wife, (daughter of Henry, earl of Northumberland,) and was father of Roger Palmer, created in 1661, earl of Castlemaine, and baron Palmer, in Ireland, (which titles became extinct in 1705,) who *m.* Barbara Villiers, sole daughter and heir of viscount Grandison, and afterwards better known by the title of duchess of Cleveland. The eldest son of sir Thomas Palmer, of Wingham, knt. and bart. was Thomas, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of Herbert Pelham, esq. and *d.* during his father's life, leaving 2 sons; Her-

bert, the younger, was president of Queen's College, Cambridge, but *d. unm.*

II. Sir THOMAS, the eldest son, succeeded his grandfather in 1625. He suffered much for his loyalty to king Charles, and zeal to the church, by sequestrations and imprisonments, and *d.* under confinement; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of sir John Shirley, knt. by whom he had 6 sons, Henry, Roger, Herbert, James, Thomas, and John; and 6 daughters, Margaret, the second wife of sir Arnold Bream, knt.; Sybilla, of John Everard, esq. and after his death, of William Mildmay, esq.; Elizabeth, of Samuel Argol, doctor of physic; Mary, 1st, of Francis Sommers, esq. and 2dly, of —— Sainthill, esq.; Anne, *d.* young; and Esther was the wife of George Clayton, esq. Of the sons, Roger, James, and John, *d.* bachelors. Herbert, 3d son, *m.* Dorothy, daughter and co-heir of John Pincheon, esq. and dying in 1700, left by her two sons, *Thomas* hereafter mentioned, and Henry, who *d.* a bachelor in 1710: and two daughters, Anne, wife of Robert Whitfield, and Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* The 5th son was Thomas, an eminent merchant, *m.* Lucy, daughter of James Young, and *d.* without issue.

III. Sir HENRY, the eldest son, succeeded his father, 1666, and *m.* Anne, daughter of sir William Luckin, bart. but *d.* without issue in 1706, and was succeeded by his nephew,

IV. Sir THOMAS, son of his brother Herbert, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, one of the daughters of sir Robert Marsham, knt. and bart. and sister to the first lord Romney, by whom he had 3 sons, Henry, Thomas, and Robert, who all *d.* young: and 4 daughters, 1. Margaret, who *d. unm.*; 2. Anne, first the wife of sir Brook Bridges, bart. and 2dly, of the hon. Charles Fielding, 3d son of Basil, 4th earl of Denbigh; 3. Elizabeth, the wife of the hon. Edward Finch, son of Daniel, 6th earl of Winchilsea, who afterwards took the name of Hatton, pursuant to the will of Anne, his aunt, who *d.* in 1764, and was the youngest daughter of Christopher, viscount Hatton, and heir to her brother, William, viscount Hatton, who *d. unm.* He was employed in many diplomatic situations

tions in the north of Europe, and by the above-named Elizabeth, had George Finch Hatton, who *m.* in 1785, Mary Murray, eldest daughter of David, 2d earl of Mansfield, K.T. and 4 other sons, and 3 daughters. Mary, 4th daughter of sir Thomas, *m.* Daniel, 7th earl of Winchilsea, and by her (who *d.* in 1757,) had issue: 1. Heneage, *m.* in 1778, sir George Osborne, of Chicksands Priory, co. Bedford, bart.; and has issue, a son, John, M.P. for the co. Bedford, in 1790, 1796, 1802, and 1806; 2. Essex; 3. Hatton; 4. Augusta; 5. Mary. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, Mrs. Cox: and 3dly, Mrs. Markham, but dying in 1723, without issue male, the title descended to,

V. Sir CHARLES, eldest son of Charles Palmer, esq. grandson of sir James Palmer, knt. who was the youngest son of sir Thomas Palmer, of Wingham, the first baronet of the family: *m.* June, 1729, Anne, daughter of Richard Harcourt, esq. by Elizabeth, daughter of sir Philip Harcourt, knt. and half sister to Simon, the 1st lord Harcourt, by whom he had 3 sons, and 4 daughters: Charles, Harriot, and Dorothy; Thomas and Harcourt, twins; and 2 Annes. Charles, *d.* in 1764, in the island of Sumatra, and by his wife, Sarah, daughter of Mr. Clack, of Wallingford, Berks, and sister of Frances viscountess Courtenay, he had 1 son, sir *Charles Harcourt*, 6th bart. Of the daughters of sir Charles, Harriot was the wife of Dottin Battye, esq.; and Dorothy, of Goussé Bonnin, of the island of Barbadoes, esq. Sir Charles's brother, Philip Palmer, *m.* Jane, daughter of Mr. Thompson, by whom he had 3 sons, Philip, John, and Charles; and 2 daughters, Jane and Anne. Sir Charles *d.* Nov. 8, 1773, and his lady in 1774. He was succeeded by his grandson,

VI. Sir CHARLES HARCOURT, the present baronet.

Arms—Or, two bars, gules, each charged with three trefoils of the field, in chief, a greyhound current, sable.

Crest—A demi panther, rampant, issuing flames out of his mouth and ears, holding a palm branch, all proper.

Motto—*Palma virtuti.*

Arms—See Plate 3.
Seat—At Dorney Court, near Windsor, Bucks.

RIVERS, of Chafford, Kent.

July 19, 1621.

Sir HENRY RIVERS, bart. in holy orders, rector of Martyr Worthy, co. Hants, succeeded his brother sir James, Sept. 27, 1805: *married*, May 2, 1812, Miss Eales, and has issue a daughter, *b.* June 7, 1813; and another daughter, *b.* Nov. 6, 1815.

Of this name of *Rivers*, anciently written *Ripariis* and *Riveries*, have been many eminent persons, in former ages.

Richard de Ripariis, by his wife Maud, daughter of Richard Lucy, had a son, Richard, a noble baron, *temp.* king John, (and, by descent from his mother, lord of Angue, in Essex,) whose grandson and heir, John de Rivers, was summoned among the barons from 25 Edw. I. 1298, to 9 Edw. II. *Nicholas de la Rivers* was summoned in 22 Edw. I. 1295, to appear with horse and arms. From this Nicholas, it is probable this family is descended.

I. JOHN RIVERS, the 1st baronet, *m.* Dorothy, only daughter and heir of Thomas Potter, by whom he had 4 sons: 1. James; 2. John, who *d.* without issue; 3. George, *m.* the daughter of —— Barington, but had no issue; 4. Nizell, *m.* the widow of —— Culpepper, esq. and *d.* without issue. He had also 3 daughters, Elizabeth, wife of John Baker; Dorothy, of William Newton, esq.; and Cecily, of sir Robert Goodwyn, knt.

James Rivers, esq. the eldest son, *d.* during his father's life, June 8, 1641: *m.* Charity, daughter of sir John Shirley, knt. by whom he had issue 4 sons and 8 daughters.

II. Sir THOMAS, the eldest son, succeeded his grand-

grandfather, sir John, but dying *unm.* in 1657, his next brother, John, succeeded him, which

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Thomas Hewit, bart. and sister of George, viscount Hewit, in Ireland, (which title became extinct in 1689,) by whom he had 4 sons: 1. *George*, his successor; 2. John, who *d.* without issue; 3. Thomas, D.C.L. prebendary of Winchester, *m.* Mary, daughter of Richard Holbrooke, and *d.* Sept. 8, 1731, leaving 3 sons, *John* and *Peter*, successively baronets, James, and a daughter, Anne, who *d.* young. The fourth son was James, who was a colonel in the army, and *d.* without issue, at the siege of Barcelona; and also 2 daughters, Margaret and Anne.

IV. Sir GEORGE, eldest son and successor to his father, *m.* Dorothea, daughter of sir William Beversham, knt. by whom he had 4 sons and 7 daughters; of whom Beversham *d. unm.*; George, *m.* Isabella, daughter of Philip Packer, by whom he left no issue; Thomas and William, both *d.* infants; Dorothy was the wife of Thomas Goodall, esq.: Anne, *d. unm.*; Philadelphia, was the wife of George Baker, esq.; Henrietta-Maria, of Joseph Webb, surgeon, and *d.* in 1756; Charlotte, *d.* aged 12; Margaret, was the wife of John Groombridge, gent.; and Elizabeth, *d.* young. Sir George dying without issue male, devised his estate to his surviving daughters, and was succeeded in title by his nephew,

V. Sir JOHN, eldest son of Dr. Thomas Rivers, on whose death in 1742, he was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir PETER, in holy orders, prebendary of Winchester, *m.* 1768, Martha, daughter of William Coxe, M.D. and sister of the rev. William Coxe, rector of Bemerton, in Wiltshire, the celebrated traveller, and author of several historical works, and had issue by her 4 sons, and 5 daughters: 1. Mary, *d.* May 11, 1807; 2. *Thomas*, the 7th baronet; 3. sir *James*, the 8th baronet; 4. William, *d.* April 10, 1794; 5. Amelia-Henrietta, *m.* Aug. 13, 1806, Francis Freeling, esq. secretary to the general post-office, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 19, 1812,) had issue; 6. Anne-Margaret, *d.* Feb. 22, 1784; 7. *Henry*, the present baronet; 8. Maria, *m.* in April 1805,

B. C.

B. C. Stephenson, esq.; 9. Louisa, *m.* Feb. 18, 1812, Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan, esq. Sir Peter, deceasing July 20, 1790, was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, who deceasing *unm.* Feb. 3, 1805, was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir JAMES, a captain in the 3d regiment of dragoon guards, who was unfortunately killed by the accidental discharge of his gun, Sept. 27, 1805, and was succeeded by his brother,

IX. Sir HENRY, the present baronet.

Arms—Azure, two bars, dancette, or, in chief, three bezants; quartering as an augmentation, azure, on a fess, engrailed between three swans, argent, a bar, gules, charged with three roses of the second.

Crest—On a wreath, a bull at gaze, argent; horns, and hoofs, and point of the tail, or, charged with a collar and chain of the same.

Motto—*Secus rivos aquarum.*

Arms—See Plate 3.

HEWET, of Headley Hall, Yorkshire.

Oct. 11, 1621.

Sir THOMAS HEWET, bart. in holy orders, succeeded his brother, sir Bing, *married*, Mary, daughter of ——— Tebbutt, of Sudborough, in Northamptonshire, gent.

The family of *Hewet* is of ancient extraction. Robert Hewet, esq. possessed a considerable estate at Killamarch, in Derbyshire, in the reign of Henry VIII. He left 2 sons, Robert, *d.* without issue, and William, who succeeded his father, and *d.* in 1599, aged 77. He left 4 sons, John, Solomon, Thomas and William. From the three last are descended the families of Hewet, of Pishiobury, co. Hertford, (of which was sir *Thomas Hewet*,

Hewet, created a baronet, July 19, 1660, and created in 1689, a peer of Ireland, by the titles of viscount Hewet, of Gowran, and baron of Jamestown,) the Hewets, of Shire Oaks, in Nottinghamshire, both now extinct, and the Hewets, of Stretton in Leicestershire.

John, the eldest son, survived his father but three years. He left issue by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Robert Hampson, knt. alderman of London, (who was afterwards the wife of sir Gilbert Wakering, and sir Robert Bevile, K.B. successively,) one son, John, and a daughter Catharine, who in 1617, *m.* George Byng, esq. *b.* at Wrotham, co. Kent, in 1594, and had issue, *John*, father of *George Byng*, created viscount Torrington, 1721, *(vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom,)* and 1 daughter, Elizabeth, *m.* —— Man, of Kelmscot, co. Oxford, esq.

I. JOHN, who succeeded his father, was created a baronet, and *m.* Catharine, daughter of sir Robert Bevile, K.B. By her he had 2 sons, *John*, 2d bart. and Robert, and 5 daughters, Elizabeth; Catharine, the wife of Robert Cheek, esq.; Frances, Anne, and Grace, the wife of sir Thomas Brograve, bart. Sir John *d.* in 1657, after having been persecuted greatly for his loyalty.

II. Sir JOHN, his eldest son, succeeded him, and *m.* Frances, daughter of sir Toby Tyrrel, bart. (who surviving him was afterwards the wife of Philip Cotton, esq.) by whom he had 11 sons: 1. *John*, his successor; 2. Tyrrel, who *m.* but *d.* without issue; 3. Robert; 4. Thomas; 5. Benjamin; who all *d. unm.*; 6. Charles; 7. William, who left 3 sons: *William*, hereafter mentioned; and Tyrrel, who *m.* a daughter of Mr. Robert Gedding, and had one daughter; and a son, Thomas; 8. James, blown up at sea, being a lieutenant in the Carlisle man of war; 9. Thomas, M.D. *m.* Mrs. Pinkney, and left a son, Thomas, of Clare Hall, and a daughter, Anne; 10. Toby; and 11. Benjamin. Also 7 daughters, 1. Hester, wife of Ulysses Blount, esq.; 2. Frances, of Henry Scrope, esq. but had no issue; 3. Theodora; 4. Edith, wife of William Dove, esq.; 5. Catharine; 6. Arabella; and 7. Elizabeth, the

the wife of ——— Broke, esq. Sir John dying Sept. 30, 1684, was succeeded by

III. Sir JOHN, his eldest son, *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of Francis Stokes, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, who *d.* without issue, and 2 daughters: Anne, was the wife of John Hagar, esq. and left one son, Hewet Hagar, esq. Sir John *m.* 2dly, Eleanor, eldest daughter to sir John Osborne, bart. by whom he had no issue; and was succeeded in the title by his nephew,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, son of his brother William, who was captain of the Colchester man of war, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Levemore, and had 3 sons, *William*, 5th bart. Levemore, and Hibert, and 1 daughter, Elizabeth. Sir William *d.* in 1749, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir WILLIAM, captain of his majesty's ship the Duc d'Acquitaine, which was lost before Pondicherry, Jan. 1, 1761. With sir William perished his brother, Levemore, who was a lieutenant on board the said ship. Herbert, the youngest son, being dead some years before the title descended to his uncle,

VI. Sir TYRREL, *m.* ———, daughter of ——— Gedding, by whom he had 2 sons, *Byng* and *Thomas*, He *d.* Feb. 17, 1770, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir BYNG, who went to India in the East India company's service, in the year 1768. He *d.* and was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. The rev. sir THOMAS, the present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a chevron, engrailed, between three owls, argent.

Crest—On a stump of a tree, proper, a falcon, standing, or.

Motto—*Ne te quæsiveris extra.*

Arms—See Plate 3.

Seat—At Saville, Essex.

JERNINGHAM,

JERNINGHAM, or JERNEGAN, of Cossey, alias Cossese, Norfolk.

Oct. 16, 1621.

Sir GEORGE-WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, bart. succeeded his father sir William, Aug. 14, 1809, *married*, Dec. 24, 1799, Frances, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Edward Sulyard, of Haughley Park, co. Suffolk, and Wetherden, co. Essex, esq. and has issue, 1. Charlotte-Georgiana, *b.* Oct. 8, 1800; 2. *Henry-Valentine*, *b.* Jan. 2, 1802; 3. Frances, and 4. Georgiana, twins, *b.* Feb. 15, 1803; 5. Edward, *b.* Aug. 4, 1804; 6. George Sulyard, *b.* Feb. 17, 1806; 7. Charles-William, *b.* Aug. 22, 1807; and 8. Mary-Alathea, *b.* June 4, 1809, *d.* Nov. 3, 1813; and 9. a daughter, *b.* Aug. 18, 1815.

Sir GEORGE claims, subject to a decision of the house of lords, the ancient barony of Stafford, being descended from *Edmund de Stafford*, summoned to two parliaments, 27 Edward I. 1298, by the description of *Edmund*, *Baron de Stafford*, summoned to various subsequent parliaments in the same reign; and of the new barony of *Stafford*, so created Sept. 12, 1640, being descended from sir William Howard, and Mary his wife (the only sister and heir of Henry, then late Baron of Stafford, deceased) *respectively Baron* and *Baroness* of *Stafford*, to hold *respectively* to them and the heirs male of their bodies, with remainder to the heirs of their bodies.

This family is said to be of Danish extraction. The first met upon record is *Jernegan*, who is mentioned, as a witness, to a deed without date, by which Bryan, son of Scolland, confirmed the church of Melsombi to the monks of Castle Acre, and *d.* about the year 1182. He *m.* Sybilla, who in 1183 paid 100*l.* of her gift into the Exchequer. His son was called *Hugh* or *Hubert Fitz-Jernegan*:

Jernegan: he gave a large sum of money to king Henry II. and paid it into the Exchequer, anno 1182. After a succession from him of 15 in lineal descent, of whom 12 were knights,

I. Sir HENRY, was created a baronet; *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Throckmorton, of Throckmorton, co. Worcester, and of Coughton, co. Warwick, (ancestor of the present sir George Throckmorton Courtenay, bart.) by Margaret, daughter and co-heir of William Whorwood, attorney general to Henry VIII. and whose sister and co-heir *m.* Ambrose Dudley, earl of Warwick.

He had issue by his lady 3 sons and 2 daughters: 1. John, who *d.* in his father's lifetime; 2. William, *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Francis Bernard, esq. and relict of Hugh Lee, and also of John Yonge, esq.; 3. Thomas, who was knighted for his gallant behaviour at the isle of Rhé, in 1627, being then about 19 years of age. Sir Henry's 2 daughters were, 1. Elizabeth, *d.* single; 2. Catharine, *m.* in 1624, to Francis Saunders. He *d.* in 1646: his eldest son was John Jerningham, esq. who *d.* in 1636, aged 38; *m.* 1612, Mary, daughter of sir Francis Moore, bart. by whom he had *Henry*, successor to his grandfather; Frances, wife of Philip Crambleton; and Dorothy, wife of Thomas Pegge, esq.

II. Sir HENRY succeeded his grandfather in 1646; *m.* Mary, daughter of Benedict Hall, by whom he had Benedict, who *d.* at Paris, *unm.* 1668; *Francis*, 3d bart. and 1 daughter. His lady *d.* April 30, 1653. Sir Henry *d.* Oct. 6, 1680, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir FRANCIS, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir George Blount, bart. by whom he had 7 sons: 1. *John*; 2. *George*, successive barts. 3. Charles, professor of physic, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Roper, lord Teynham; and this lady dying without issue, Nov. 14, 1736, he *m.* 2dly, Frances, daughter of Rowland Belasyse, brother of viscount Fauconberg, and *d.* April 28, 1760; 4. Henry, *m.* Mary, daughter of Nicholas-Jonquet L'Epine, and had by her 5 sons and 3 daughters; 5. Edward, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Keighley, esq. and had George, who *d.* without issue, and Henrietta,

rietta, a nun; 6. Francis, of the order of the Jesuits, *d.* 1739; and 7. Richard, *d.* young. Sir Francis had also 2 daughters, who were nuns at Bruges; and he *d.* Aug. 26, 1730; Anne, his lady, *d.* in Feb. 1735.

IV. Sir JOHN, eldest son of sir Francis, *b.* 1678; *m.* in 1704, Margaret, daughter of sir Henry Bedingfield, bart but had no issue. He *d.* at Bath, June 14, 1737, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir GEORGE, *b.* 1680, who had passed the greater part of his youth upon the continent, *m.* 1733, Mary, eldest daughter, and at length heiress of Francis Plowden, esq. (by Mary, daughter of the hon. John-Stafford Howard, younger son of William, viscount Stafford, beheaded in 1680.) Sir George had 4 sons: John, *d.* aged 22, of the small-pox; *William*, 6th bart.; Edward, (the author of many elegant publications in verse,) *d.* Nov. 17, 1812; and Charles, a general officer in the service of the late king of France, and knight of Malta and St. Lewis, *d.* Nov. 25, 1814. Sir George had also a daughter, Mary, *d.* an infant. He *d.* Jan. 21, 1774; his lady *d.* in 1785. Sir George was succeeded by,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* June 1767, Frances Dillon, eldest daughter of Henry, 11th viscount Dillon, (by Charlotte Lee, eldest sister and co-heir of George-Henry, 2d and last earl of Lichfield, grandson and heir of lady Charlotte Fitzroy, countess of Lichfield, daughter of king Charles II. by Barbara Villiers, duchess of Cleveland, and sister of Charles, 1st duke of Grafton,) and had issue; 1. sir *George-William*, present bart.; 2. William-Charles, who entering early into the Austrian service, signalized himself by his distinguished bravery and conduct during the whole of the 1st French revolutionary war; having been present at the great battles fought in Germany and Flanders, during the seven campaigns, from 1790 to the peace of Campo Formio; when he quitted the imperial service, and returned to his native country, *m.* 1st, Oct. 5, 1803, Anne, eldest daughter of Thomas Wright, of Fitzwalton, co. Essex, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1813,) had issue, Lucretia, *b.* Aug. 10, 1804; Edmund-William, *b.* Sept. 5, 1805; Arthur-William, *b.* Feb. 26, 1807; Louisa-Maria, *b.* July

14, 1808; and William-Charles, *d.* Dec. 25, 1809. Charles *m.* Jan. 16, 1816, Louisa, daughter of baron Gratta, niece of marshal Latterman, governor of Padua; 3. Edward, barrister at law, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Painswick, co. Gloucester, *m.* Oct. 15, 1804, Emily, eldest surviving daughter of the late Nathaniel Middleton, of Townhill, co. Southampton, esq. and has issue; Charles-Edward, *b.* Nov. 27, 1805; Valentine-Robert, *d.* Oct. 8, 1807; Henrietta-Maria, *d.* Aug. 12, 1808; and Mary-Alathea, *b.* Sept. 6, 1810; 4. Mary, *d.* an infant; 5. Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* June 1795, sir Richard Bedingfield, bart. and has issue, 4 sons and 4 daughters. Sir William inherited through his mother, who was maternally descended from the great family of *Stafford*, the baronial castle of that town with several other estates, formerly a part of the vast possessions of Edward Stafford, duke of Buckingham, the last high constable of England, who fell one of the victims to the tyranny of king Henry VIII. and was beheaded for pretended treason against that monarch, 1521. Stafford castle, however, with some other estates, together with the ancient fee barony of *Stafford*, became at length vested in sir *William Jerningham*, as sole heir of the body of the said Henry lord Stafford; and had it not been for the attainder of the duke of Buckingham, in the reign of Henry VIII. all the other fee honors vested in that nobleman, must necessarily have descended to sir William Jerningham, viz. the high constableship of England, the earldoms of Hereford, Essex, &c. and several ancient baronies. Sir William *d.* Aug. 14, 1809, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir GEORGE, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, thrice arming buckles, gules.

Crest—A falcon, issuing from an imperial crown, proper.

Motto—*Virtus basis vitæ.*

Arms—See Plate 3.

Seats—Cossey Hall, co. Norfolk, and Shiffnall Manor, co. Salop.

STEPNEY,

STEPNEY, of Prendergast, Pembrokeshire.

November 24, 1621.

Sir THOMAS STEPNEY, bart. groom of the bedchamber to his royal highness the duke of York, succeeded his brother sir John, in Oct. 1811; *married*, June 8, 1813, Mrs. Russell Manners.

The origin of this family is deduced from,

1. *Henry Stepney*, esq. to whom king Henry VIII. on the dissolution, granted the manor and advowson of Aldenham, in Hertfordshire, who *d.* 1544.

I. JOHN, the first baronet, *m.* Catharine, daughter of sir Francis Mansell, bart. by whom he had 4 sons: 1. *John*, his successor; 2. Alban, who *d.* aged 21; 3. Thomas, *m.* Price, daughter and co-heir of sir Henry Jones, bart. by whom he had *John*, hereafter-mentioned; 4. Charles, who *m.* ——, daughter of sir Richard Pryse, bart. relict of —— Vaughan, esq. by whom he had 3 sons; Richard *m.* the daughter of —— Tancred; Charles, who was paymaster to Waller's marine regiment, and *d.* of his wounds, received at Cork, 1690, and Alban, who *d.* at sea, all of them without issue; and one daughter, Jane, the wife of Mr. Bloysdon, of Dresden. Sir John had also 4 daughters: Jane, wife of Thomas Vaughan, esq. Dorothy, of Richard Bloome, esq. Martha, of William Bladwell, esq. and Frances. Sir John *d.* in August, 1634, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* Magdalen, daughter and co-heir of sir Henry Jones, bart. by whom he had issue, 1 daughter, Frances, wife of Henry Mansell, esq. Sir John Stepney dying without issue male, the dignity and great part of the estate devolved to,

III. Sir JOHN, (son of his brother, Thomas, who *m.* Price, another daughter and co-heir of sir Henry Jones, bart.) *m.* Justina, daughter and heir to sir Anthony Vandyke, knt. the celebrated painter, by whom he had one son, *Thomas*, and 2 daughters, who were nuns at a monastery at Brussels; they became abbesses,

and lived to a great age. Sir John was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Margaret, sister and co-heir of Walter Vaughan, esq. *d.* Nov. 1, 1733; and dying in Feb. 1744, was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN, *m.* Eleanor, daughter and heir of John Lloyd, esq. *d.* in 1733, by whom he had 1 son, *Thomas*; and 3 daughters, Margaret, who *d. unm.*; Mary, wife of John Allen, esq. and Justina, wife of Thomas Popkin, esq. He *d.* in 1748, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Eleanor, only daughter and heir of Thomas Lloyd, and by her (who *d.* in June, 1795,) he had Margaretta-Eleanor, *d.* in 1794, *unm.*; *John*, his successor; Elizabeth-Bridgetta, *b.* in 1749, *m.* in July, 1779, Francis Head, esq. and 2dly, to general Cowel; and sir *Thomas*, the present baronet. Sir Thomas *d.* Oct. 7, 1772, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir JOHN, who dying *unm.* at Vienna, in Oct. 1811, was succeeded by his only brother,

VIII. Sir THOMAS, the present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a fess checky, or and azure, between three owls, argent.

Crest—Or and azure, a talbot's head, erased, gules, eared, and holding in his chaps a hart's horn, or; about his neck a collar, checky, or and azure.

Motto—*Fide et vigilantia.*

Supporters—Two foxes, proper.

Arms—See Plate 3.

Seat—At Prendergast, near Haverford West, Pembrokeshire.

WAKE, of Clevedon, Somersetshire.

Dec. 5, 1621.

Sir WILLIAM WAKE, bart. *born* Aug. 5, 1796, succeeded his father sir William, March 26, 1815.

The *Wakes* are mentioned by Brompton, among the nobles

nobles and others who came over with the Conqueror; but it is the opinion of antiquaries, that the Wake recorded in the roll of Battle Abbey, was one of those who, being weary of Harold's usurpation, fled into Normandy, to invite the Conqueror. Dr. Stukeley deduces their genealogy from

Oslac, who was general and butler to king Athelwulf, in 849.

From him descended Hereward or Herewaldus, the outlaw, celebrated for his heroic resistance to William the Conqueror, in the isle of Ely.

After many generations of barons and knights in this family,

I. BALDWIN WAKE, of Clevedon, was created a baronet, as above, *m.* Abigail, daughter of sir George Digby, knt. by whom he had 3 sons, *John*, his successor, George, and Baldwin; also a daughter, Abigail, the wife of William Pitt, esq. who left a daughter, the wife of lord Stawell.

II. Sir JOHN raised a troop of horse for king Charles I. and mortgaged his estate to serve him; *m.* 1st, Bridget, daughter and co-heir of Henry Sandys, esq. by whom he had *William*, his successor; and George, chancellor of the diocese of Peterborough, who left no issue. His 2d lady was Anne, daughter and co-heir of Gregory Brokesby, esq. by whom he had Charles, who *d.* without issue. He was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Diana, daughter of sir Drue Drury, bart. by whom he had 8 sons: 1. *John*, his successor; 2. William, *d. unm.*; 3. *Baldwin*, successor to his brother; 4. Robert; 5. Samuel-Wake Jones, who was possessed of Waltham Abbey, in Essex, by the gift of sir Samuel Jones, and left it to his nephew, *Charles-Wake Jones*, esq. hereafter mentioned; 6. Isaac; 7. Drury; and 8. George, *d. unm.*

IV. Sir JOHN, the eldest son, succeeded his father in Jan. 1697-8, and *d.* without issue, in 1714, whereupon the dignity fell to his brother,

V. Sir BALDWIN, *m.* Mary, daughter of Mr. Hart, and had 2 sons and 2 daughters. Baldwin, the eldest

son, *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heir of Edward Lane, esq. and *d.* March 14, 1734-5; and his wife Feb. 19, 1736-7; leaving *Charles*, heir to his grandfather, which

VI. Sir CHARLES, on the death of his uncle Charles-Wake Jones, took upon him the name of *Jones*, and *d.* without issue in Jan. 1755.

Charles, his uncle, who had taken the name of *Jones*, pursuant to the will of his uncle, Samuel Jones, esq. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Samuel Sambroke, bart. and *d.* in 1739, without issue. She was afterwards the wife of Sir Humphry Monnoux, bart.

The daughters were Diana, the wife of the Rev. Mr. Tinsley; and Mary, of Henry Jones, esq. and *d.* March 17, 1728-9.

The rev. Robert Wake, 4th son of sir William, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenfield, esq. and by her had 3 sons, Robert, who *d. unm.*; Thomas, who *d.* an infant; and

VII. Sir WILLIAM, who, on the death of sir Charles-Wake Jones, in 1755, succeeded to the title; *m.* Sarah Walker, and by her left *William*, Charles, Drury, and Baldwin, in holy orders, rector of Riddlesworth, co. Norfolk, *d.* June 14, 1815, and a daughter, Mary, the wife of Mr. Clark. Sir William *d.* Sept. 1765, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Mary, daughter and only child of Richard Fenton, esq. by whom he has left a son, *William*, 9th baronet; ——, a daughter, *b.* March 22, 1770, *m.* Roger-Elliot Roberts, esq. F.R. and A.S.; ——, another daughter, *b.* in 1773; and Richard, *b.* July 16, 1775, *m.* Nov. 17, 1791, the daughter of the late sir William Dunkin, one of the judges of the supreme court of Calcutta, in the East Indies. Sir William *d.* Oct. 1785, having represented the town of Bedford in parliament. He was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* Oct. 1785, esq. 1790, daughter of Francis Sitwell, of Rennishaw, co. Derby, esq. only sister of Sitwell Sitwell, bart. and by her (who *d.* Nov. 22, 1791,) leaving issue, Charles; *m.* Aug. 22, 1815, Mary-Alice, eldest daughter of sir Sitwell Sitwell, bart. *d.* Sept. 3, 1816. Sir William *m.* 2dly, April 22, 1793, a daughter of

of the late vice-admiral James Gambier (uncle to lord Gambier, *see Debrett's Peerage*) and had issue Louisa, *d.* Nov. 16, 1810; sir *William*, present bart.; Drury, *d.* Nov. 10, 1818; Mary, *b.* Aug. 12, 1796; John-William, *b.* April 19, 1801; Jane-Sophia, *b.* Aug. 26, 1802; Emma, *b.* July 22, 1804; Emma-Georgiana, *b.* 1806; and Cecilia, *b.* June 24, 1807; sir William *d.* March 26, 1815, and was succeeded by his son,

X. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

Arms—Or, two bars, gules, in chief, three toiteauxes.

Crest—A knot, commonly called Wake's knot.

Motto—*Vigila et ora.*

Arms—See Plate 3.

Seats—Courteen Hall, co. Northampton, and Riddlesworth Hall, co. Norfolk.

MANSEL, of MUDDLESCOMBE, Co. Carmarthen.

July 14, 1621.

Sir WILLIAM-JOHN MANSEL, bart. *born* April 29, 1776, succeeded his father, sir William, Jan. 3, 1804, *married*, July 27, 1814, Harriet-Charlotte, 3d daughter of Laver Oliver, of Brill-house, co. Bucks, esq.

This family is descended from *Philip Mansel*, who came into England with William the Conqueror.

I. FRANCIS, the first baronet, *m.* first, Catharine, daughter and heir of Henry Morgan, esq. by whom he had 4 sons: 1. Walter, who left no issue; 2. sir Anthony Mansel, knt. slain at Newby, *temp.* Charles I., who by Jane, daughter of William Price, esq. left issue *Edward*, successor to his grandfather; 3. Francis, principal of Jesus College, Oxford, but 1648, deprived, and suffered greatly for his loyalty. The 4th son of sir Edward was Richard, who by Catharine, daughter and heir of Rees Morgan,

Morgan, esq. left issue, *Richard*, 3d bart. Sir Francis's 2d lady was Dorothy, daughter of Alban Stepney, esq. by whom he had 3 sons: 1. John, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Henry Vaughan, knt.; 2. Edward, a captain; 3. Rawleigh; and 2 daughters, Catharine, wife of sir John Stepney, bart. and Cicely, wife of George Jones, esq.

II. Sir EDWARD, eldest son of Anthony, succeeded his grandfather, but dying without issue male, the title and estate descended to his cousin,

III. Sir RICHARD, eldest son of Richard Mansel, esq. (youngest son of sir Francis) which sir Richard Mansel, bart. *m.* a daughter and heir of Rees David, esq. by whom he had 3 sons, *Richard*, *William*, successive barts., and Edward; and 3 daughters.

IV. Sir RICHARD, the eldest son, succeeded his father, and *d. unm.*, whereupon the dignity and estate devolved upon his next brother,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Amy, eldest daughter of sir Richard Cox, lord chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had issue, 2 sons and 3 daughters.

VI. Sir RICHARD, eldest son, who succeeded his father, *m.* Rebecca, eldest daughter of William Ware, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, *William*, and Edward, deceased; likewise 4 daughters. He was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Mary, only daughter of John Philipps of Coedgain, co. Carmarthen, esq. and by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1811.) had issue, 1. sir William, and 2. John, lieut.-colonel and major, 53d regiment, *m.* July 1815, Louisa, daughter of Edmund Morton Pleydell, of Whitcombe-house, co. Dorset, esq.

VIII. Sir WILLIAM-JOHN, the present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three maunches, sable.

Crest—A cap of maintenance enflamed on the top, proper.

Motto—*Quod vult, valde vult.*

Arms—See Plate 4.

Seats—Ischoel, co. Carmarthen, and Woodstone, co. Cork, in Ireland.

PRIDEAUX,

PRIDEAUX, of Netherton, Devonshire.

July 17, 1622.

Sir JOHN-WILMOT PRIDEAUX, bart. succeeded his grandfather, sir John, in August, 1766.

The name of Prideaux is of undoubted antiquity in Cornwall and Devonshire: their first residence was at Prideaux Castle, in the first named county, where we find,

Peganus de Prideaux was seised of it at the Norman conquest.

I. Sir EDMUND, eminent in the profession of the law, was the first baronet; *m.* 1st, Bridget, daughter of Sir John Chichester, knt. by whom he had 3 daughters, Tabitha, wife of Thomas Aylworth, esq.; Sarah, of John Fortescue, esq. and Admonition, of John Moyle, esq. He *m.* 2dly, Catharine, daughter of Piers Edgecombe, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, *Peter*, and Edmund. Sir Edmund's 3d lady, was Mary, daughter of Richard Reynell, and relict of Arthur Fowell, esqrs. by whom he left no issue. Sir Edmund *d.* March 28, 1628, aged 74.

II. Sir PETER, his eldest son, and successor, *m.* Susanna, daughter of sir Anthony Poulet, knt. by whom he had Edmund and John, who both *d. unm.* before their father, and *Peter*, his successor: and 2 daughters, Margaret, wife of Thomas Drew, esq. and Mary; and dying in the year 1682, was succeeded by his youngest son,

III. Sir PETER, *m.* lady Elizabeth, daughter of sir Beville Granville, knt. and sister to John, earl of Bath, by whom he had 4 sons: *Edmund*, his successor; Peter, fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; John, *m.* Anne, daughter and heir of Humphrey Prideaux, esq.; and Roger, who *d.* without issue; also several daughters; one of them was wife of sir William Drake, bart. and another

another of the rev. Mr. Harwood. Sir Peter dying in Nov. 1705, was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDMUND, *m.* 3 wives: 1st, Susanna, daughter of James Winstanley, esq. and relict of —— Austin, esq. by whom he had 2 sons and 1 daughter, viz. *Edmund*, his successor, and Peter, who left no male issue, and *d.* before his elder brother; Susanna, the daughter, was the first wife of Phineas Cheek, esq. Sir Edmund's 2d lady was Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of George Saunderson, esq. and grand-daughter of viscount Castleton, by whom he had only one child, *John*, successor to his brother; his 3d wife, was Mary, daughter of Spencer Vincent, esq. alderman of London, and relict of sir John Rogers, bart. by whom he had no issue: and dying Feb. 1719, was succeeded by his eldest son by the first marriage.

V. Sir EDMUND, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of Samuel Reynardson, esq. by whom he had one daughter, Mary, wife of James Winstanley, esq.; his 2d wife was Anne, daughter of Philip Hawkins, by whom he left 1 daughter, Anne, wife of John Pendarves Basset, esq. who *d.* Sept. 25, 1739, leaving her with child of a son and heir *John Prideaux Basset*, whose son and heir, *Francis*, was created a baronet, 1779, lord de Dunstanville in 1796, and lord Basset in 1797, (vide *Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom.)* Sir Edmund dying Feb. 26, 1728-9, without issue male, was succeeded by his half brother,

VI. Sir JOHN, *m.* Anne, eldest daughter of John, viscount Lisburne, (by Mallet Wilmot, daughter of John, earl of Rochester,) by whom he had 3 sons and 2 daughters: 1. Saunderson, killed at Carthagena, in April, 1741; 2. John, a lieut.-general, and killed at Niagara, 1752; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rolt, esq. and sister of sir Edward-Baynton Rolt; they had issue, *John-Wilmot*, the present baronet: Edward-Baynton-Edmund; and one daughter, Elizabeth; 3. Peter. Elizabeth, the wife of Edward Chichester, of Northover, co. Somerset, esq. and Anne. Sir John *d.* in August, 1766, and was succeeded by his grandson,

VII. Sir JOHN-WILMOT, the present baronet.

Arms

Arms—Argent, a chevron, sable, in chief a label, of three points, gules.

Crest—An eagle volant, argent, beaked and legged, gules.

Arms—See Plate 4.

Seat—At Netherton, in Devonshire.

HASILRIGGE, of Nosely-Hall, Co. Leicester.

July 21, 1622.

This family is descended from *Roger de Hesilrigge*, who came with William the Conqueror, from a place of that name in Normandy; he settled in Cumberland, and the place took his name.

I. Sir THOMAS, the first baronet, *m.* Frances, daughter and heir of sir William Gorges, knt. and had 8 sons and 6 daughters. He *d.* Jan. 11, 1629, and his lady in 1638: he was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir ARTHUR, who was a very conspicuous personage in the civil wars, on the side of the parliament, and was greatly in the confidence of Oliver Cromwell. He preferred a bill in the house of commons for the attainder of Thomas, earl of Strafford, for high treason, which measure rendered him very obnoxious to the court; *m.* 1st, Frances, daughter of Thomas Elmes, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, *Thomas*, his successor, and another that *d.* before him; and 2 daughters. This lady dying in 1632, he *m.* 2dly, Dorothy, sister to Robert Greville, lord Broke, by whom he had 3 sons, of whom *Robert*, the eldest, became the 5th bart. and 5 daughters. Sir Arthur *d.* in 1660, and his 2d lady, Jan. 28, 1650.

III. Sir THOMAS, his only surviving son by the first marriage, succeeded him, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of George Fenwick, of Brunton-hall, co. Northumberland, esq. and had *Thomas*, his successor, and

and 3 daughters; of whom Mary was wife of Francis Blith, of Allesley, co. Warwick, esq. and Arabella, of Rawson Hart, esq. Sir Thomas *d.* Feb. 24, 1680, aged 55, and his lady May 30, 1673.

IV. Sir THOMAS, his only son and successor, served in parliament, co. Leicester, in 1690, and *d. unm.* July 11, 1700; whereupon the dignity and estate devolved upon his uncle, *Robert*, only surviving son of sir Arthur, by the 2d marriage; which

V. Sir ROBERT, *m.* Bridget, daughter of sir Samuel Rolle, of Heanton, co. Devon, knt. by whom he had 4 sons, who all *d. unm.* in his life-time, except one, named *Robert;* and 4 daughters, who all *d. unm.* Sir Robert *d.* May 22, 1713, and his lady July 26, 1697. He was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VI. Sir ROBERT, *m.* Dorothy, 2d daughter of Banaster, 3d lord Maynard, and *d.* May 19, 1721, aged 55, leaving one son, *Arthur*, and a daughter, Dorothy, wife of the rev. Mr. Battle.

VII. Sir ARTHUR, only son, and successor, *m.* June 1725, Hannah, daughter of Mr. Sturges; by whom he had, 1. *Robert*, 8th bart.; 2. Arthur, who was in the commission of the peace, and *d.* April 11, 1791; 3. *Thomas Maynard*, 10th bart.; 4. Elizabeth, wife of the rev. Richard Buckley; 5. Charles, *m.* Sarah, daughter of ——— Wall; 6. Grey, *d.* in Oct. 1810, having *m.* Bridget, the daughter of the reverend Mr. Buckley: 7. Bridget, *d. unm.* July, 1813; 8. Arabella, *m.* in 1784, Charles Roberts, of Thornby, co. Northampton, esq. Sir Arthur *d.* in 1763, and was succeeded in title by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir ROBERT, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Waller, of Roxburgh, in New England, esq. and had issue, *Arthur*, 9th baronet, and 2 daughters: Sarah, *m.* David Henley, esq. and Hannah, *m.* the rev. Thomas Abbot. Sir Robert deceasing, was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir ARTHUR, judge and collector of the department of Jessore, *m.* Elizabeth Charnaud, of Smyrna, and by her (who *d.* at Calcutta, 1797,) had no issue. Sir Arthur *d.* in Bengal, in 1805, without issue, and was succeeded by his uncle,

X. Sir

X. Sir THOMAS MAYNARD, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of Edmund Tyrrell, of Gipping-Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 13, 1809,) had no issue; and 2dly, Nov. 30, 1811, the hon. Letitia, 2d daughter of John lord Wodehouse. Sir Thomas *d.* April 24, 1817, without issue, when it is presumed the title became extinct.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three hasel leaves, vert.

Crest—On a chapeau, gules, lined, ermine, a Scot's head, proper.

Supporters—On the dexter side a stag, proper: on the sinister, a talbot argent pied, sable, and gorged with a plain collar, gules.

Motto—*Pro aris et focis.*

Arms—See Plate 4.

BURTON, of Stockerston, co. Leicester.

July 22, 1622.

Sir CHARLES BURTON, bart. succeeded his father, sir Thomas, in 1735.

The first that is mentioned of this ancient family, which had formerly large possessions, and were of great esteem and reputation in the counties of Rutland and Leicester, is Henry, son of Richard de Burtone, whose son, *Nicholas de Burton*, was knight of the shire for Rutland in 1316.

I. THOMAS BURTON, the first baronet, had 2 wives, 1st, Philippa, grand-daughter of George, lord Cobham, and relict of Walter Calverley, esq. by whom he had 3 daughters, Anne, wife of sir Abel Barker, bart. Elizabeth, and Frances, who *d. unm.* By his 2d lady, Anne, daughter of Robert Reynolds, gent. he left his only son and successor,

II. Sir THOMAS, who eminently distinguished himself, in behalf of king Charles I. and suffered sequestration

tration and imprisonment for the royal cause; and by Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Prettyman, bart. (who was *re-m.* to sir William Halford, of Weltam, co. Leicester, knt.) he had *Thomas*, 3d bart. and John, who *d.* without issue.

III. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Anne, eldest daughter of sir Thomas Clutterbuck, knt. This sir Thomas sold the Stockerston estate, to sir Charles Duncombe, knt. and *d.* 1735. He left 2 sons, *Charles* and Thomas, and was succeeded by the eldest,

IV. Sir CHARLES, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three owls, argent, crowned, or.

Crest—On a torce, an owl, as in the arms.

Arms—See Plate 4.

Seat—Hoxen-Hall, co. Suffolk.

DRAKE, of Buckland, co. Devon.

Aug. 2, 1622.

Sir FRANCIS-HENRY DRAKE, bart. *born* in Aug. 1756, succeeded his uncle, sir Francis-Henry, February 22, 1794; *married*, 1795, Anne-Frances, daughter of Thomas Maltby, esq.

The first person of any note in this family is sir *Francis Drake*, one of our most distinguished naval heroes, in the reign of Elizabeth. He was the son of Edmund Drake, a sailor, and *b.* near Tavistock, in Devonshire, in 1544, and *d.* in the West Indies, Jan. 28, 1596. His glorious achievements are too well known to require being detailed here.

I. Sir FRANCIS DRAKE, his nephew and godson, was created a baronet, and afterwards was one of the knights of the shire, co. Devon: *m.* 1st, Jane, daughter of sir Amias Bamfylde, knt. by whom he had a daughter Dorothy, who *d.* an infant; 2dly, Joan, daughter of sir William Strode, knt. by whom he had 4 sons: *Francis*,

2d

2d bart.; Thomas, *m.* a daughter of ——— Grimes, esq. and was father of *Francis*, 3d bart.; of Joybridge; and 4. Joseph.

II. Sir FRANCIS, eldest son and heir, served in parliament for Newport, and Beer-Alston, *temp.* Charles I. and *m.* Dorothy, daughter of ——— Pym, esq. but dying without issue, was succeeded by his nephew,

III. Sir FRANCIS, who served in parliament for Tavistock in the reigns of Charles II. and William and Mary; *m.* 1st, Dorothy, daughter of sir John Bampfylde, bart.; 2dly, Anne, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Boon, esq. and had no issue by either of them; and 3dly, a daughter of sir Henry Pollexfen, knt. lord chief justice of the common pleas, by whom he had a daughter, the wife of Thomas Martin, esq. a Welsh judge, and a son, his successor,

IV. Sir FRANCIS-HENRY, *m.* Anne, sister to sir William Heathcote, bart. by whom he had 3 sons, and 2 daughters: 1. sir *Francis-Henry*, 5th bart.; 2. Francis-William, *m.* 1st, Grace-America, daughter of col. Samuel Glidhill, governor of Placentia, by whom he had Frances-Augusta-Caroline, Francis-Thomas, Francis-Richmond, all deceased, and sir *Francis-Henry*, 6th bart. He *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, sister of the late sir Gilbert Heathcote, bart. by whom he had 2 daughters, Mariana and Sophia; 3. *Francis-Samuel*, rear-admiral in lord Rodney's fleet in the West Indies, was created a baronet, in consequence of the glorious victory on the 12th of April, 1782. He *m.* Elizabeth Hayman, of Kent; who *m.* 2dly, June 13, 1801, Arthur Onslow, esq. one of the King's serjeants at law. The 2 daughters of sir Francis-Henry, were Anne, (*d.* Feb. 13, 1772,) having *m.* Gilbert, lord Heathfield, K. B. and had Francis-Augustus, 2d lord, who *d. unm.* 1813, when the title became extinct; and Sophia, the wife of the rev. John Pugh. He *d.* Jan. 26, 1740, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir FRANCIS-HENRY, who was ranger of the forest of Dartmouth, and clerk comptroller of the board of green cloth; he *m.* 1788, Miss Onslow, but *d.* without issue, Feb. 22, 1794, and was succeeded by his

his nephew, the sole surviving child of his brother, Francis-William.

VI. Sir FRANCIS-HENRY, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, a fesse wavy, between the two pole-stars, argent.

Crest—On a helmet, a ship under ruff, drawn round a globe, with a cable-rope, by a hand out of the clouds. Over it this

Motto—*Auxilio divino*, and under it *Sic parvis magna*.

Arms—See Plate 4.

Seat—At Buckland-Monachorum, near Tavistock, co. Devon.

SKIPWITH, of Prestwould, co. Leicester.

Dec. 20, 1622.

Sir GRAY SKIPWITH, bart. succeeded sir Peyton, October 9, 1805: *married*, April 22, 1801, Harriet, 3d daughter of Gore Townsend, of Honington, co. Warwick, esq. and has issue, Anna, *b.* Jan. 21, 1802; *Thomas-George*, *b.* Feb. 9, 1803; Selina, *b.* March 26, 1804; Harriet, *b.* June 23, 1805; Louisa, *b.* June 24, 1806; William, *b.* Dec. 2, 1807; Marianne, *b.* Jan. 5, 1809; Fulwer, *b.* Feb. 18, 1810; Grey, *b.* April 10, 1811; Peyton, *b.* June 8, 1812; and a daughter, *b.* Jan. 30, 1814.

This family, denominated from the town and lordship of *Skipwith*, in the East Riding, co. York, is descended from Robert d'Estoteville, baron of Cottingham, *temp.* William the Conqueror.

Robert, his son, became possessed of a great inheritance, by marriage with Eneburga, daughter and heir of Hugh, son of Baldrick, a great Saxon thane, and among other lands had the lordship of Skipwith, or Skipwic

Skipwic (as anciently written). He left 3 sons; from Robert, the eldest, descended the barons of Cottingham, whose male line terminated 1232.

Patrick, the youngest son, being possessed of the lordship of Skipwith, by gift of his father, his descendants assumed their name from that town, according to the custom of the age.

I. Sir HENRY SKIPWITH, knt. the 20th in descent from Robert d'Estoteville, was advanced to the dignity of a baronet, Dec. 20, 1622. He *m.* the 3d daughter and co-heir of sir Thomas Kempe, knt. by whom he had 4 sons, and 2 daughters: 1. William, who *d.* without issue; 2. *Henry*, 2d bart.; 3. Thomas, *d.* without issue; 4. *Grey*, 3d baronet; Elizabeth and Diana.

II. Sir HENRY, eldest surviving son, and successor to his father, *d. unm.* soon after him, whereupon the title and estate went to his next surviving brother,

III. Sir Grey, who, after the death of king Charles I. went, with several other gentlemen, to Virginia, to avoid the usurper Cromwell, and there married, and left only one son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* in Virginia, and in the year 1730, was about 60 years of age, and had 8 children; and dying, was succeeded in the title by his eldest son,

V. Sir GREY, who also resided in Virginia.

VI. Sir WILLIAM, his successor, of Prestwould, in Virginia, and who *d.* in Virginia in 1764, was succeeded by,

VII. Sir PEYTON, who *d.* in Virginia, Oct. 9, 1805, and was succeeded by,

VIII. Sir GRAY, of Hampton-Lucy, co. Warwick, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, three bars, gules, in chief, a greyhound, currant, sable, collared, or.

Crest—On a wreath, a reel, proper.

Arms—See Plate 4.

Residence—Hampton-Lucy, near Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick.

CREWE, of Caulke Abbey, Derbyshire.

Sept. 8, 1626.

Sir HENRY CREWE, bart. D.C.L. *born* May 13, 1763, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 1789; *married*, in 1791, Miss Hawkins, by whom he has, 1. *Henry*, *b*. Sept. 30, 1792, *d*. an infant; 2. Louisa-Matilda, *b*. Nov. 14, 1793; 3. *George*, *b*. Feb. 1, 1795; 4. Selina, Jan. 8, 1798; 5. Henrietta-Charlotte, *b*. March 19, 1800; 6. Henry-Robert, *b*. Sept. 4, 1801; 7. Edmund-Lewis, *b*. Aug. 1, 1803; 8. Charles-Hugh, *b*. April 4, 1805.

This family was originally seated at Chesterton, co. Warwick. *Hugo Harpur*, living *temp*. Henry I. had a son, *Hugo le Harpur*, living *temp*. Henry II. who had Robert, who held Brocton; Saherus, of Stoke; and Roger le Harpur, who had Gilbert, who *m*. Hawise, daughter and heiress to Walter de Elmedon (a descendant from Brune), and cousin and heiress of Robert de Brock, of Chesterton, (who *d*. 1263,) by whom he had Hugo, and Gilbert le Harper, living *temp*. Edward II.

I. Sir HENRY HARPUR, the 1st bart. was 3d son of sir John Harpur, of Caulk, co. Derby, knt. which sir Henry *m*. Barbara, daughter of sir Anthony Faunt, of Foston, co. Leicester, knt. and widow of sir Henry Beaumont, bart. She *d*. July 2, 1646. He had issue by her 3 sons: sir *John*, 2d bart.; Henry, a merchant in London, who *d*. without issue; and William; also 6 daughters: Elizabeth, wife of Richard Manley; 2. Jane, of Thomas Twyford; 3. Dorothy, of sir Nicholas Wilmot, of Osmaston, co. Derby, knt.; 4. Isabel, of Nicholas Hurt, esq.; 5. Barbara, of John Manley, and Catharine, *d*. *unm*.

William, the 3d son of sir Henry, *m*. Alice, daughter of William, son and heir of sir Francis Coke, knt. by whom he had, 1. John; 2. Wolston, who, by Bathsuah, his wife, daughter of William Bradford, had issue, John;

John; 3. Henry, *m.* Catharine, daughter of —— Barbour, by whom he had issue William and John, *d.* without issue, and Henry. Also 3 daughters: Mary, Catharine, and Dorothy. John, the eldest son of William, *m.* Dorothy, youngest daughter of sir John Harpur, bart. by whom he had issue, John, who *d.* young; Dorothy, the wife of Richard Guile; Alice, Barbara, Elizabeth, and Mary, who all *d.* young. Anne, 6th daughter, was the wife of Henry Franceys, gent.; and Frances, of Robert Revil, esq.

II. Sir John, son and heir of sir Henry, *m.* Susan, daughter of —— West, by whom he had 5 sons, sir *John*, 3d bart. Henry, Richard, Charles, and Edward, who all (excepting the eldest) *d. unm.*; and 5 daughters, Barbara and Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; Jane, was the wife of Henry Dyson; Susanna, of James Dean; and Dorothy, of John Harpur, of Twyford, esq. He *d.* 1669, and was succeeded by,

III. Sir JOHN, his eldest son, knt. *m.* Anne, 2d daughter of William, lord Willoughby, of Parham, by whom he had issue, sir *John*, 4th bart. and a daughter, Anne, the wife of Borlase Warren, of Stapleford, co. Nottingham, esq. He *d.* 1681, and was succeeded by his son and heir,

IV. Sir JOHN, *b.* March 23, 1679, *m.* Catharine, youngest daughter and co-heir of Thomas, lord Crewe, of Stene, by whom he had issue, *Henry*, John, Edward, who *d.* in 1761, and Crewe, who *d.* 1724-5. Also 4 daughters: Anne, who *d.* an infant; Jemima, wife of sir Thomas Palmer, bart.; Catharine, of sir Henry Gough, bart. (ancestor of the barons Calthorpe; she *d.* in 1740) and Mary. Sir John *d.* June 24, 1741, leaving behind him an extraordinary character for charity, religion, honour, and integrity. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir HENRY, *m.* Caroline, daughter of John, 2d duke of Rutland, by his 2d wife, Lucy, sister to Bennet Sherrard, 1st earl of Harborough, by whom he had 3 sons, and one daughter, Caroline, wife of Adam Hay, esq. 1. John, who *d.* young; 2. sir *Henry*, 6th bart.; 3. Charles, who was a major 38th regiment of foot, and

d.

d. 1770. Sir Henry *d.* June 7, 1748. His widow *m.* 2dly, sir Robert Burdett, bart. He was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir HENRY, *m.* 1754, Frances-Elizabeth, 2d daughter of Francis, first earl Brooke and earl of Warwick, by Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the hon. Archibald Hamilton, 3d son of William, duke of Hamilton, by whom he had one son,

VII. Sir HENRY, present baronet.

Sir Henry's great-grandfather sir John Harpur, the 4th bart. having *m.* Catharine, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas, lord Crewe, of Stene; his Majesty was pleased April 11, 1808, to grant to him his royal licence to take the name and bear the arms of *Crewe*, by the style and title of sir Henry Crewe, of Caulke-abbey, co. Derby, bart.

Arms—Argent, a lion, rampant, and border, engrailed, sable.

Crest for Harpur—A boar, passant, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, gules.

Crest of Crewe—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's gamb, argent.

Arms—See Plate 4.

Seat—At Caulke-abbey, co. Derby.

SEBRIGHT, of Besford, co. Worcester.

Dec. 20, 1626.

Sir JOHN-SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, bart. succeeded his father, sir John, March, 1794; M.P. in the last and present parliaments, co. Herts; *married*, in Aug. 1793, Hannah, daughter of Richard Crofts, of Harling, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom he has *Thomas*, and 8 daughters: 1. Frederica-Anne-Saunders; 2. Emily; 3. Caroline; 4. Frances; 5. Sophia; 6. Mary-Anne; 7. Octavia; 8. Gertrude.

The

The Sebrights were originally of Sebright Hall, in Much Baddow, co. Essex, where they were seated in the time of Henry II. and until the reign of Henry VIII.

I. EDWARD SEBRIGHT, created a baronet Dec. 20, 1626, was a warm royalist, and was obliged to pay 1109*l.* composition for his estate to the sequestrators: *m.* 1st, Theodosia, daughter of Gerrard Worwood, esq. by whom he had William, *d.* without issue; sir *John*, 2d bart.; Elizabeth, wife of sir John Repington, knt. and others. Sir Edward *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth Montagu, eldest daughter of Henry, 1st earl of Manchester, by Catherine, 2d daughter of sir William Spencer, 3d son of sir George Spencer, of Althorpe, and relict of sir Lewis Mansel, baronet.

II. Sir JOHN, his son and successor, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Richard Knightly, K.B. (by Anne, his 2d wife, daughter of sir William Courteen, knt.) by whom he had 2 sons: sir *Edward*, 3d bart. and Richard, who *d.* without issue, 1722.

III. Sir EDWARD, who succeeded his father, *m.* Anne, daughter and heir of Thomas Saunders, esq. by whom he had 2 sons and 2 daughters: 1. sir *Thomas*, 4th bart.; and 2. Edward, who was barbarously murdered Sept. 20, 1723, near Calais; as he was travelling with some English gentlemen; to whose memory a monument was erected on the spot where this villainy was committed. Anne, the eldest, was the wife of sir Charles Buck, bart. and the other daughter *m.* John Coke, esq. Sir Edward *d.* Dec. 1702. His lady *m.* 2dly, Charles Littleton, esq. elder brother to sir Thomas Littleton, bart. of Pileton Hall, co. Stafford.

IV. Sir THOMAS-SAUNDERS, who succeeded his father, was of Jesus College, Oxford, he represented co. Hertford, in parliament, from 1 George I. till his death: *m.* a daughter of sir Francis Dashwood, of West Wycombe, Bucks, bart. who *d.* 1771. He *d.* April 12, 1736, leaving 2 sons, sir *Thomas*, 5th bart. and *John*.

V. Sir THOMAS, the eldest son, succeeded his father, and dying *unm.* Oct. 25, 1765, was succeeded by his only brother,

VI. Sir JOHN, a lieutenant-general, colonel of the royal

royal Irish regiment of foot, and M.P. for Bath: *m.* June, 1766, Sarah, daughter of Edward Knight, esq. by whom (who *d.* Dec. 29, 1813,) he had sir *John-Saunders*, 7th bart.; 2. Thomas, a lieutenant-colonel, *d.* 1795; 3. Harriot, *m.* Sept. 1794, Henry, viscount Lascelles, M.P. for Northallerton, 1818, only son of Edward, earl of Harewood; 4. Edward-Amherst-Saunders, captain in the army; 5. Mary, *m.* April 15, 1811, Nicholas-Lewis Fenwick, of Terrington, co. Norfolk, esq. Sir John *d.* in March 1794, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JOHN-SAUNDERS, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, three cinquefoils, sable.

Crest—A tiger, sejant, argent; maned and crowned, or.

Arms—See Plate 4.

Seats—At Besford Court, co. Worcester, and Beechwood, co. Herts.

DERING, of Surenden-Dering, co. Kent.

Feb. 1, 1626.

Sir EDWARD DERING, bart. succeeded his grandfather, sir Edward, June 30, 1811.

There is a tradition by which this family is traced to a very ancient Saxon origin; but Hasted, in his History of Kent, says, the only account he has been able to gather from the family papers, is, that the family of *Dering* is descended from *Norman de Morinis*, whose ancestor was *Vitalis Fitz-Osbert*, *temp.* Henry II. and which Norman had a son named *Deringus de Morinis*.

I. Sir EDWARD, the 15th in descent from Deringus, was knighted Jan. 22, 1618; made lieutenant of Dover Castle, and created a baronet Feb. 1, 1626, and was afterwards one of the knights in parliament for Kent. He was a man of parts and learning, his vanity to show which, induced him to present to the house of commons a bill for extirpating bishops, deans, and chapters,

chapters, which he did with two verses of Ovid, the application of which was said to be his greatest motive.

Cuncta prius tentanda, sed immedicabile vulnus
Ense recidendum est, ne pars sincera trahatur.

His repentance and apology for this conduct offended the republicans so much, that he was declared a delinquent by the commonwealth; but escaping to the king, he had the command of a regiment of horse, which post illness made him relinquish, and retiring with his wife and children to one of his farm-houses, he there died on June 22, 1644. During his continuance with the king, his whole estate was confiscated, his newly furnished house was four several times plundered by the parliament's soldiers, his goods and stock were all seized and taken away, his farm-houses and fences ruined and destroyed, his woods and timbers felled; so that few suffered more than he did for his inconsistent conduct.

He *m.* 3 wives: first, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Nicholas Tufton, afterwards earl of Thanet: she *d.* in 1622, having had by him an only son, Anthony, who *d.* in 1620; 2dly, Anne, 3d daughter of sir John Ashburnham, knt. (ancestor of the earls of Ashburnham,) who *d.* in 1628, aged 23; by her he had 1 son, *Edward*, his successor; and a daughter, Elizabeth, wife of sir John Darell, knt.; 3dly, Unton, daughter of sir Ralph Gibbes, knt. who *d.* in 1676, by whom he left 2 sons: Henry, and Edward; and 2 daughters. He was succeeded by his eldest son by his 2d wife,

II. Sir EDWARD, then a minor, who afterwards represented co. Kent in parliament, and was one of the commissioners of the treasury. He *d.* 1684, having *m.* Mary, daughter of Daniel Harvey, esq. who *d.* in 1704, by whom he had 5 sons and 5 daughters; viz. *Edward*, his successor; Charles, auditor of the exchequer, in Ireland, who *m.* Oct. 1, 1691, Margaret, relict of Henry, 5th lord Blayney, and sister of John Moore, lord Tullamore, and *d.* July, 1719, having had issue 8 sons and 2 daughters: Daniel, a colonel in Ireland, who *m.* Helen, daughter of sir John Perceval; John; and Robert; Elizabeth, the wife of sir Robert Southwell; Mary, of sir

sir Thomas Knatchbull, bart.; Anne, of Wortley Whorwood; Catharine, *m.* 1st, Feb. 1680, sir John Perceval, bart. (by whom she was mother of John, 1st earl of Egmont,) and 2dly, of col. Butler; and Jane *d. unm.* He was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir EDWARD represented co. Kent, and *d.* in 1689; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of sir William Cholmeley, bart. who *d.* 1704, leaving issue 3 sons and 1 daughter.

IV. Sir CHOLMELEY, the eldest son, succeeded his father, and represented the county in parliament in the 4th and 9th of queen Anne: he was killed in a duel, May 12, 1711, having *m.* Mary, daughter and sole heir of Edward Fisher, esq. who *d.* 1707. By her he had 2 sons, *Edward* and Cholmeley, who *d.* in 1768, *unm.*

V. Sir EDWARD, the eldest son, represented the co. Kent in the 4 parliaments of George II. He *d.* greatly lamented by the county in general for his amiable and good qualities, April 15, 1762.

m. 1st, in 1728, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Edward Henshaw, of Eltham, esq. who *d.* 1735, leaving issue 2 sons: Edward, *b.* 1732, and Daniel, *d.* in 1760; 2dly, 1735, Mary, daughter of Charles Fotherby, of Barham, esq. and widow of Henry Mompesson, esq. *d.* 1775; by whom he had issue Charles, *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Thomas Farnaby, bart. Thomas, and Mary, the wife of sir Robert Hildyard, bart. *d.* Nov. 3, 1816. He was succeeded by his eldest son by his first wife,

VI. Sir EDWARD, was elected in 5 successive parliaments for New Romney, in Kent; he *m.* 1st, 1755, Selina, daughter and co-heiress of sir Robert Furnese, of Waldershare, in Kent, bart. who *d.* 1757; by whom he had a son, Edward, *b.* 1757, and a daughter, Selina, wife of Dr. Dealtry, in Ireland. Sir Edward *m.* 2dly, in 1765, Deborah, only daughter of John Winchester, of Nethersole, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who *d.* March 20, 1818,) had 4 sons and 3 daughters: 1. *Cholmeley*, colonel of a regiment of light dragoons, called the New Romney fencibles; the two first troops of which were raised

raised by sir Edward Dering, and the corporation of New Romney, in April, 1794; and which in April, 1795, were, by its present commander, who is a member of the corporation of New Romney, (with the approbation and assistance of government,) completed to a regiment of 6 troops, and received the honour of the additional title of his royal highness the duke of York's name, (commander in chief in Great Britain,) and was called the New Romney (or duke of York's own) Fencible Light Dragoons. Col. Dering *m.* 1790, Charlotte-Elizabeth, daughter of sir Joseph Yates, knt. late one of the judges of the court of common pleas, by whom he has one son, Cholmeley-Edward-John; 2. Robert-Charles, who *d.* May, 1795, 1st lieutenant on board his majesty's frigate, Iphigenia, in the West Indies; 3. George, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Elizabeth, only daughter of Charles Dering, of Barham Court, co. Kent, esq. by whom he has 5 children, 2 sons and 3 daughters; *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, only daughter and sole heir of Captain Reddall, R.N.; 4. Harry, who *d.* an infant; 1. Elizabeth, wife of Daniel-Byam Mathew, late of Felix Hall, co. Essex, esq. by whom she has a son, Daniel-Dering-Mathew, and Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* April 11, 1815, William-Thomas Roe, of Lincolnshire, esq.; 2. Charlotte, *m.* 1803, rev. Mr. Moneypenny, *d.* 1813; 3. Harriot, who *d.* at Paris, 1760. Sir Edward *d.* Dec. 8, 1798, and was succeeded in title and estate by his son,

VII. Sir EDWARD, *b.* 1757, *m.* 1782, Anne, daughter of William Hale, of King's Walden, co. Herts, esq. and had issue, 1. Edward, *m.* Henrietta, eldest daughter and co-heir of Richard Neville, of Furness, co. Kildare, esq. (who *m.* 2dly, Jan. 15, 1810, sir William Geary, bart.) and *d.* Sept. 19, 1808, having had issue *Edward*, the present baronet, and Henrietta; 2. Cholmeley, *m.* 1809, Charlotte, eldest daughter of William Hale, of King's Walden, co. Herts, esq.; and 2dly, May 27, 1817, Maria, eldest daughter of Barrington Price, esq.; and 3. Charlotte, *m.* 1808, Henry, only son of sir Richard-Colt Hoare, of Stourhead, co. Wilts, bart. Sir Edward *d.* June 30, 1811, and was succeeded by his grandson,

VIII. Sir EDWARD, the present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly, first and fourth, argent, a fesse, azure; in chief three torteauxes (as the augmentation); second and third, or, a saltire, sable.

Crest—On a ducal coronet, or, a horse, passant, sable; maned, or.

Supporters—Two horses, sable; maned, or.

Motto—*Terrere nolo, timere nescio.*

Arms—See Plate 4.

Seat—Surenden Dering, in Kent.

STYLE, of WATERINGBURY, Kent.

April 21, 1627.

Sir THOMAS-CHARLES STYLE, bart. succeeded his brother, sir Thomas, Nov. 15, 1813.

This family was originally seated in Suffolk, and is descended from William Style, of Ipswich, the father of John Style, alderman of London, and grandfather of sir Humphrey Style, of Langley, knt. who was one of the esquires of the body to king Henry VIII.

I. Sir THOMAS, was created a bart. as above, *d.* Oct. 18, 1637, leaving issue by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heiress of Robert Foulkes, esq. who *d.* May 20, 1650: sir *Thomas*, 2d bart. and 3 daughters: Elizabeth, the wife of John Monins, esq.; Susan, of sir John Read, bart.; and Anne, of sir John Buck, bart. He was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir THOMAS, *m.* twice: 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of sir William Armine, bart. who *d.* Dec. 10, 1679; by whom he had 6 sons; Thomas, the eldest, *m.* Mary, only daughter of sir Stephen Langham, knt. by whom he had a son, Thomas, who *d.* an infant, in 1674. He *d.* Aug. 30, 1672. His widow was afterwards the wife of sir Thomas Middleton, knt.; 2. William; 3. Michael; 4. *Oliver*, 3d bart.; 5. Armine. Sir Thomas's daughters were, 1. Elizabeth, wife of William Carter, esq.; 2. Mary

Mary, of sir Felix Ward, bart.; 3. Susan, of Thomas Dalyson, esq.; and 4. Anne, of John Marriot, esq. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, Margaret, daughter of sir Thomas Twisden, bart. who *d.* Dec. 5, 1718, by whom he had Thomas, who *d.* in his lifetime, without issue; another sir *Thomas*, 4th bart. who survived him: and Humphrey and Roger, who *d.* without issue; and Margaret, wife of Robert Vyner, esq. Sir Thomas *d.* Nov. 19, 1702. He was succeeded by his only surviving son by the first marriage,

III. Sir OLIVER, who *d.* Feb. 12, following, without issue; on which the title and estate descended to his half-brother,

IV. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of sir Charles Hotham, bart. who *d.* Oct. 25, 1737: by whom he had 4 sons: 1. Thomas, *d.* 1741; 2. sir *Charles*, 5th bart.; 3. Robert, late vicar of Wateringbury, and rector of Mereworth, *m.* Priscilla, daughter of the rev. John Davis, by whom he has issue; 4. William, late lieutenant-general, 3d regiment of foot, *m.* Catharine, sister and co-heir of John-Long Bateman, esq. and *d.* without issue 1786; and also 2 daughters: Elizabeth, *d.* in 1795, and Charlotte in 1789, both *unm.* Sir Thomas *d.* Jan. 11, 1769, and was succeeded by his son,

V. CHARLES, who, March 7, 1770, *m.* Isabella Wingfield, 2d daughter of Richard, viscount Powerscourt, and by her (who *d.* in France, Sept. 24, 1808,) he had sir *Charles*, 6th bart. and Dorothy, the wife of John Larking, esq. He *d.* in 1774, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir CHARLES, *m.* 1794, Camilla, eldest daughter of James Whatman, of Vintners, co. Kent, esq. and had issue, *Thomas*, and *Thomas-Charles*, Isabella-Anne, and Mary; and deceasing in Sept. 1804, was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, ensign 1st regiment of foot-guards, *d.* in Spain, of a fever, Nov. 5, 1813, *unm.* and was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir THOMAS-CHARLES, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, a fesse, or, fretted, of the field, between three fleur de lis, and within a border of the second.

 Crest

Crest—A wolf's head, couped, proper; the lower part of the neck, frette, as in the arms.

Arms—See Plate 4.

Seat—At Wateringbury Place, near Maidstone, co. Kent.

ISHAM, of Lamport, co. Northampton.

May 30, 1627.

Sir **JUSTINIAN ISHAM**, bart. succeeded his father sir Justinian, April 1, 1818; *married*, May 12, 1812, Mary, eldest daughter of the rev. S. Close, of Elm Park, co. Armagh.

Azor or Azo, who lived when William the Conqueror made his general survey, was probably the person who is recorded to be the father of *Roger de Isham*, one of the first benefactors to the priory of St. Andrew, in Northampton, founded by Simon de St. Liz, in 1083.

I. Sir **JOHN ISHAM** was knighted by James I. March 29, 1608, and by Charles I. advanced to the dignity of a baronet; *m.* Oct. 19, 1607, Judith, daughter of the learned William Lewyn, doctor of laws, official principal of the arches, and judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury, &c. who *d.* June 25, 1625, by whom he had sir *Justinian*, 2d bart., and 2 daughters, Elizabeth and Judith, who both *d. unm.* He *d.* July 8, 1651, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir **JUSTINIAN**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1610, and was esteemed one of the most accomplished persons of his time. During the time of the grand rebellion he adhered firmly to the royal cause, for which he suffered both in person and estate; for the latter he was obliged to compound at 1106*l.* He was elected knight of the shire, co. Northampton. He *m.* first, Jane, daughter of sir John Garrard, knt. and bart. by whom he had 4 daughters: Jane, Elizabeth and Judith, twins, and Susanna; the 1st and 3d *d. unm.*; Elizabeth was the 2d wife

wife of sir Nicholas Carew, knt. Besides these he had 1 son, John, who lived only a few days; his mother dying in childbed of him, March 3, 1638. Sir Justinian *m.* 2dly, 1653, to Vere, daughter of Thomas, lord Leigh, by Mary, daughter and co-heir of sir Thomas Egerton, eldest son of Thomas, lord Ellesmere, viscount Bracley, high chancellor of England. This lady *d.* Oct. 29, 1704, brought him 6 sons and 2 daughters: 1. *Thomas;* 2. *Justinian;* 3. John, who *d.* Oct. 1746, he *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heir of sir Richard Ashfield, bart. who *d.* in April, 1755, by her he had 2 sons and 1 daughter; Justinian, who *d.* April, 1743, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Stephen Anderson, bart. John and Frances, *d.* young; 4. Charles, *d.* in the 11th year of his age; 5. Ferdinando; and 6. Henry, both *d.* young. Mary, the first wife of sir Marmaduke D'Ayrell, knt. she *d.* June 5, 1679, and Vere; young ladies that were learned beyond their sex and years, the first in the Latin tongue, the latter in mathematics and algebra. Sir Justinian *d.* March 2, 1674, in his 65th year. He was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir THOMAS, who *d.* July 26, 1681, upon which the title and estate descended to his next brother,

IV. Sir JUSTINIAN, who 1685, was elected a burgess for the town of Northampton, and upon the landing of the prince of Orange he appeared in arms at Nottingham, where several lords and gentlemen formed themselves into a troop, as a guard to the princess Anne, the command of which he modestly declining, the choice fell on the right rev. Dr. Compton, bishop of London, whom he proposed, and contented himself with being their cornet. In 1689 he was elected by the almost unanimous voice of the county of Northampton, one of their knights of the shire, and continued to represent that county to the day of his death. He *m.* July 16, 1638, Elizabeth, only daughter of sir Edmund Turnor, knt. by Margaret, daughter of sir John Harrison, knt. By her sir Justinian had 8 sons and 6 daughters: 1. sir *Justinian*, 5th bart.; 2. John, fellow of All Souls College, Oxon, who *d.* there, Nov. 17,

1719; 3. Edmund, who *d.* in his infancy; 4. *Edmund*, 6th bart. of whom hereafter; 5. Thomas, brought up to the sea; he *m.* in 1724, Mary, daughter of Thomas Kenton, by whom he had 1 daughter: he *d.* in April 1743; 6. Henry, *d.* an infant; 7. Euseby, who was rector of Lamport and Haselbeach, and rector of Lincoln College, Oxon; and in May 1739, *m.* Mary, daughter of Matthew Panting, D.D. master of Pembroke College, Oxon; he *d.* June 17, 1785, aged 57, leaving 3 sons: Justinian; Euseby, *b.* July 17, 1742, rector of Lamport, &c. who *m.* Diana, daughter of Edward Baber, esq. and has 1 son, Charles-Euseby, *b.* Feb. 24, 1770, and 4 daughters, Julia-Charlotte; Charlotte, *m.* May 12, 1812, major William Thursby, 53d regiment of foot; Diana; and Matilda; Edmund, D.D. *b.* Feb. 17, 1743-4, warden of All Souls College, Oxon, *d.* June 10, 1807; and 1 daughter, Philippa, *b.* April 3, 1753; 8. Charles, who in 1744, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Edward Cuthbert, esq. by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 1772. Of the daughters, two Elizabeths *d.* in their infancy; Vere, *d.* June 30, 1760; Edmunda, *d.* April 20, 1766; Susanna, *d.* at Bath, June 5, 1726, *unm.*; and Hester, widow of Francis Raynsford, *d.* Nov. 14, 1763; sir Justinian *d.* May 13, 1730.

V. Sir JUSTINIAN, the eldest son, succeeded not only to the title and estate of his father, but to his seat in parliament. He *m.* Mary, only surviving child of L'Isle Hacket, of Moxhul, co. Warwick, esq. (by his 2d wife, Dorothy, daughter of sir John Bridgeman, bart.) This sir Justinian *d.* without issue, March 5, 1736-7. He was succeeded in honour and estate, and also in his seat in parliament, by his next surviving brother,

VI. Sir EDMUND, who was fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; and afterwards an advocate. He was many years knight of the shire for Northampton, and *m.* first, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Edward Wood, of Littleton, co. Middlesex, esq. who *d.* July 19, 1748; 2dly, in May 1759, Philippa, only daughter of Richard Gee, of Orpington, co. Kent, esq. He *d.* Dec. 15, 1772, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VII.

VII. Sir JUSTINIAN, D.C.L. *b.* July 18, 1740, *m.* 1766, Susanna, daughter of —— Barrett, esq. and had issue; 1. sir *Justinian*, present bart.; 2. Vere, *b.* Sept. 13, 1774, *m.* Ann Chambers, niece of sir Wm. Chambers, knt. *d.* Nov. 5, 1811, leaving issue, 4 sons, and 1 daughter; 3. Edmund, R.N. *b.* Dec. 14, 1775, *d.* Jan. 1810; 4. Henry, in holy orders, *b.* Feb. 14, 1777, *m.* Sept. 19, 1804, —— daughter of Richard Buller, of Devonshire-place, esq.; 5. Susanna, *m.* 1800, George Breetzke, esq.; 6. Harriot; 7. Sophia, *m.* Thomas, eldest son of sir Thomas Palmer, bart., who *d.* June 1810; 8. Louisa, *m.* Jan. 5, 1804, Ralph Caldwell, of Hillowe, co. Norfolk, esq.; 9. Maria; 10. Anne-Philippa; and 11. Eliza. Sir *Justinian d.* April 1, 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir JUSTINIAN, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a fesse, and in chief three piles, wavy, argent.

Crest—Upon a torce of the colours, a swan's neck and breast, with wings displayed, proper.

Mottoes—Over the crest, *Ostendo, non ostento.* To the arms. *On things transitory resteth no glory.*

Arms—See Plate 4.

Seat—Lamport, co. Northampton.

GORING, of Highden, co. Sussex.

As BOWYER, Leighthorn, co. Sussex.

July 23, 1627.

Whose grandson and heir, sir James Bowyer, bart. by another patent, dated May 18, 1678, *had the honour entailed after his decease, upon Henry Goring of Highden, in the same county, esq. with precedence according to his grandfather's patent and was succeeded therein by the said Henry.*

Sir HARRY GORING, bart. succeeded his father, sir Charles-Matthew, 1769; *married*, 1st, Miss Forster, only

only child of John Forster, esq. late governor of Fort-William, in Bengal, and has issue, 1. *Charles-Forster*, *m.* Miss Dent, and has issue, Bridget; Harry Dent; Charles; Anne; George; Elizabeth; and Forster; and 2 daughters; Anne-Maria, *m.* Thomas Lewy, of Gray's Inn Square, Middlesex, esq. and has Charles-Goring, Anne, Lucy-Frances, and Emma; and 2. Frances, *m.* 1st, the rev. John Dring; and 2dly, July 5, 1810, the rev. J. Rideout, but has no issue. Sir Harry *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth Fisher, and by her (who *d.* July, 1780,) had issue Harry.

The family of *Goring* is of considerable antiquity in Sussex, being surnamed from Goring in the Rape of Arundel; of which was John Goring, of Burton, who *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heir of sir Ralph Radmill. Their great gaandson,

Sir William Goring, knt. was one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber, to Edw. IV. A descendant of his, of a younger branch, was, by king Charles I. created baron Goring and earl of Norwich. He was a general of horse. Sir Henry, eldest son of sir William, was father of sir William Goring, knt. (ancestor to sir William Goring, who was created a baronet by king James I. May 14, 1622, which title became extinct on the death of the late sir William, in 1725,) and Edward, from whom those of Highden are descended; which

Edward, by Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of —— Wiseman, esq. was father of Henry, whose son,

I. Sir HENRY, on the decease of sir James Bowyer, bart. succeeded him in his honour, as before-mentioned; *m.* Diana, daughter of sir Edward Bishopp, bart. by Mary, his wife, (4th daughter of Nicholas Tufton, 1st earl of Thanet, by Frances, daughter of Thomas Cecil, 1st earl of Exeter,) and had issue 2 sons: Capt. Henry Goring, and Charles Goring, doctor of laws, who *m.* a daughter of ——— Bridger, esq. and *d.* without issue.

Captain

Captain Henry Goring *d.* in his father's life-time; he had 2 wives; by the first he had *Charles*, the succeeding baronet; and by his 2d wife, the daughter of sir John Covert, bart. he had *Harry*, 3d bart.

II. Sir CHARLES, successor to his grandfather, dying without issue, was succeeded by his half-brother,

III. Sir HARRY, *m.* one of the daughters and coheiresses of admiral sir George Matthews, knt. who *d.* March 27, 1741, by whom he had 9 sons and 2 daughters: Frances was the wife of Dr. Ballard, rector of Langford Magna, co. Wilts. Sir Harry *d.* in Nov. 1734, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir CHARLES MATTHEWS, *m.* in July, 1731, Mary, youngest daughter of William Blackburne, esq. by whom he had 1 son, sir *Harry*, the present baronet, and 2 daughters: Elizabeth, wife of Timothy Burrell, of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, esq. who *d.* without issue; and ——, wife of Colvill Bridger, esq.

Sir Charles Matthews Goring, *m.* 2dly, in 1743, Betty, sister of sir Robert Fagg, bart. and by her had 1 son, Charles, who possesses the Fagg estates at Weston and in Sussex, in right of his mother, who was heir to her brother, sir Robert Fagg. Sir Charles Matthews was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir HARRY, the present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three annulets, gules.

Crest—A lion rampant, argent.

Arms—See Plate 5.

Seat—At Highden, in Sussex.

STONHOUSE, of Radley, Berkshire.

May 7, 1628.

Sir JOHN-BROOKE STONHOUSE, bart. succeeded his uncle, sir Thomas, 1818, a writer on the Bengal civil establishment.

Whether this family took their surname from *Stonhouse*,

house, co. Gloucester, is a point not determined; but they were seated in Surrey near a century before Henry Stonhouse was returned for Guildford, *temp.* Edw. II. to the parliament held at Rippon, in Yorkshire.

Robert Stonhouse, of Barstead, co. Kent, esq. *temp.* Henry VIII. *m.* Rose, daughter of —— Royden, of Essex, esq. George Stonhouse, of Little Peckham, was one of the clerks of the green cloth to queen Elizabeth, and purchased the estate at Radley, co. Berks.

I. Sir WILLIAM was created a baronet as above, *m.* Elizabeth, sole daughter and heir of John Powell, of Wales, esq. and had by her several children, 4 of whom *d.* infants; but 3 sons, *John* and *George* successive barts. and William of Cockthorp, co. Oxford, *m.* and had issue; also 5 daughters: Elizabeth, wife of Edward Perrot, esq.; Mary, of William Rangton, D.D.; Ursula, of John Denton; Anne, of George Windsor, esqrs.; and Dionysia, of sir Cornelius Fairmeadow, knt. Sir William *d.* Feb. 5, 1631.

II. Sir JOHN, the eldest son, succeeded to the title and estate, having been knighted in Aug. 1629; but *d. unm.* June 14, 1632.

III. Sir GEORGE, his next brother, succeeded him; he was fined for his loyalty to king Charles I. and paid 1460*l.* composition for his estate, to the sequestrators. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Richard, lord Lovelace; by her was father of 3 sons, George, John, and James; and 1 daughter, Elizabeth, wife of William, 3d lord Byron, and afterwards of sir Richard Stidolph, of Norbury, co. Surrey, bart. This sir *George* surrendered his father's patent of creation, and had a new one granted him, dated May 5, 22 Charles II. 1670, of the title to himself for life, with remainder to his 2d son, John, and his heirs male, and in default thereof to James, his 3d son, and his heirs male, with precedence, according to the former patent, intending to exclude thereby his first son.

IV. GEORGE, the eldest son, however, claimed and enjoyed the title, according to the first patent, *m.* Mrs. Anne Scarlett, by whom he had issue 2 daughters, Susanna and Anne, and 1 son,

V. Sir

V. Sir GEORGE, his successor, *m.* Anne, daughter of James Ashton, esq. by whom he had 16 children; whereof George, the eldest, lived to be a captain of foot; but all that survived him were, 1. sir *John*, 6th bart., and 2. Margaret. Sir George *d.* February 24, 1736-7, and was succeeded in the title by his only son,

VI. Sir JOHN, *d. unm.* in July 1740, whereupon the title was extinct, and put an end to an unfortunate branch of a good family.

VII. Sir JOHN, the 2d son of sir George (the eldest above-named being disinherited) succeeded him in the estate and title granted by the latter patent; *m.* Martha, daughter and sole heiress of Robert Briggs, esq. and relict of Richard Spencer, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir JOHN, who was comptroller of the household and privy counsellor to queen Anne; *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter and sole heiress of Henry Mellish, of Sandersteed, co. Surrey, esq. and had 2 daughters, viz. 1. Martha, *m.* Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbroke, co. Berks, esq. and had issue, Arthur; Grosvenor, lost in his passage to Bengal; George, M. P. in 1812, for co. Berks; Henry, *d.* in Calcutta; Robert, L.L.D. deceased; Anne, *m.* the late sir Robert Palk, bart.; and 2. Mary; and 2dly, Penelope, daughter of sir Robert Dashwood, bart. by whom he had 3 sons, sir *John*, sir *William*, and sir *James*, successive barts.; and 6 daughters: 1. Catharine, wife, in May, 1745, of Robert Lee, afterwards earl of Lichfield, she *d.* his widow, March 1, 1784; 2. ——; 3. Anne, of sir William Bowyer, bart. by whom she had sir George, general Henry, and Richard, and a daughter, wife of George Cooke, by whom she had several children; and 2dly, the wife of general Smith; 4. Susanna, wife of Peter Searle, of Teswood, co. Hants, esq. by whom he has Sukey, wife of sir William Oglander, of Nunwell, in the Isle of Wight, bart. by whom she has sons and daughters; 5. Diana, of the rev. Mr. Bennet. Sir John *d.* Oct. 10, 1733, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir JOHN, who *d. unm.* and was succeeded by his brother,

X. Sir

X. Sir WILLIAM, who also *d. unm.* and was succeeded by his brother,

XI. The rev. sir JAMES, who *d. unm.* 1792.

We now return to James, 3d son of sir George, the 3d baronet; he had 1 son, who *m.* ——, by whom he had sir *James*, of whom hereafter, and Richard, of Tubney, Berks, *m.* Anne, daughter of John Saunders, esq. by whom he had 3 daughters: 1. Caroline, wife of John Wattle, esq. late of Bengal, by whom she has a daughter, Anne, *m.* 1788, the hon. Thomas Twisleton, son of Thomas, 10th lord Say-and-Sele; 2. Sophia, of the rev. William-Burrell Hayley, by whom she has several children; 3. Charlotte, of Thomas Field, esq. by whom she has 3 sons and 1 daughter.

The rev. sir James *d. unm.* 1792, and was succeeded by his cousin, above-mentioned.

The rev. sir JAMES, *m.* 1st, the daughter of —— Niel, maid of honour to the late queen Caroline, by whom he had sir *Thomas*, his successor; and Sarah, wife of George Vansittart, esq. member co. Berks in 1807, by whom she has 9 children. Sir James *m.* 2dly, ——, daughter of —— Atkins, by whom she had several children, 2 of which are now living: sir *John-Brooke*, present bart.; and Timothy, *m.* ——, daughter of —— Huntingford; and since the death of his late father, has taken the name of *Vigor*, for an estate left him by his late brother-in-law, Henry Vigor, esq. The rev. sir James *d.* in 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir THOMAS, who deceasing, 1810, was succeeded by his nephew,

Sir JOHN-BROOKE, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse, sable, between three hawks, volant, azure, a leopard's face, between two mullets, or.

Crest—A talbot's head, couped, argent; collared, sable, lined, or; catching a dove volant, argent.

Arms—See Plate 5.

Seat—At Calcutta.

WREY,

WREY, of Trebitch, co. Cornwall.
July 30, 1628.

Sir BOURCHIER WREY, bart. D.C.L. succeeded his father, sir Bourchier, April 23, 1784; *married*, first, in 1786, Anne, daughter of sir Robert Palk, of Halden House, co. Devon, bart. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 26, 1813,) had issue: 1. Anna-Eleanora, *m.* July 18, 1808, Edward Hartopp, of Little Dalby, co. Leicester, esq. and by him (who *d.* in Jan. 1813,) had issue; 2. *Bourchier;* 3. Robert-Bourchier; sir Bourchier, *m.* 2dly, in 1793, Anne, daughter of John Osborne, esq. and by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1813,) he has 1 daughter, Eleanora-Elizabeth, *m.* March 2, 1815, Albany Saville, of Sweetlands, co. Devon, esq. M. P. for Oakhampton; and 1 son, Henry-Bourchier.

This family is supposed by Watton, to be descended from *Robert Le Wrey*, who lived in the time of king Stephen: others believe they took their name from their habitation in Devonshire.

I. Sir WILLIAM, was created a baronet as above; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, and dying 1636, left a son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, created a baronet 1628, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Edward Chichester, knt. ancestor of the marquesses of Donegall, in Ireland, by whom he had 3 daughters: 1. ——, the wife of —— Bluet, esq.: 2. —— of —— Erisey, and 3. ——, of —— Nichols, esq. He *d.* in Aug. 1645, and was succeeded by his only son and heir,

III. Sir CHICHESTER, *b.* 1628: he faithfully adhered to king Charles I. and took up arms in his cause. About 1652, *m.* Anne, relict of James, earl of Middle-

sex, and 3d daughter and co-heir of Edward Bourchier, earl of Bath, by whom he became entitled to a joint claim to the barony of Fitzwarine, and also possessed of a great estate, co. Devon, and the noble seat of *Tawstock*, where the family now resides. After the restoration of the royal family, he was made colonel of the duke of York's regiment, and governor of Sheerness; and served in parliament for Lestwithiel, in Cornwall, 1660, and *d.* May, 1668, having issue a daughter, Anne, the wife of sir Francis Northcote, bart. and 4 sons: 1. sir *Bourchier*, 4th bart.; 2. Chichester, a colonel in his majesty's army, who was killed in the defence of Fort-Montjonic, near Barcelona, in 1706; 3. Edward, and 4. John, who was killed before Tangier, at 19 years of age.

IV. Sir BOURCHIER, the eldest son, succeeded his father; he was created a K. B. at the coronation of king Charles II. and soon after was a captain in the regiment of which his father was colonel. He served under the duke of Monmouth, at the siege of Maestricht, and other places in the Netherlands. After the revolution he commanded a regiment of horse. He served in parliament for Leskeard, all the latter end of his life, and *d.* July 28, 1696, leaving issue by Florence, his lady, (daughter of sir John Rolle, K. B.) a daughter, Florence, the wife of John Cole, esq. son of sir Michael Cole: also 2 sons, sir *Bourchier*, 5th bart. and Chichester, rector of Tawstock.

V. Sir BOURCHIER, K. B. his eldest son and successor, *m.* Diana, daughter of John Rolle, esq. eldest son of sir John Rolle, by Christian, daughter of the earl of Aylesbury, and relict of John Sparkes, esq. Sir Bourchier *d.* 1726, and left 5 sons and 4 daughters: 1. *Bourchier*, 6th bart.; 2. John; 3. Chichester; 4. Robert, a general in the queen of Portugal's army, and many years governor of one of the northern provinces of that kingdom, *d.* March 13, 1809; 5. Charles, *d.*; 6. Diana, wife of John Stafford, esq.; 7. Florence, of Edward l'Ans, esq.; 8. Christian; and 9. Catharine, He was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir BOURCHIER, who, 1749, *m.* Mary, daughter of

of John Edwards, esq. who *d.* 1751; *m.* 2dly, May 1, 1755, Ellen, daughter of John Thresher, esq. (who *d.* Nov. 1813.) He *d.* April 13, 1784, leaving 2 sons: 1. sir *Bourchier*, his successor; 2. William-Bourchier, rector of Combintinhead and Tawstock, *m.* Sophia, daughter and co-heiress of George Bethell, esq. of Bradford, co. Wilts; and 4 daughters: Ellen, wife of the rev. Edward-Henry Whinfield, rector of Battlesden, and Potters Grove, co. Bedford; Dionysia, in May, 1780, the wife of Robert Harding, of Upcott, esq.; Florentina, 1786, of Richard-Godolphin Long, esq. co. Wilts; Anna-Maria, of Roundell Toke, of Godlington, co. Kent, esq. Sir Bourchier *d.* April 23, 1784, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir BOURCHIER, present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly: 1. Wrey; sable, a fesse, between three pole axes, argent; helved, gules. 2. Bourchier; argent, a cross, engrailed, gules; between four water bougets, sable. 3. Plantagenet; quarterly, first and fourth azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or; second and third, gules, three lions, passant, gardant, in pale, or. 4. Bohun; azure, on a bend, argent, cottized, or, between six lions, rampant, or.

Crest—An arm, embowed, habited, sable, the hand, proper, holding a hatchet, argent; helved, gules; but the present baronet uses a man's head in profile, couped below the shoulders; on the head a ducal coronet, therein a cap, turned forwards, and tasselled, of the second, thereon a Catharine wheel, of the same.

Motto—*Le bon temps viendra.*

Arms—See Plate 5.

Seat—At Trebitch, co. Cornwall, and Tawstock House, co. Devon.

TRELAWNEY, of TRELAWNEY, co. Cornwall.

July 1, 1628.

The rev. sir HENRY TRELAWNEY, bart. clerk, M.A. succeeded his father, sir William, in Dec. 1772;

married, in 1778, Anne, daughter of the rev. James Brown, rector of Portishead, and vicar of Kingston, co. Somerset; and has issue, 1. Anne-Letitia; 2. John; 3. William-Lewis, a captain in the Royal Miners, who has taken the name of *Salisbury*, in compliance with the will of Owen-Salisbury Brereton, esq.; he *m.* in Aug. 1807, Patience, daughter of John-Philip Carpenter, esq. of Mount Tavy, co. Devon; 4. Hamelin, a captain in the Royal Artillery, *m.* Martha, daughter of Joseph Rogers, of the co. Cork, esq.; 5. Mary, *m.* John, son of John Harding, esq.; 6. Jonathan.

Trelawny, Trelang, Trelone, Trilone, or as in Domesday Book, Treleon, a lordship of the parish of Alterman, in Cornwall, gave denomination to this ancient family, which flourished in that county before the Conquest.

Eduni held this lordship in the time of king Edward the Confessor. His descendants, for 17 or 18 generations, having all been men of great note in the same county.

I. JOHN TRELAWNEY, *b.* April 24, 1592, was created a baronet, as above, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Reginald Mohun, bart. by whom he had, 1. *Jonathan*, his successor; 2. John; 3. Edward, who both *d. unm.*; 4. Francis, *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir Edward Seymour, bart.; and 5. Reginald, who *d. unm.* The daughters were, 1. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lower; 2. Anne, of John Vivian, esq.; 3. Margaret, of Amos, younger son of sir Francis Fulford, knt.; 4. Philippa, *d. unm.*; 5. Bridget, the wife of —— Lee; 6. Mary, of the rev. Mr. Greensworth; 7. Penelope, of Thomas Maynard, esq.; and 8. Dorothy, of William Mohun, esq.

II. Sir JONATHAN, the eldest son, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Edward Seymour, bart. (eldest sister to his brother Francis's wife), by whom he had 7 sons: 1. John, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, having *m.* Catharine, 3d daughter and co-heir of James Jenkyn, esq. by

by whom he had no issue; 2. Jonathan, who *d.* an infant; 3. Sir *Jonathan*, 3d bart.; 4. Charles, a major-general, was appointed governor of Plymouth, by king William, he *d.* in Sept. 1731, aged 78; 5. William, *d. unm.*; 6. Chichester, who also *d. unm.* in 1694; 7. Henry, a brigadier-general in the army, who was also governor of Plymouth; he *m.* Rebecca, daughter and co-heiress of Matthew Hales, esq. by whom he had several children.

III. Sir JONATHAN, eldest surviving son, successor to his father, was bred to the church, and consecrated, in 1685, bishop of Bristol. He was one of the 7 bishops committed to the Tower by king James II. After the Revolution, he was translated to the see of Exeter, and from thence 1707, to that of Winchester, and prelate of the Order of the Garter; he *d.* July 19, 1721, having *m.* Rebecca, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Hele, esq. by whom he had, 1. Charlotte, *b.* 1687-8, and *d. unm.*; 2. Letitia, *b.* 1689, wife of her first cousin, Harry Trelawney, esq. afterwards sir *Harry*; 3. Sir *John*, 4th bart.; Henry, *b.* 1692, *d.* at sea; 5. Charles, *b.* 1694, prebendary of Winchester; 6. Rebecca, *b.* 1695-6, wife of John Buller, of Morval, esq.; 7. Elizabeth, *b.* 1697, wife of the rev. Mr. Allanson, archdeacon of Totness; 8. Edward, *b.* 1699, one of the commissioners of the Victualling-Office, and afterwards governor of Jamaica; *m.* in 1737, a daughter of John Crawford, esq.; 9. Mary, *b.* 1700, *d.* an infant; 10. Hele, *b.* 1703, D.D. rector of the parishes of South Hill and Lanreath, co. Cornwall; *d.* 1740; 11. Jonathan, *b.* 1705, *d.* an infant; 12. Anne, *b.* 1707, who *d. unm.*

IV. Sir JOHN, *b.* 1691, eldest son of the bishop, succeeded his father; *m.* Miss Blackwood, of Scotland, who *d.* April 15, 1777. He *d.* Feb. 1756, without issue; and his younger brothers being dead before him, without issue, the title and estate descended to his first cousin,

V. Sir HARRY, son of the brigadier-general, *m.* as above-mentioned, his first cousin, Letitia, 2d daughter of the bishop, by whom he had a son, Charles, who *d.* and 3 daughters, Rebecca, Letitia, and Anne: of these the elder and younger *d. unm.*; Letitia, *m.* her first

 cousin,

cousin, *William*, the next baronet. Sir Harry had a brother, William, a captain in the army, who had four sons: Charles, *d.* without issue; *William*, of whom hereafter; Harry, general in the guards, and governor of Languard Fort, who *d.* in 1800, leaving issue colonel Charles Trelawney, who on the decease of Owen-Salisbury Brereton, esq. took the name of *Brereton*, he *m.* Maria, sister of sir Christopher Hawkins, of Trewithan, co. Cornwall, bart. and by her had issue, 1. Heywood, *d.* young; 2. Harry-Brereton; 3. John-Edward, *m.* Dec. 7, 1812, Caroline, youngest daughter of John Addison, of Bengal, esq.; 4. Catharine; 5. Caroline, *d. unm.* Feb. 3, 1815; 6. Maria; 7. Letitia, *m.* June 10, 1807, J. L. Freeman, of Crickmaillyn, co. Pembroke, esq. and Thomas, of Odiham, Hants. Sir Harry was aid-de-camp to the duke of Marlborough, and was in parliament three sessions. He was a man of great learning, and dying in an advanced age, in 1762, was succeeded by his nephew,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, a captain R.N. and governor of Jamaica, where, after a long and tedious illness, he *d.* Dec. 11, 1772. On this melancholy event, the next day being Saturday, the 12th instant, the honourable the house of assembly of Jamaica, came to the following resolution:

"*Resolved, In order to testify the grateful respect which this house entertained of his late excellency's merit, the sense they have of the great and universal satisfaction, which his mild and equitable administration gave to all ranks of people, and the great regret which they feel at his loss, it be made the request of this house to lady Trelawney, that her ladyship consents that his excellency's funeral be at the public expense.*"

In consequence of this vote, a joint committee of the honourable the council and assembly was appointed to arrange the funeral: which, notwithstanding the shortness of time, was conducted with equal propriety and magnificence.

Accordingly, on Sunday evening, the 13th instant, the body was enclosed in a coffin of lead, placed in an outer shell, covered with common velvet, and richly furnished, lay in state in the council chamber, which was

was hung with black, and illuminated with large tapers of wax; and, to their great honour, the members of the legislature, the officers of the navy, army, and militia, the magistrates, and all ranks of people, seemed to vie with each other in shewing the most grateful testimony of respect and regard to the governor's memory.

Sir William *m.* as above, his first cousin, Letitia, daughter of the late baronet, and left 2 children, sir *Henry*, 7th bart.; Letitia-Anne, *m.* Paul-Treby Treby, esq. of Plympton, co. Devon. Sir William deceasing as above, Dec. 11, 1772, was succeeded by his only son,

VII. The rev. sir HENRY, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, sable, 3 oak leaves, vert.

Crest—A wolf, passant, proper.

Motto—Sermoni consona facta, & virtus patrimoni nobilior.

Arms—See Plate 5.

Seat—At Trelawney, in Cornwall.

WISEMAN, of Canfield Hall, co. Essex.

Aug. 29, 1628.

Sir WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL WISEMAN, bart. a lieutenant in the royal navy, *born* March 5, 1784; succeeded his grandfather, sir Thomas, Jan. 30, 1810; *married*, at Bagdad, in Persia, in Jan. 1812, Catharine, 2d daughter of sir James Mackintosh, knt. late recorder of Bombay, and has issue a son, *b.* Feb. 15, 1816, and a daughter, *b.* Nov. 11, 1817.

In the ordination made by king Edward I. for the better government of Scotland, after his conquest of that kingdom, William Wiseman was constituted viscount or sheriff of Elgin, and Alexander Wiseman, viscount of Foreis and Innervan. Not long afterwards, Simon Wiseman was found to be possessor of lands at Cotes, in Northamptonshire.

I. Sir

I. Sir WILLIAM, the first baronet, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Henry Capel, knt. (by Theodosia, sister to Edward, lord Montague, of Boughton, and to Henry, earl of Manchester); by whom he had, 1. sir *William*, 2d bart.; 2. Edmund; 3. Capel, bishop of Dromore, in Ireland; 4. Robert; 5. Theodosia, wife of sir William Craven, bart.; 6. Elizabeth, of Robert Tyderleigh, esq. She *d.* April 26, 1654. Sir William *d.* in July, 1643, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, who was 4 years old in 1634: *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heir of sir John Prescott, knt. (who *d.* May 11, 1662, without issue); and 2dly, Arabella, 5th daughter of sir Thomas Hewet, bart. and sister to viscount Hewit, of Gowran, in Kilkenny, Ireland, (which title became extinct in 1689,) by whom he had, 1. sir *Thomas*, 3d bart.; 2. William, who *d.* without issue; 3. George, *d.* without issue; 4. sir *Charles*, 4th bart.; 5. John Wiseman, of the Middle Temple, London, by his wife, Penelope, had one son, sir *William*, 5th baronet; 6. Anne, wife of Henry Lumley, esq. governor of Jersey, who *d.* in 1722, she in 1736; 7. Margaret; 8. Arabella, wife of Thomas Stisted, esq. Sir William *d.* Jan. 14, 1684, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir THOMAS, who *d. unm.*: his will was proved in May, 1733, by his brother and executor,

IV. Sir CHARLES, who also *d. unm.*: his will was proved by his nephews and executors, Charles and Thomas Stisted, July 3, 1751; he was succeeded by his nephew,

V. Sir WILLIAM, son of John Wiseman beforementioned: he was colonel in the foot-guards, and dying without issue, May 25, 1774, was succeeded by

VI. Sir THOMAS, great grandson of sir Edmund Wiseman, (2d son of the first baronet.) Sir Edmund was of the city of London, and was knighted May 19, 1681: *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Waldo, who *d.* Dec. 3, 1694; by whom he had one son, Edmund, and 4 daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and Arabella. He *d.* May 8, 1704, aged 71.

His son, Edmund Wiseman, esq. *d.* in Oct. 1741, and by his wife, Maria, 3d daughter of Edmund Harnage, had 5 sons, and 1 daughter: 1. Edmund; 2. John, living in

in 1770, who had 2 sons, James and Charles, and one daughter, Elizabeth, wife of —— Addis; 3. Edward, *d.* young; Theophila-Marianna, *d. unm.* about 1770.

Edward Wiseman, gent. the eldest son, was *b.* Dec. 21, 1700, and *d.* at St. Helier, in the isle of Jersey, about 1767. By his first wife, Mary, daughter of —— Jones, who *d.* in 1751; he had 1. Theophila, wife of Arthur Wynde, of Tewksbury; 2. Mary, *d.* young; 3. Mariana, wife of William Saltonstall, of Chatham; 4. Edmund, *d.* young; 5. Jane, wife of Thomas Norbury, lieutenant in the royal navy; she *d.* in 1781; 6. Thomas. He *m.* 2dly, Anne, daughter of Robert Turner, of Canterbury, living at Rochester in 1793.

VII. Sir THOMAS, succeeded his cousin sir William, May 25, 1774, *m.* Dec. 1, 1757, Mary, daughter of Michael Godden, master attendant of his Majesty's dock-yard at Chatham, and by her (who *d.* June 11, 1766,) had issue 3 sons: 1. Edmund, who *d.* suddenly May 7, 1784, leaving issue by Jemima, his wife, daughter of Michael Arne, one son, sir *William Saltonstall*, the present baronet; and one daughter, Marianna, *b.* in 1785; 2. Thomas, *b.* in 1760, *m.* Susanna, daughter of Alexander Bookham, of Northfleet, and has issue, Thomas, Mariana, Alexander, Susanna-Frances, Elizabeth-Anne, and Edmund; 3. William, of Brompton, *b.* 1762, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Robertson, of Philadelphia. Sir *Thomas*, *m.* 2dly, Sarah, daughter of Thomas King, of Gravesend, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1777,) had 2 daughters, Sarah and Anne. Sir Thomas *d.* Jan. 30, 1810, and was succeeded by his grandson,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, a chevron, ermine, between three cronels, argent.

Crest—A castle, triple towered, or; port open, argent; out of it a demi Moor, issuant, armed, proper; in his right hand, a dart, argent, plumed, and barbed, or; in his left, a Roman target, of the last.

Arms—See Plate 5.

Residence—Northfleet, co. Kent.

NIGHTINGALE,

NIGHTINGALE, of Kneesworth House, co. Cambridge.

September 1, 1628.

Sir CHARLES-ETHELSTON NIGHTINGALE, bart. *born* Nov. 1, 1784, succeeded his father, sir Edward, Dec. 16, 1805; *married*, in Dec. 1805, his cousin, Maria, only daughter of Thomas-Lacy Dickenson, of West Retford, co. Notts, esq. and has issue, 1. *Charles*, *b.* April 30, 1809; 2. Thomas-Henry, *b.* April 18, 1810; 3. and 4. Edward and Eleanor, twins, *b.* May 3, 1811; 5. George-Manley, *d.* an infant; 6. George-Lacy, *b.* May 8, 1815; 7. Frederick-Dickenson, *b.* Oct. 26, 1816.

William *Nightingale*, of Burntwood, co. Essex, *d.* Jan. 28, 13 Edw. IV.

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st baronet, was the 4th son in descent from him: *m.* first Millicent, daughter of sir Robert Clerk, knt. a baron of the exchequer; by whom he had 3 sons: 1. *Robert*: 2. Thomas, *d.* young; 3. Thomas, who was 10 years old in 1619; and 1 daughter, Frances, 9 years old in 1619.

Robert, the eldest son, was about 14, in 1619: *m.* Theodosia, 3d daughter of sir Robert Chester, knt. (who after the death of her husband, became the wife of sir Francis Theobald, knt.) by whom he had 4 sons, and 1 daughter, Anne, wife of Francis Theobald, esq.: 1. sir *Thomas*; 2. Robert; 3. Granado, both living in 1659; 4. Jeffrey, who *m.* Anne, daughter of John Bridges, living in 1690, and left two sons, *Bridges*, 4th bart. and *Robert*, 5th bart. of whom hereafter.

II. Sir THOMAS, the eldest son, succeeded his grandfather in 1644, and was buried Oct. 19, 1702. By Jane, daughter of George Shires, esq. and at length heir of sir George Shires, bart. her nephew, he left one son,

III. Sir

III. Sir ROBERT, was knighted at Whitehall, Dec. 12, 1685, and *d.* without issue, July 3, 1697. He was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. Sir BRIDGES, who *d. unm.*, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir ROBERT, one of the directors of the East India Company: he *d. unm.* 1722. We now return to

Sir Thomas Nightingale, the 1st baronet of this family, who *m.* 2dly, Catharine, eldest daughter of sir Robert Chester, knt. a descendant from King Edward III. by whom he had 5 sons, and 3 daughters: 1. Geoffrey; 2. Gamaliel, who was consul at Aleppo, 1684; 3. Edward, *d.* at Barbadoes, *unm.*; 4. Granado, *d.* at Barbadoes, 1682: the daughters were, Anne, Katharine, and Theodosia. He *m.* a 3d wife, by whom he had a daughter living a widow in 1684.

Geoffrey Nightingale, esq. the eldest son by the 2d lady, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of sir William Lewkyn, knt. who *d.* Nov. 1664: he *m.* 2dly, Dorothy, daughter of sir Gilbert Slingsby, knt. comptroller of the navy, by whom he had no children; but by his first wife he had 3 sons: 1. Geoffrey, *b.* May 16, 1656, buried Oct. 1, 1657; 2. *Edward*, of whom hereafter; 3. Gamaliel, baptized Oct. 17, 1664, buried April 28, 1690; and 2 daughters, Katharine, wife of Thomas Hitch, and Anne, of Edmund Draper. He *d.* May 9, 1681, æt. 64, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

Edward, who was baptized Aug. 27, 1658. He *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Arthur Slingsby, (living in 1722,) by whom he had 4 sons: 1. Gamaliel, a lunatic, living in 1722, who *d. unm.*; 2. Geoffrey, baptized 1691, *d.* 1700; 3. Edward; 4. Granado, baptized Jan. 16, 1701; and 4 daughters, Mildred, baptized May 20, 1690; Anne, Elizabeth, and Mary, wife of Thomas Evans, esq. recorder of Bury. He *d.* July 2, 1723, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

Edward, *b.* 1696, *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Charles Ethelston, who *d.* Sept. 14, 1771, æt. 71, by whom he had 6 sons: 1. Edward, *b.* Sept. 4, 1726, and *d. unm.* 1782; 2. Geoffrey, *d. unm.* in May, 1771; 3. *Gamaliel*, of whom hereafter; 4. Charles, who *d.* single, Dec. 31, 1757,

1757, æt. 23; 5. Thomas, *d.* without issue, May 18, 1772; 6. Robert, *m.* Mary, daughter of Charles Ethelston. He *d.* Jan. 9, 1784, æt. 42, leaving 1 daughter, *Eleanor*, wife of the 6th baronet. The daughters were Eleanor, wife of Ernest Barnard, esq. (page to Augusta, princess of Wales,) who *d.* May 23, 1750, æt. 45; Katharine, Mildred, Mildred, and Anne, all *d.* without issue. The said Edward *d.* at Bath, Oct. 20, 1750, æt. 54; and his 2 eldest sons, Edward and Geoffrey, dying *unm.* as above, we proceed with the 3d son,

Gamaliel, a captain R. N. *b.* Feb. 15, 1731. He *m.* Maria, daughter of Peter Clossen, a merchant at Hamburgh, who *d.* Feb. 20, 1789, æt. 50, leaving one son, Edward, and one daughter, Maria-Eleanor, *b.* Jan. 3, 1765, wife of Thomas-Lacey Dickenson, of West Retford, Nottinghamshire, esq. Gamaliel *d.* Jan. 1791, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir EDWARD, *b.* Oct. 16, 1760, whose claim to this baronetcy was admitted in 1797, as heir male of sir Thomas, 1st baronet, *m.* Eleanor, daughter and heir of his uncle, Robert Nightingale, of Kneesworth, esq. and had issue, 1. Edward, *d.* in June, 1790; 2. sir *Charles Ethelston*, present baronet; 3. Gamaliel, *b.* Feb. 13, 1786, *d.* 1818; 4. Alexander-Malcolm, *b.* Nov. 30, 1792; 5. Leonora, *b.* Feb. 9, 1794, *m.* April 16, 1808, James Markland, esq. of the 63d regiment of foot; 6. Ernest, *b.* Aug. 12, 1796; 7. Julia, *b.* April 15, 1787, *d.* March, 1815; 8. Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* Feb. 21, 1790, *m.* March 8, 1811, hon. Charles-Ewan Law, 2d son of Lord Ellenborough; 9. Isabella, *b.* Oct. 27, 1791; 10. Henrietta, *d.* June, 1797. Sir Edward deceasing Dec. 4, 1804, was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir CHARLES-ETHELSTON, present baronet.

Arms—Per pale, ermine, and gules, a rose, counterchanged, and other quarterings, as in the Plate.

Crest—An ibex, sejant, argent, tufted, armed, and maned, or.

Arms—See Plate 5.

Seat—At Kneesworth Hall, co. Cambridge.

POLE,

POLE, of Shute, co. Devon.

Sept. 12, 1628.

Sir WILLIAM-TEMPLER POLE, bart. master of arts, and doctor of laws, in the university of Oxford; and one of the justices of the peace for the counties of Devon and Somerset, *born* August 2, 1782, at Shute House, and succeeded his father, sir John-William, Nov. 30, 1799; *married*, 1st, August 24, 1804, Sophia-Anne, only daughter of George Templer, of Shapwick, co. Somerset, esq., and by her (who *d.* March 17, 1805,) had issue, Sophia-Anne and William-Templer, who both *d.* young, and *John-George*, *b.* Jan. 21, 1808. Sir William *m.* 2dly, July 30, 1810, Miss Charlotte Fraser, by whom he has Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 15, 1813; Jane-Maria *b.* Nov. 3, 1814; William, *b.* July 6, 1816; and a son, *b.* July 3, 1816.

This is a younger branch of the family of *Poole*, of Poole Hall, in Wirrall, co. Chester. The first of the family who settled in Devonshire, was,

Arthur Pole, 2d son of sir William Pole, of Wirrall; he *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heir of John Pole, co. Devon, esq. the grandfather and great-grandfather of which John were returned members for Exeter, in parliament, 1337, as was Thomas, another of the same family, for Barnstaple, in 1340.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st baronet, whose younger brother, *Perian Pole*, was ancestor of the Poles, of Ballyfin, in Ireland, now represented by the right hon. William-Wellesley Pole, brother to Richard, marquess Wellesley, and of Arthur, duke of Wellington, (*vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom*,) was raised to that dignity in the lifetime of his father, was knight of the shire, co.

Devon, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Roger How, by whom he had 3 sons: 1. William; 2. Courtenay; and 3. John, who *d.* young; and 3 daughters, Martha, wife of ——— Ivory; Jane, of ——— Croker, esqrs.; and Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*

Sir William Pole, knighted by king Charles I. *m.* Grace, daughter of sir Thomas Trenchard, knt. by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2dly, Catharine, daughter of Henry St. Barb, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, who *d.* in their infancy, and 4. daughters: Catharine, *d. unm.* in 1668; Jane was the wife of Humphrey Sydenham, esq.; Amy, of William Floyer, esq.; and Elizabeth, *d. unm.* This William *d.* in the lifetime of his father, in 1641. John, *d.* April 16, 1658, and was succeeded in honour and estate by his 2d son,

II. Sir COURTENAY, *m.* Urith, daughter of ——— Shapcote, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, sir *John*, 3d bart. and Courtenay, and 3 daughters, Jane, Mary, and Penelope; Jane was the wife of sir Copleston Bampfylde, of Poltimore, Devonshire, bart. and 2dly, of Edward Gibbons, esq.; Penelope, of the hon. Francis Robarts, 2d son to John, earl of Radnor, but *d.* without issue; Mary and Courtenay, *d.* young. Sir Courtenay *d.* April 25, 1695, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir JOHN, who, 1688, was a member in that parliament, which settled the crown on king William and queen Mary; as he was also of those parliaments which were summoned, 1688 and 1697, and chosen knight, co. Devon, the 13th of the same reign, was elected again a burgess for East Looe, 1702; and for Newport, 1705; *d.* March 13, 1707, having *m.* Anne, youngest daughter of sir William Maurice, knt. of Wenington, in Devonshire, one of the secretaries of state to king Charles II. by whom he had 4 sons: 1. Sir *William*, 4th bart.; 2. John, who was a captain in the war of Spain, and *d. unm.* June, 1710; 3. Charles, *d.* in his infancy; 4. Carolus, and 4 daughters, Charlotte, Urith, Mary, and Anne; all of whom *d.* young, except Urith, who was the wife of sir John Trevelyan, bart. of Nettlecombe, in Somersetshire.

shire. Sir John *d.* March, 1707, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, who was elected member for Newport, in Cornwall, 13 William III. and in every parliament from that time to 1712, when he was chosen knight, co. Devon, and 2 years after constituted master of the household to queen Anne. He *m.* a daughter of Mr. Warren, by whom he left a son, sir *John*, 5th bart. and a daughter, Elizabeth, wife of John Anstist, clerk, 2d son of John Anstist, esq. garter king at arms, and dying Dec. 1, 1741, was succeeded by his only son,

V. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter and coheiress of John Mills, of Woodford, co. Essex, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 13, 1758,) he had, 1. sir *John-William*, 6th bart.; 2. John, *d. unm.* 1710; 3. Charles, *d.* young; 4. another Charles, in holy orders, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Rashleigh, of Menabilly, co. Cornwall, by whom he left Jane; and 2 sons, Reginald, who *m.* Anne, 2d daughter of John-Francis Buller, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq. and by her had Anne, Reginald, Sarah, Charles, Morris, and Edward; and 2. John, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1750; *m.* 2dly, Miss Palmer, (who *m.* 2dly, George Clavering, esq.) Sir John *d.* Feb. 19, 1766, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir JOHN-WILLIAM, *m.* Jan. 9, 1779, Anne, only daughter of James Templer, of Stover House, esq. by whom he had sir *William-Templer*, present baronet; Marianne, *b.* Sept. 14, 1783, *m.* Oct. 2, 1810, J. M. West, of New House, co. Glamorgan, esq.; and John-George, *b.* Dec. 5, 1787, *d.* Aug. 26, 1803. Sir John-William was elected member for West Looe in 1790, served the office of sheriff of his native county, in 1802. He built the present mansion-house, which stands about half a mile from the former one, a great part of which still remains, and is a venerable monument of antiquity; he also added considerably to the family estate, by purchases from lord Petre, and sir George Yonge, bart. and after a life of public service to his country, in the capacity of an active justice of the peace, *d.* on the 30th Nov.

1799, and was buried in Shute Church. He was succeeded by,

VII. Sir WILLIAM-TEMPLER POLE, present baronet.

Arms—Azure, semee of fleurs de lis, or; a lion rampant, argent.

Crest—A lion's gamb, gules, armed, or.

Supporters—On the dexter side, a stag, gules, attired, and unguled, or; on the sinister, a griffin, azure; gorged with a ducal crown, proper; armed and beaked, as the stag.

Motto—Pollet virtus.

Arms—See Plate 5.

Seats—Shute House, Colyton, and Colcombe Castle, all co. Devon.

VAVASOR, of Haslewood, co. York.

Oct. 24, 1628.

Sir THOMAS VAVASOR, bart. succeeded his brother, sir Walter, Nov. 3, 1802.

This famous and very ancient family of *Vavasour*, or *Valvasor*, (as Camden has it) have their name from their office, being formerly the king's valvasors, (a degree then little inferior to a baron.) Sir *Mauger le Valvasour* is mentioned in Doomsday Book, in the 10th of William I. he was father of sir *Mauger*, who was father of sir *William Vavasour*, lord of Haslewood, and a judge in the reign of Henry II. he was one of the witnesses to the charter granted to the abbey of Sawley, co. York, refounded by Matilda de Percy, countess of Warwick.

I. Sir THOMAS, created a baronet Oct. 24, 1628, *m.* Ursula, daughter of Walter Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq. by whom he had issue: sir Walter, 2d bart.; William, a major under his brother, in the service of king Charles I. *d. unm.*; Thomas, slain at Marston

ton Moor, in the same service, without issue; John, who *d. unm.* and Peter, of York, M.D. who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Langdale, esq. and had sir *Walter*, 4th baronet; also 3 daughters: Mary, who *d.* in 1631; Anne, a nun; and Frances, wife of Alphonso Thwenge, esq.

II. Sir WALTER, aged 53, in 1666, succeeded his father. He stood firm in his allegiance, in the grand rebellion, and raised a regiment of horse for the service of king Charles I. under William Cavendish, marquess of Newcastle. He *m.* Ursula, daughter of Thomas, 1st viscount Fauconberg, (by Barbara, daughter of sir Henry Cholmondeley,) and had 4 sons: 1. Thomas, who *d.* an infant; 2. *Walter*, 3d bart.; 3. Henry, who *d.* in his infancy; and 4. John, 13 years old in August, 1666, who *d. unm.* at York; and a daughter, Ursula, that *d.* in her infancy.

III. Sir WALTER, the eldest surviving son, successor to his father, *m.* Jane, daughter of sir Jordan Crossland, knt. and *d.* Feb. 16, 1712-13, leaving no issue, and was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. Sir WALTER, son of Peter Vavasour, M.D. above-named, who *d.* in May, 1740, *unm.*; and was succeeded by his nephew,

V. Sir WALTER, son of his brother, Peter, who was another son of Dr. Peter Vavasour, and *d.* Jan. 9, 1735; which sir Walter *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Vavasour, of Willitoft, co. York, esq. by whom he had 1 daughter, who *d.* young; and 2dly, in April, 1741, Dorothy, eldest daughter of lord Langdale, of Holme, (which title became extinct in 1777,) by whom he had 3 sons: 1. sir *Walter*, 6th bart.; 2. sir *Thomas*, 7th bart.; 3. Peter. Sir Walter *d.* April 13, 1766, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir WALTER, *m.* in 1797, Jane, daughter and sole heiress of William Langdale, of Langthorpe, esq. who deceasing Nov. 3, 1802, without issue, was succeeded by his next brother,

VII. Sir THOMAS, present baronet.

Arms—Or, a fess, dancette, sable.

Crest—(Anciently) a cock, gules; crested, or.

Arms—See Plate 5.
Seat—Haslewood, co. York.

WOLSELEY, of Wolseley, co. Stafford.

Nov. 28, 1628.

Sir CHARLES WOLSELEY, bart. succeeded his father, sir William, Aug. 5, 1817, *m.* 1st, 1792, Mary, 2d daughter of the hon. Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* July 16, 1811,) had no issue; and 2dly, July 2, 1812, Anne, youngest daughter of Anthony Wright, of Suffolk, esq.

This is a family of great antiquity, and has been long seated co. Stafford: the first mentioned in the pedigree, is Siwardus, lord of Wisele. The 5th in descent from him was Robert, who was lord of Wolseley, and lived 1281. Ralph, another descendant, was one of the barons of the exchequer, *temp.* Edw. IV.

I. Sir ROBERT, was clerk of the king's letters patent: *m.* Mary, 2d daughter of sir George Wroughton, knt. by whom he had 5 sons and 6 daughters: 1. sir *Charles*, 2d bart.; 2. Robert; 3. Thomas; 4. Ralph; which 3 last all *d. unm.*; 5. col. William Wolseley, who accompanied king William into Ireland, and commanded the Inniskillen men at the battle of the Boyne: after which he was made master of the ordnance, privy counsellor, and one of the lords justices of Ireland. He *d.* a bachelor, 1697.

The daughters of sir Robert were, 1. Penelope, the wife of —— Fountaine, of Ireland, and afterwards of Richard Edwards, esqrs. by neither of them she had any issue; 2. Mary, who *d. unm.*; 3. Frances, the wife of John Dives, esq. 3d son of sir Lewis Dives, knt. (she *d.* in 1702); 4. Mary, of Thomas Nevil, esq.; 5. Anne,

Anne, of Copwood Hollins; 6. Dorothy, who *d. unm.* Sir Robert *d.* Sept. 21, 1646, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir CHARLES, who represented co. Stafford in parliament, *temp.* king Charles I. and II. and was a very considerable man in those times: *m.* Anne, youngest daughter of William viscount Say-and-Sele, by whom he had, 1. Robert, a zealous parliamentarian, who for his service was made one of Cromwell's lords, and being in favour with king William, was sent envoy to Brussels, March 3, 1691-2; he *d. unm.* 1697; 2. Charles, *m.* one of the daughters and co-heiresses of —— Beaumont, esq. and relict of —— Tildsley, esq. but had no issue; 3. Fiennes, who *d.* young; 4. *William,* and 5. *Henry,* successive barts.; 6. Captain Richard, *m.* Frances, daughter of Mr. Burnetson, of Ireland, by whom he had 4 sons: Charles, who *d.* young; Sir *William,* 5th bart.; Robert, and Richard; 7. James, *m.* Christian, daughter of Mr. Meritt, of Ireland, by whom he had only one daughter. The daughters of Charles were, 1. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Somerville, esq. who left 2 sons, *William Somerville,* esq. author of *The Chace;* and Dr. Edward, rector of Adderberry, co. Oxford; 2. Mary, wife of Richard Edwards, esq.; 3. Anne, of John Berry; 4. Dorothy; 5. Bridget; 6. Penelope, who *d.* young; 7. Susan, wife of Charles Wedgewood, esq.; 8. Penelope; 9. Frances; and 10. Constance. Sir Charles *d.* Oct. 1714, and was succeeded by his 4th, but eldest surviving son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, who was unfortunately drowned in his chariot and four, returning home from Lichfield, July 8, 1728, between 7 and 8 o'clock in the evening, passing a little brook, in a village called Long, in the high road. This accident happened by the sudden breaking down of a mill-dam at a small distance, occasioned by a violent thunder shower, which brought down such a body of water, the very instant the chariot was passing the brook, that sunk it. The coachman was carried down the stream, by the turrent, into an orchard a hundred yards from the place, and saved himself by getting to the upper boughs of an apple-tree. Sir William *d. unm.*

IV. Sir

IV. Sir HENRY, succeeded his brother, and *d.* in 1730, *unm.*; whereupon the dignity and estate devolved on his nephew,

V. Sir WILLIAM, eldest surviving son of Captain Richard Wolseley, 6th son of sir Charles, 2d bart. before-mentioned. He *m.* and had a son, William. Sir William *d.* in 1779, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* Aug. 24, 1740, *m.* 1765, Miss Chambers of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, and by her had issue: 1. William, *d.* an infant; 2. Robert, in holy orders, *m.* a daughter of the rev. archdeacon Hand, *d.* Sept. 1, 1815; 3. sir *Charles*, present bart.; 4. Henry, *m.* 1793, Charlotte, daughter of John Delap Halliday, esq. by Jane Tollemache, daughter of Lionel, 3d earl of Dysart; 5. William-Edward; 6. Charlotte, and 7. Sophia, both *d.* infants; 8. Susannah, *d.* young; 9. Maria; 10. Charlotte, *m.* major-general Browne; 11. Caroline, *m.* Robert Haig, of Edinburgh, esq.; 12. Cecilia, *m.* July 7, 1812, the rev. Charles Prowett, nephew of Henry Bathurst, lord bishop of Norwich. Sir William *d.* Aug. 5, 1817, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir CHARLES, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a talbot, passant, gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal crown, or, a talbot's head, erased, proper.

Arms—See Plate 5.

Seat—At Wolseley, co. Stafford.

EVERARD, of Much Waltham, co. Essex.

Jan. 29, 1628.

Sir HUGH EVERARD, bart. succeeded his brother, sir Richard, March 7, 1741-2.

Ralph Everard is the first of this ancient family, that we have an account of: he lived *temp.* Henry III. and Edw. I.

I. Sir RICHARD, created a baronet Jan. 29, 1628, *m.* Joan, daughter of sir Thomas Barrington, bart. by whom

whom he had 4 sons: 1. sir *Richard Barrington*, 2d bart.; 2. Robert, who *d.* without issue; 3. Hugh, fellow of Emanuel college, Cambridge; and 3 daughters: Winifred, the youngest, was the wife of sir William Luckyn, bart. He *m.* 2dly, Frances, daughter of sir Robert Lee, and relict of sir Gervase Elves, knt.

II. Sir RICHARD-BARRINGTON, his eldest son, succeeded him: *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of sir Henry Gibbs, knt. and of the bedchamber to king James I. and had 2 sons: Richard, who *d. unm.* and sir *Hugh*, 3d bart.; also a daughter, Jane, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2dly, Jane, daughter of sir John Finnet, master of the ceremonies to king James I. and king Charles I. but had no issue by her. He *d.* in Aug. 1694, aged 70.

III. Sir HUGH, his 2d, but only surviving son, succeeded him, who in his younger days signalized himself in Flanders; *m.* Mary, daughter of John Brown, M.D. by whom he had, 1. sir *Richard*, 4th bart.; 2. Hugh, drowned in the great storm in 1733, being lieutenant of the Restoration; and Morton, who was killed on board the Hampshire, commanded by lord Maynard; also 2 daughters: Elizabeth, the wife of the rev. —— Oburne, and Frances, who *d. unm.* He was receiver-general of the land-tax, co. Essex: and *d.* in Jan. 1705-6, aged 51.

IV. Sir RICHARD, his eldest son, succeeded him, and *m.* Susanna, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of Richard Kidder, bishop of Bath and Wells, who was killed in his palace at Wells, in the great storm in Nov. 1703, by the fall of a chimney; by whom (who *d.* Sept. 12, 1739,) he left issue 2 sons, *Richard*, 5th bart., and *Hugh*, present bart., who went to Georgia, and 2 daughters, Susanna, wife of Mr. Mead, merchant and planter in Virginia; and Anne, wife of George Lathbury, gent. He was governor of North Carolina, under the lords proprietors, and *d.* Feb. 17, 1732-3.

V. Sir RICHARD, his eldest son and successor, *d. unm.* March 7, 1741-2, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir HUGH, present baronet.

Arms

Arms—Argent, a fesse, wavy, between three estoils, gules.

Crest—On a wreath, a bust of a man in profile, habited in a long cap, checky.

Arms—See Plate 6.

Seat—At Bromfield Green, co. Essex.

GRAHAM, of Esk, co. Cumberland.

March 29, 1629.

Sir ROBERT GRAHAM, bart. succeeded his brother sir Charles, 1795; *married* Elizabeth, only daughter of John Young, of Battle, co. Sussex, surgeon, and has issue, 1. Elizabeth-Susannah, *b.* Jan. 21, 1812; 2. *Robert*, *b.* Aug. 14, 1813; 3. Euphemia-Harriet, *b.* Nov. 4, 1814; 4. William-Charles, *b.* May 24, 1816; 5. Richard-John, *b.* Nov. 23, 1817.

William Graham, D.D. 4th son of sir *George*, the 2d baronet, which William was father of Charles Graham, and of the rev. Robert, D.D. (who *d.* Feb. 2, 1802,) from whom the present sir *James Graham* of Netherby, co. Cumberland, created a bart. Dec. 28, 1782, descends (see Graham of Netherby) Charles, in holy orders, rector of Southchurch, co. Essex, *m.* Priscilla, daughter of —— Billingsley, of Tottenham, co. Middlesex, esq. He *d.* 1734, leaving issue, 1. the rev. sir *William*, who succeeded to the baronetage on the death of his cousin Charles Graham, viscount Preston, 1739; 2. the rev. Thomas-Fane-Charles, *m.* Anne, daughter of Joseph Harrington, of Clare, co. Suffolk, esq. relict of the rev. Francis Greenwood, of Darfield, co. York, vicar of Higham-Ferrars, co. Northampton, *d.* without issue, 1782; 3. Bridget, *m.* Thomas Elkington, of Coventry, gent. and had issue.

VI. The

VI. The rev. sir WILLIAM, who succeeded as above on the death of his cousin, viscount Preston, *m.* Susannah Reeve, of Ashburnham, co. Sussex, relict of Richard Trench, of Battle, Sussex, *d.* 1774; had issue, 1. sir *Charles*, his successor; 2. sir *Robert*, present bart.; 3. William, living in 1818, *unm.*; and three daughters, all *d. unm.*—Sir *William* was ssucceeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir CHARLES, *d. unm.* 1795, and was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir ROBERT, present bart.

Arms—1st and 4th, or, on a chief sable, 3 escallops of the first *Graham:* 2d and 3d, or, a fess chequey argent, and azure, in chief a chevron gules, *Stewart.*

Crest—Two wings addorsed, or.

Motto—Reason contents me.

Arms—See Plate 5.

EVERY, of Egginton, co. Derby.

May 26, 1641.

Sir HENRY EVERY, bart. *born* June 4, 1777, succeeded his father, sir Edward, Dec. 28, 1785; *married*, Dec. 22, 1798, Penelope, daughter of the late sir John-Parker Mosley, bart. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 30, 1812,) had issue: 1. *Henry*, *b.* Jan. 1800; 2. Edward, *b.* March, 1802; 3. John; 4. Frederick-Simon, *b.* June, 1804; and 5. Penelope, *b.* Aug. 30, 1808.

This family is descended from a noble Norman family, denominated *Yvery;* of whom a particular account is to be found in the Genealogy of Perceval, earl of Egmont, in Ireland (and lord Lovel and Holland, in Great Britain) who quarter the same arms.

I. Sir SIMON, the first baronet, from whom the present

sent baronet is descended, was a great sufferer, for king Charles I. He *m.* the eldest daughter and co-heiress of sir Henry Leigh, of Egginton, knt. whereby he became possessed of that and other estates; by whom he had, 1. sir *Henry*, 2d bart.; 2. capt. John, of Burton-upon-Trent, and there *d.* without issue; 3. Francis, from whom sir *Francis*, 8th bart. is descended; 4. Simon, of Nottingham, *d. unm.* 1680; and Catharine, *m.* 1647, —— Cracroft, citizen of London.

II. Sir HENRY, the eldest son, was also a great sufferer for his loyalty. He *m.* Vere, eldest daughter of sir Henry Herbert, knt. master of the revels to king Charles I. by whom he had, 1. sir *Henry*, 3d bart.; 2. Charles, *d.* without issue; 3. sir *John*, 4th bart.; 4. Simon, *d.* young; 5. sir *Simon*, of Naunby, 5th bart.; 6. William, capt. in the army, *b.* 1662, *d. unm.*; 7. Vere, *m.* in 1690, —— Gaynor, esq.; 8. Anne, *m.* Matthew Alured, of Heydon, co. York, esq. and *d.* 1725; 9. Elizabeth, *m.* —— Cummins; 10. Frances, *d. unm.*; 11. Mary. Sir Henry *d.* Sept. 29, 1700, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir HENRY, eldest son, and successor, *m.* first, Mary, daughter of John, 1st viscount Tracey, of Toddington, co. Gloucester; 2dly, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of sir Francis Russell, bart. and relict of Richard Lygon, esq. (who surviving sir Henry, *m.* to her 3d husband, sir John Guise, bart.); but dying without issue male, he was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir JOHN, who was captain of the Queen, a first-rate man of war, and did signal services in the reign of king William III. *m.* first, Martha, daughter of Maurice Thompson, lord Haversham; 2dly, Dorothy, daughter of Godfrey Meynell, esq.; and dying July 1, 1729, without issue, was succeeded by his next brother,

V. The rev. sir SIMON, who was rector of Naunby, co. Lincoln, *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of the rev. Joshua Clarke, by whom he had issue 5 sons: 1. sir *Henry*, 6th bart.; 2. sir *John*, 7th bart.; 3. Simon; 4. Joshua-Clarke; and 5. Edward; and 7 daughters: 1. Jane; 2. Anne; 3. Martha; 4. Susanna; 5. Mary; 6. Anne; and 7. Elizabeth,

Elizabeth, all of whom *d.* single, except Anne, who *m.* but had no issue. Sir Simon *d.* Jan. 12, 1753, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir HENRY, *m.* July 1, 1741, ——, daughter of Henry Ibbetson, esq. and dying without issue, May 31, 1755, the title and estate descended to the next brother,

VII. The rev. sir JOHN, *m.* but had no issue. He *d.* in 1779, whereupon the title and estate devolved to,

VIII. Sir EDWARD, who was descended from Francis, 3d son of sir Simon, first baronet. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Morley, of Horsley, co. Derby, esq. relict of William Elliott, and also of Joseph Bird, esqrs. by whom he had issue: 1. sir *Henry*, 9th bart; 2. Sarah; 3. Sophia-Anne, *m.* in Jan. 1804, sir Oswald Mosley, bart.; 4. John, *m.* May 3, 1813, ——, only daughter of the late William Osborne, of Old Park, co. Kent, esq.; 5. Frances, *m.* in July, 1804, to major William Miller; 6. Edward, who was unfortunately lost in La Babet sloop (in which he was a midshipman), in the West Indies, in the year 1801. Sir Edward *d.* Dec. 23, 1785, and was succeeded by,

IX. Sir HENRY, present baronet.

Arms—Or, four chevronels, gules.

Crest—A unicorn's head, couped, proper.

Arms—See Plate 6.

Seat—At Egginton, co. Derby.

CAVE, of Stanford, Northamptonshire.

June 30, 1641.

Sir WILLIAM CAVE, bart. succeeded the rev. sir Charles, March 21, 1810; *married*, 1793, Louisa, 4th daughter of sir Robert-Meade Wilmot, of Chaddesden, co. Derby, baronet; and has issue: 1. *John;* 2. William-Astley; 3. Thomas; 4. Wilmot; 5. Edward-Sacheverell; 6. Harriet.

Wyamarus and Jordayne, 2 brothers, were living at the time of the Conquest: the first enjoyed, by the gift of William the Conqueror, in 1069, as marks of his royal favour and reward, the lordships of North and South Cave, and other manors co. York, all which the said Wyamarus conveyed to his brother, Jordayne, in the 7th year of William Rufus, in which reign Wyamarus died without issue.

Jordayne de Cave, heir to his brother, was so surnamed from his lordship of Cave. The 19th in descent from him was,

I. Sir THOMAS, the first baronet, who was, during the civil wars, a strenuous asserter of his sovereign's cause, supplying him with arms, ammunition, &c. Sir Thomas *m.* 1. Catharine, daughter of sir Anthony Haselwood, knt. by whom he had no issue; 2dly, Penelope, daughter of Thomas, 2d viscount Wenman, of Tuam, Ireland, which title became extinct in the person of Philip, the 7th viscount, in 1800; by whom he had, *Roger*, his successor; Thomas, *d.* a bachelor; Ambrose, a brigadier in the life-guards, who was slain in 1690, as he was sitting peaceably in his chair in public company, by one Biron, an officer, whose life he had frequently spared, though many provocations had caused frequent skirmishing between them; and in return for his generosity, Mr. Biron ran his sword through his back, as he sat in his chair, of which wound he soon died; the sword was left in his body, but the offender fled, and no diligence could ever discover him. Sir Thomas had also a daughter, Eleanor, who *d. unm.* and Mary, wife of sir Orlando Bridgman, bart. 2d son of the lord-keeper (ancestor of the barons Bradford), and other sons and daughters, that *d.* without issue.

II. Sir ROGER, the eldest son and heir, represented the city of Coventry in parliament, 12 Charles II. He *m.* first, Martha, daughter and heir of John Brown, esq. clerk of the parliament; 2dly, Mary, daughter of sir William Bromley, K.B. and sister of the right hon. William Bromley, esq. speaker of the house of commons, and secretary of state to queen Anne, who survived him, and *d.* Nov. 22, 1721; by the first lady he had issue

issue sir *Thomas*, 3d bart.; John; Charles, drowned at sea, in the great storm, in Nov. 1703, being on board one of her majesty's ships of war; another, John; and Oliver; also 2 daughters: Elizabeth, first wife of sir John Cheshire, knt. serjeant at law, *d.* Aug. 16, 1795, and Penelope, wife of John-Creswell Wentworth, esq. who *d.* June 4, 1726, having survived her said sister and brothers, who all, except Thomas, *d.* without issue. Sir Roger, by his 2d lady, before-mentioned, had issue Roger, *m.* in 1721, Catharine, daughter of William Browne, esq. and by her had several children; also 2 daughters: Mary, wife of sir William Dixwell, bart. who *d.* without issue, Feb. 1712-13; and Eleanor, first wife of sir Holland Egerton, bart. and 2dly, of John Broke, esq. son of sir Thomas Broke, bart. She *d.* in Sept. 1734, leaving issue by both her husbands. Sir Roger, *d.* Oct. 11, 1703.

III. Sir THOMAS, successor to his father, was, in all the parliaments from 9 Anne till his death, April 21, 1719, representative co. Leicester. He *m.* Margaret, youngest daughter of John Verney, viscount Fermanagh, of Ireland, (which title became extinct in 1791, in the person of Ralph, 3d viscount Fermanagh, and 2d earl Verney,) by whom he had 2 sons: sir *Verney*, his successor; and sir *Thomas*; also 2 daughters: Elizabeth, wife of Richard Pilsworth, esq. who *d.* in 1748; she *d.* in 1755; and Penelope, of Richard Thomson, esq. one of the prothonotaries of the court of common pleas, who *d.* in 1748; she *d.* Oct. 1, 1786. Sir Thomas *d.* April 21, 1719.

IV. Sir VERNEY, *d.* Sept. 13, *unm.* whereupon the dignity and estate came to his only brother,

V. Sir THOMAS, of the Inner Temple, barrister at law, *m.* 1736, Elizabeth, sole daughter and heiress of Griffith Davies, M.D. by Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Burgoyne, bart. who *d.* April 28, 1759, by whom he had: 1. sir *Thomas*, 6th bart.; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1768, Bennet, 3d earl of Harborough, who *d.* 1770: she *d.* March 5, 1797; 3. Penelope, *d. unm.* April 28, 1771; 4. Margaret, first, wife of John Moses, esq. who *d.* 1773; 2dly, of Thomas Robinson, *d.* July 14, 1817; 5.

Maria-Constantia, wife of sir Henry Etherington, bart. *d.* Feb. 25, 1811; 6. rev. sir *Charles*, 8th baronet; 7. Anne, *m.* Jan. 1777, Thomas Marriot, D.D. prebendary of Westminster, rector of St. Michael, Bassishaw, and chaplain in ordinary to his majesty; *d.* in 1781; and, 8. Isabella, *d.* Dec. 1816; sir Thomas *d.* Aug. 7, 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Sarah, daughter of John Edwards, of London, merchant, by whom he had 1 son, sir *Thomas*, 7th bart. and a daughter, Sarah, wife of Henry Otway, esq. of Ireland. Sir Thomas *d.* May 31, 1780, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, *m.* June 2, 1791, Lucy, only daughter of the rev. and right hon. Robert, 4th earl of Harborough. Lady Lucy surviving him, *m.* 2dly, Aug. 21, 1798, the hon. William Pusey, uncle to Jacob, earl of Radnor. He *d.* Jan. 15, 1792, and was succeeded by his uncle,

VIII. Sir CHARLES, M.A. in holy orders, who dying *unm.* March 21, 1810, was succeeded by,

IX. Sir WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Arms—Azure, frette of eight pieces, argent; four pieces one way, and four the other.

Crest—A greyhound, currant, sable, to which, on an escroll proceeding from his mouth, for motto, *Gardez* (of the same signification with *Cave*, the imperative of *Caveo*,) alluding to the name.

Arms—See Plate 6.

Seat—At Thedingworth, co. Leicester.

ABDY, of Felix Hall, Essex.

July 7, 1641.

Sir WILLIAM ABDY, bart. succeeded his father, sir William, July 21, 1803; *married*, June 3, 1806, Anne, eldest daughter of Richard, marquess Wellesley, K.G. and K.C. which *m.* was dissolved by act of parliament,

ment, June 25, 1816, and *m.* 2dly, July 23, 1816, lord Charles Bentinck, 3d son of William-Henry, 3d duke of Portland, K.G.

This family took their name from Abdy House, in the parish of Warth, in Yorkshire.

Roger Abdy, of London, merchant, *m.* Mary, daughter of Richard White, of Hutton-hall, co. Essex, esq. and *d.* 1595, leaving two sons, Edmund, who (by Judith, daughter of sir Christopher Yelverton, judge of the common pleas, had 1 son, sir *Christopher Abdy*, who *m.* the youngest daughter of sir Herbert Croft, of Suffolk,) and *Anthony Abdy*, alderman of London, and one of its sheriffs in 1630, *m.* Abigail, daughter of sir Thomas Campbell, knt. alderman of London, and by her had 3 sons, who all received the honour of baronetage: 1. *Thomas*, created a baronet 1641; 2. sir *Robert*, of Albyns, co. Essex, created a baronet 1660, which title became extinct in 1759; 3. sir *John*, of Moor, in Salcot Vesley, co. Essex, created a baronet in June, 1660, which title became extinct.

I. Sir THOMAS, the first baronet, *m.* Mary, daughter of *Lucas Corsellis*, who *d.* April 6, 1645, by whom he had James, who *d.* an infant, and 2 daughters, Rachel, wife of Philip Gurdon, esq.; and Abigail, of sir Mark Guyon, knt. He *m.* 2dly, Anne, daughter of sir Thomas Soame, knt. who *d.* June 19, 1679, by whom he had 3 sons and 7 daughters: 1. *Anthony*; 2. Thomas, *d.* April 12, 1697; 3. William, *d.* 1682; 4. Sarah; 5. Anne, *d.* 1682; 6. Mary, wife of Wentworth Garneys, esq.; 7. Joanna, *d.* in 1710; 8. Alice, wife of William Stane, esq.; 9. Judith; and 10. Sarah. Sir Thomas *d.* Jan. 14, 1685, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir ANTHONY, *m.* Mary, sole daughter and heiress of Richard Milward, D.D. canon of Windsor, (by Mary, daughter of sir Anthony Thomas, of Cobham, co. Surrey, by Mary, daughter of sir William Ayloff, of Great Braxhead, co. Surrey,) by whom he had,

had, 1. Thomas, *d.* an infant 1684; 2. *Anthony-Thomas;* 3. *William,* successive barts.; 4. Charles; 5. Richard; 6. Mary; 7. Anne; 8. Joanna; 9. Elizabeth; 10. Rachael; and 11. Margaret. He *d.* April 2, 1704, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir ANTHONY-THOMAS, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Hope Gifford, of Colchester, co. Essex, esq. who *d.* 1718; 2dly, 1729, Charlotte, daughter of sir Thomas Barnardiston, of Theddington, co. Suffolk, bart. who *d.* Feb. 19, 1731; 3dly, Anne, daughter of Thomas Williams, esq. who *d.* Sept. 21, 1745. By the first and last he had no issue, but by the second he had 2 daughters: Charlotte, wife of John, son of sir John Williams, knt. and Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Reeves, esq. Sir Anthony *d.* in June, 1733, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* the sole heiress of Philip Strotherd, of Terlington, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had several daughters, and 3 sons: 1. sir *Anthony-Thomas,* 5th bart.; 2. the rev. Stothard, *m.* Theodosia, youngest daughter of sir Robert Abdy, of Albyns, co. Essex, bart., 2dly, Harriet, youngest daughter of Peyton Altham, esq. and *d.* April 3, 1773, without issue; 3. sir *William,* 6th baronet; and 3 daughters: 1. Mary, *m.* Ambrose Dickins, esq. of Wollaston, co. Northampton, by whom she had issue 1 son, the late member co. Northampton, *m.* the eldest daughter of lord George-Manners Sutton, and 1 daughter; 2. Charlotte, *m.* the late Dr. Rutherford, Regius professor of divinity at Cambridge, and archdeacon of Essex, *d.* 1771, by whom he had the rev. Thomas Abdy, who, on the death of his uncle, sir Anthony-Thomas, 1775, succeeded to his estate, and took his name. He *m.* a daughter of James Hayes, esq. bencher of the Middle Temple, by whom he left issue: he *d.* Oct. 14, 1798; 3. Anne-Hester, *m.* Charles-Nalson Cole, esq. of the Inner Temple. Sir William *d.* in Jan. 1750, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir ANTHONY-THOMAS, who was a king's counsel, *m.* Catharine, youngest daughter and co-heiress

heiress of —— Hamilton, esq. of Chancery Lane, London. He *d.* April 7, 1775, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, captain R.N. *m.* 1777, Mary, daughter of James Gordon, of Moor Place, co. Hertford, esq. had issue, sir *William*, present baronet, and Catharine-Mary, *m.* Nov. 9, 1813, captain Thomas Fellowes, R.N. C.B. *d.* Oct. 18, 1817; Charlotte-Anne; and Henrietta, *m.* Charles Caldwell, of Bettisham-hall, co. Cambridge, esq. son of admiral Caldwell. Sir William *d.* July 21, 1803, and was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, present baronet.

Arms—Or, two chevronels, between three trefoils, slipped, sable.

Crest—An eagle's head, erased.

Arms—See Plate 6.

Seat—Cobham Place, near Bagshot, co. Surrey.

BAMPFYLDE, of Poltimore, co. Devon.

July 14, 1641.

Sir CHARLES-WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, bart. D.C.L. *born* Jan. 23, 1753; succeeded his father, sir Richard-Warwick, Aug. 15, 1776; *married*, in the same year, the eldest daughter of sir John Moore, bart. by whom he has issue one son, *George-Warwick*, *b.* 1786, *m.* May 2, 1807, Emma, only daughter of the rev. Ralph Sneyd, domestic chaplain to the prince of Wales, and precentor of St. Asaph. Sir Charles was member in the last parliament, for Exeter, which city he has also represented in the 6 former parliaments.

At a very early period the manor of Weston began to be the property and residence of the ancient family of *Baumfilde*,

Baumfilde, now written *Bampfylde*, from whom it derived its additional name. The first of this family that appears on record is *Richard Baumfilde*, who *m.* a daughter of John Hastings, about the latter end of the reign of king John, or the beginning of that of Henry III. His son John *m.* Joan, daughter of William Hoxham, of Hoxham, near Poltimore, co. Devon, and by her had John Baumfilde, lord of Poltimore, *temp.* Edward I.

I. Sir JOHN, created a bart. July 14, 1641, *m.* Gertrude, daughter of Amias Coplestone, esq. and coheiress of her brother, John Coplestone, by whom he had 5 sons and 8 daughters: 1. sir *Coplestone*, 2d bart.; 2. Amias, *m.* Arabella, daughter of sir Hugh Wyndham, knt. banneret, and *d.* leaving 2 daughters, Gertrude and Mary; 3. Lewis, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of —— Hull, by whom he left 2 sons and 2 daughters: John, Edmund, Elizabeth, and Anne; 4. John; and 5. Richard; who both *d. unm.* The daughters were, 1. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Moore, esq.; 2. Gertrude, of sir William Maurice, bart.; 3. Susanna, of John Gifford, esq.; 4. Grace, of sir William Bastard; 5. Frances, of sir John Ellwill; 6. Dorothy, of sir Francis Drake, bart.; 7. Ursula; and 8. Mary, who both *d. unm.* Sir John was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir COPLESTONE, who was a zealous loyalist, *m.* 1st, Margaret, daughter of —— Bulkeley, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, John-Coplestone Bulkeley, who *d.* without issue, and Hugh; also a daughter, Margaret, who *d.* an infant. His 2d wife was Jane, daughter of sir Courtenay Pole, bart. by whom he had no issue. Hugh Bampfylde, esq. *d.* in the lifetime of his father; and by Mary, daughter of James Clifford, had 2 sons: 1. sir *Coplestone-Warwick*, 3d bart.; and 2. John, *b.* 1691, and *d.* Sept. 17, 1750. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of —— Basset, of Heanton Court, co. Devon, esq. by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, Margaret, daughter and sole heiress of sir Francis Warre, of Hestercombe, bart. by whom he had, 1. Coplestone-Warre, *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Knight, esq.; 2. Margaretta, wife of George Tyndall, esq. by whom he had 2 sons and 3 daughters: John, Thomas-Bampfylde, Margaretta, Elizabeth,

zabeth, and Charlotte-Maria; 3. Elizabeth; 4. Francis-Warre; 5. Margaret; 6. Frances; 7. Maria; 8. Anne; and 9. Charlotte: the five last *d.* young. Hugh Bampfylde, esq. aforesaid, had also one daughter, Margaret, who *d.* an infant. Sir Coplestone *d.* 1691.

III. Sir COPLESTONE-WARWICK, eldest son of Hugh, succeeded his grandfather; and by Gertrude, relict of sir Godfrey Copley, bart. (daughter of sir John Carew, bart.) he had sir *Richard-Warwick*, 4th bart. and Mary, wife of Coventry Carew, esq. only son of sir William Carew, bart.; and after his death, of —— Buller, esq. member for West Looe: she *d.* in Nov. 1762. Sir Coplestone-Warwick, *d.* Oct. 7, 1727, and his lady, April, 14, 1736: he was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir RICHARD-WARWICK, *m.* Aug. 1, 1742, Jane, daughter and sole heiress of col. John Codrington, of Wraxhall, co. Somerset, who *d.* Feb. 15, 1789; by whom he had 6 sons and 7 daughters: 1. Charles-Warwick, *d.* young; 2. sir *Charles-Warwick*, present baronet; 3. John-Codrington-Warwick, *b.* August 24, 1754; who distinguished himself in 1778, by a publication of 16 sonnets; 4. Richard-Warwick, *d.* an infant; 5. Amias-Warwick, *b.* Nov. 24, 1757; 6. Richard-Warwick, *b.* Feb. 5, 1759. The daughters were, Gertrude, *b.* May 12, 1743, *m.* Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. Oxford, esq. and *d.* Sept. 28, 1769; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* in April, 1745, *m.* Jan. 7, 1780, colonel Gordon; 3. Jenny-Codrington; 4. Charlotte, *m.* 1774, Abel Moysey, esq.; 5. Harriot, *m.* —— Daniel, M.D. of Exeter, and *d.* in 1801, leaving issue; 6. Mary-Frances; and 7. Georgiana-Sophia, *b.* 1764, *d.* Aug. 31, 1814. Sir Richard-Warwick, *d.* Aug. 15, 1776, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

V. Sir CHARLES-WARWICK, present bart.

Arms—Argent, on a bend, gules, three mullets, or.

Crest—A lion's head, erased, sable; ducally crowned, or.

Motto—Delectare in Domino.

Arms—See Plate 6.

Seats—At Poltimore and North Molton, co. Devon; and Hardington Wraxall, co. Somerset.

COTTON,

COTTON, of Landwade, co. Cambridge.

July 14, 1641.

Sir ALEXANDER COTTON, bart. in holy orders, succeeded his brother, admiral sir Charles, Feb. 24, 1812, rector of Girton, co. Cambridge, and of Meesden, co. Essex; *married*, June 16, 1807, ——, daughter of the late Jacob Houblon, of Hallingbury Place, co. Essex, esq.

This family is said to be denominated from Cotton, a manor, co. Cambridge, whereof was

Sir *Henry Cotton*, knt. lord of the manor of Cottonhall, co. Cambridge,—*John de Cotton* held this manor 1396,—sir Thomas Cotton, *m.* Alice, daughter and sole heir of John de Hastings, of Landwade, co. Cambridge, and had John Cotton, who was burgess in several parliaments, co. Cambridge, *temp.* Richard II. he was succeeded by his brother, Walter Cotton, whose son, Walter, father of William Cotton, of Landwade, vice-chamberlain to king Henry VI. was father of sir Thomas Cotton, of Landwade, knt. who, by Margaret, daughter of sir Philip Wentworth, of Nettlested, co. Essex, knt.; sir Thomas *d.* July 30, 1499; his son, sir Robert, of Landwade, received the honor of knighthood from king Henry VII. in his chamber at Baynard's-castle, he was succeeded by his son, sir John, knt. who, by Isabel, daughter of sir William Spencer, of Althorpe, co. Northampton, knt. was father to sir John, knt. who was father of,

I. Sir JOHN, 1st baronet, was high sheriff of Cambridgeshire, when the rebellion broke out, and proclaimed the earl of Essex a traitor, in every market town: he also took up arms for his sovereign, and was intrusted to carry the plate of the university of Cambridge, to the king at Oxford, which he safely delivered, through many difficulties, being followed by a body of Cromwell's

Cromwell's horse: he was soon after obliged, for his loyalty, to leave his country, and lived some years abroad; *b.* in Sept. 1615, and *d.* about 1690. By his wife, Jane, daughter and sole heiress of sir Edward Hinde, knt. he had issue 2 sons and 2 daughters: sir *John*, 2d bart. and Thomas, who *d.* young; Jane and Catharine, *d. unm.*

II. Sir JOHN succeeded his father, and was recorder of Cambridge. He *d.* in Jan. 1712. By Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and co-heiress of sir Joseph Sheldon, knt. alderman of London, he had issue, sir *John-Hinde*, 3d bart. and another son, who *d.* young; also 9 daughters: 1. Catharine; 2. Jane; 3. Jane; 4. Anne; 5. Catharine, wife of William Sancroft, esq. nephew and heir to archbishop Sancroft, by whom he left 2 daughters, one of which was the wife of John Wogan, esq.; she *d.* 1788; 6. Elizabeth; 7. Frances, *d.* Dec. 1801; 8. Dorothy, and 9. Agnes. Sir John *d.* Jan. 1712, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir JOHN-HINDE was treasurer of the chamber to king George II. and in the reign of queen Anne was one of the lords commissioners of trade and plantations, and *d.* Feb. 4, 1752; having *m.* 1st, Lettice, 2d daughter of sir Ambrose Crowley, knt. who *d.* in Aug. 1718, and left 1 son, sir *John-Hinde*, 4th bart. and Mary, wife of Jacob Houblon, esq. by whom he had 2 sons and 1 daughter. Sir John's 2d wife was Margaret, 3d daughter of James Craggs, esq. one of the commissioners of the post-office, sister and co-heiress of the right hon. James Craggs, one of the principal secretaries of state to king George I., and relict of Samuel Trefusis, esq. by whom he had 1 daughter, Margaret, who *d.*; and her mother *d.* Aug. 1734. Sir John was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir JOHN-HINDE; *m.* July 1, 1745, Anne, 2d daughter of Humphrey Parsons, esq. twice lord mayor of London, (by his wife, Sarah, 3d daughter of sir Ambrose Crowley, knt.) by whom he had 6 sons: 1. John, *d.* in 1781; 2. sir *Charles*, 5th baronet; 3. George, *d.* in 1781; and 4. sir *Alexander*, the present baronet; 5. Henry, who *d.* at his birth; and 6. Edward, *d.* at Nevis, in the

the West Indies, *unm.* Oct. 13, 1810, twins: and 3 daughters: 1. Sarah; 2. Anne, wife of the rev. Mr. Oldershaw; and 3. Lettice. Sir John-Hinde *d.* Jan. 23, 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir CHARLES, admiral R.N. commander-in-chief of the Channel fleet; *m.* Feb. 27, 1788, Philadelphia, eldest daughter of sir Joshua Rowley, bart. and dying without issue, was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir ALEXANDER, in holy orders, the present baronet.

Arms—Sable, a chevron, between three griffins' heads, erased, argent.

Crest—A griffin's head, erased, as in the arms.

Motto—*Fidelitas vincit.*

Arms—See Plate 6.

Seats—At Landwade and Maddingley, both co. Cambridge.

BURGOYNE, of Sutton, co. Bedford.

July 15, 1641.

Sir JOHN-MONTAGU BURGOYNE, bart. ensign in the 68th regiment of foot, *born* Oct. 17, 1796, succeeded his father, sir Montagu-Roger, Aug. 16, 1817.

William Burgoyne d. seised of part of the manor of Wotton, co. Cambridge, 1456; Richard Burgoyne *d.* 1463, seised of the manor of Bossoms, in Wootton, and other lands, co. Bedford; Thomas Burgoyne *d.* 1516, at Sutton, in the same co. (the present residence of this family) and appears to be the first to have been connected with Sutton, of which the family appear to have been possessed until the year 1588, probably by purchase from the Powleys. The learned bishop Stillingfleet was presented to the rectory of Sutton, by sir Roger Burgoyne, 2d bart. and here he is supposed to have written his "Origines Sacræ;" he resigned the living 1665, which is now, by purchase from the Burgoynes, in the

the patronage of St. John's College, Oxford; there is a current tradition, that the manor of Sutton was bestowed in a rhyming grant by John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster, on Roger Burgoyne, ancestor of the present possessor. The tradition, however, as far as it relates to the grant, appears to be totally destitute of foundation, and there is no positive evidence that Sutton was ever possessed by John of Gaunt, although he appears to have claimed it, 1366, from being entitled under a deed, by which it was entailed on the heirs of Thomas, earl of Lancaster. The manor was then in the possession of Elizabeth Latimer, widow. In an old manuscript in the British Museum, the grant from John of Gaunt is noticed in the following words.

"I, John of Gaunt,
Do give and do graunt
To Johny Burgoyne,
And the heirs of his loyn,
Sutton and Potton,
Until the world's rotten."

Potton belonged to the Burgoynes, but at what period does not appear. They also held the manors of Girtford and Halelep, *alias* Hasells, in Sandy, co. Bedford; the former in 1540, and the latter during the reign of Elizabeth, in 1663, they were sold by John Burgoyne, to Ephraim Huit, esq.

Fuller notices a William Burgoin, of Devonshire, esq. *d.* Aug. 12, 1623, whose epitaph, on a marble stone in the church of Arlington, is in the following terms.

"Here lies Will. Burgoin, a squire by descent,
Whose death in this world many people lament,
The rich for his love; the poor for his almes;
The wise for his knowledge; the sick for his balmes;
Grace he did love, and vice controul,
Earth has his body, and heaven his soul."

Robert Burgoyne, esq. was a person of considerable note *temp.* Henry VIII. and one of the auditors of the

 exchequer.

exchequer. He was also one of the commissioners appointed by that king to take the surrender of the monasteries, co. Warwick, and other counties, and to send an account of their state, and the religion and virtue of the nuns.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st baronet, his great grandson, *m.* Jane, daughter and heiress of Jul. Kempe, esq. by whom he had 4 daughters: 1. Mary, wife of sir Edward Cater, knt.; 2. Jane, of James Maine, esq.; 3. Judith, of sir William Ascough, knt.; and 4. Elizabeth, of William Love, esq.; also 3 sons: 1. sir *Roger*, 2d bart.; 2. John, who, by Penelope, sister of sir Thomas Darcy, co. Essex, knt. left issue; and 3. Robert, a merchant in London, *m.* Catharine, daughter of —— Haynon; *d.* about 1654. Sir John *d.* about 1654, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROGER, *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter and heiress of Charles Snelling, by whom he had several children: 1. Jane, wife of John Symmonds, esq. barrister at law; 2. sir *John*, 3d bart.; 3. Anne, wife of John Raymond; 4. Mary, of William Guyon; and 5. Judith, *d. unm.* and by her (who *d.* 1636) had issue: *m.* 2dly, Anne, daughter of John Robinson, esq. by whom he had 1 son and 3 daughters: Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Hutton; 2. Anne, wife of Dr. Charles Hickman, bishop of Londonderry; and 3. Philadelphia. Sir Roger *d.* Sept. 16, 1677; his 2d lady in 1694.

III. Sir JOHN, only son and successor to his father, *m.* Constance, daughter of Richard Lucy, of Charlecot, co. Warwick, esq. by whom he had a numerous issue: of whom only 4 sons and 3 daughters survived him, viz. 1. sir *Roger*, 4th bart.; 2. John, *m.* a daughter of —— Burneston, and had issue; 3. Thomas, *m.* a daughter of —— Warren; and 4. Lucy, *m.* —— Howell; she *d.* 1721. Of the daughters, one was the wife of Mr. Warren, another of Griffith Davis, M. D. and the 3d *d. unm.* Sir John *d.* April 9, 1709, and his lady April 22, 1711.

IV. Sir ROGER, *m.* Constance, daughter of sir Thomas Middleton, knt. (by Mary, daughter of sir Stephen Langham, of Quentin, co. Northampton, knt.) by whom he

he had 2 sons, sir *John*, 5th bart. and sir *Roger*, 6th bart. and Constantia-Maria, *b.* Nov. 3, 1705, wife of capt. John Pigott; and *d.* July 26, 1739, leaving by him 2 daughters. Constance, relict of sir Roger, was *re-m.* in 1615, to Christopher Wren, esq. son of sir Christopher Wren, knt. Sir Roger *d.* May 23, 1734.

V. Sir JOHN, his eldest son and successor, survived him only six weeks, and dying *unm.* was succeeded by his only brother,

VI. Sir ROGER, *m.* Jan. 1739, Frances-Montagu, eldest daughter of George, 1st earl of Halifax, and by her (who *d.* July 24, 1788, had issue); 1. Sir *John*, 7th bart.; 2. Montagu, *m.* the daughter, and sole heir of Eliab Harvey, of Markshall, co. Essex, esq.; and had issue, Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* Jan. 13, 1817, sir Guy Campbell, bart. C.B. *d.* at Florence, May 7, 1818; Elizabeth, youngest daughter, *m.* Aug. 15, 1818, Christopher Blackett, of Wylam, co. Northumberland; 3. Frances, *d. unm.* June 28, 1814; 4. Louisa, *d. unm.* Aug. 1810; 5. Elizabeth. Sir Roger was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JOHN, a lieut.-general in the army, and colonel of the 19th regt. of dragoons, *m.* 1772, Charlotte, eldest daughter of general Johnston, of Overstone, near Northampton, (who *m.* 2dly, lieut.-general Eyre-Power Trench, brother of William, earl of Clancarty,) by whom he had 2 sons, 1. sir *Montagu-Roger*, 8th bart.; 2. Frederick, R.N.; and 1 daughter, Frances, *m.* July 11, 1801, Robert, 2d lord Ongley. Sir John *d.* in the East Indies, 1785, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir MONTAGU-ROGER, major-general in the army, and served in several parliaments, co. Bedford, *m.* Nov. 1, 1794, Catharine, only daughter of John Burton, of Owlerton, co. York, esq. and had issue, 1. sir *John-Montagu*, present bart.; 2. Charlotte-Catharine-Frances, *b.* Sept. 22, 1800; 3. Catharine-Elizabeth, *d.* July 5, 1802; 4. Catharine, *d.* June 10, 1806; 5. Marianne-Catharine, *b.* March 4, 1806; and 6. Montagu-George. Sir Montagu-Roger, *d.* Aug. 16, 1817; and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir JOHN-MONTAGU, present bart.

Arms—Gules, a chevron, or, between three talbots, argent, on a chief crenelle, of the last, as many martlets, azure.

Crest—A talbot, sejant, argent.

Arms—See Plate 6.

Seat—At Sutton Park, co. Bedford.

NORTHCOTE, of Hayne, co. Devon.

July 16, 1641.

Sir STAFFORD-HENRY NORTHCOTE, bart. *born*, Oct. 6, 1762; succeeded his father, sir Stafford, March 11, 1771; *married*, May 6, 1791, Jaquetta, daughter of Charles Baring, esq, by whom he has issue, *Henry-Stafford*, *b.* 1792, *m.* Nov. 13, 1815, Agnes-Mary, sole daughter of Thomas Cockburn, of Portland-place, esq.; Hugh-Stafford, *b.* 1793; Charles Stafford, *b.* 1796.

It is recorded that 3 Henry I. 1103, Galfridus Miles had his seat at Northcote, co. Devon, and that John Fitz-Gaulfrid held divers lands there, and in the hundreds of Witheridge, North Tawton, Black Torrington, &c. and changed his name to *Northcote*. John, his son, styled *Johannes*, *Filius Johannes Galfridus Miles*, habitans in Northcote in parochia de Eastdown, Devon, mutavit nomen cum loco.

I. JOHN, the 16th in descent from him, was the first baronet, so created July 16, 1641, *b.* in 1599. He *m.* Grace, daughter and heiress of Hugh Haswell, of Wells, co. Somerset, esq. He had 5 sons and 3 daughters; sir *Arthur*, 2d bart.; John, *m.* ——, daughter of —— Foljamb; Lewis, the daughter of —— Coplestone; Haswell, the daughter of —— Crook; and William, the daughter of —— Leigh. Of the daughters, Grace *d.* young; Susanna, was the wife of Robert Fortescue, esq. and Elizabeth, of Thomas Pointington, esq. barrister at law.

II. Sir

II. Sir ARTHUR, the eldest son and successor, *m.* first Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of James Welsh, esq. (by whom he acquired large possessions), and had 2 sons and 1 daughter: John, Arthur, and Elizabeth. John, *m.* ———, daughter of ——— Leigh, gent. by whom he had issue, but all *d.* young; Arthur, 2d son, *m.* ———, daughter of ——— Gay of Bristol, merchant, but left no issue. Sir Arthur *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the hon. sir Francis Godolphin, of Godolphin, co. Cornwall, K.B. father of the celebrated lord Godolphin, lord high treasurer of England, by whom he had 4 sons and 4 daughters: Sir *Francis*, 3d bart. and sir *Henry*, 4th bart.; William (who *d.* in his minority,) and Charles, *m.* Sarah, daughter of John Northcote, esq. his uncle, and left issue Arthur and Charles. Of the daughters; 1. Elizabeth, *d.* in an advanced age, *unm.*; 2. Dorothy, wife of Andrew, son of John Quick, esq. and had issue; 3. Penelope, of John Hesket, esq. Lancaster Herald, but had no issue; 4. Susanna, *d.* in her infancy. Sir Arthur was succeeded by his eldest son, by his 2d lady.

III. Sir FRANCIS, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Chichester Wray, bart. by Anne, countess of Middlesex; by whom he had no issue, whereupon the dignity and estate devolved upon,

IV. Sir HENRY, his next brother, fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and doctor of physic; *m.* Penelope, daughter of Robert Lovett, of Liscombe, co. Bucks, esq. by whom he left 1 son, sir *Henry*, 5th bart. and 2 daughters; Elizabeth, wife of John Incledon of Buckland, co. Devon, esq. and Johanna, *d. unm.* in April 1739. Sir Henry, dying in Feb. 1729-30, was succeeded by his only son,

V. Sir HENRY, *m.* Jane, only daughter and heiress of Hugh Stafford of Paynes, co. Devon, esq. By her (who *d.* in 1730,) he had issue, 1. sir *Stafford*, 6th bart.; 2. Hugh, rector of Upton, co. Devon; 3. Charles, *d.* an infant; and 1 daughter, *m.* 1773, William Paynter, esq. of the Navy Office. Sir Henry, dying in 1743, was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir STAFFORD, *b.* May, 1735, *m.* Oct. 17, 1751,

Catharine, daughter of the rev. George Bradford, rector of Tallaton, co. Devon, (who *d.* in Jan. 1802,) by whom he had a son, sir *Stafford-Henry*, present bart.; Catharine-Jane, *b.* Feb. 25, 1764. Sir Stafford, *d.* March 11, 1771, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir STAFFORD-HENRY, present bart.

Arms—Quarterly, first and fourth, argent, a fesse, between three crosses, molines, sable; second and third, argent, three crosslets in bend, sable.

Crest—Upon a cap of dignity, a stag, trippant, argent.

Motto—Christi crux est mea lux.

Arms—See Plate 6.

Seat—At Pynes, co. Devon.

STRICKLAND, of Boynton, co. York.

July 30, 1641.

Sir WILLIAM STRICKLAND, bart. succeeded his father sir George, Jan. 13, 1808, *born* March 12, 1753; *married*, April 15, 1778, Henrietta, 3d daughter and co-heiress of Nathaniel Cholmley, of Whitby, co. York, esq. (by Henrietta-Catharine, daughter of Stephen Croft, of Stillington, co. York, esq.) and has issue, 1. Henrietta; 2. Walter, *d.* 1798; 3. Caroline; 4. *George*, *b.* 1782, *m.* March 30, 1818, Mary, only daughter of the rev. Charles Constable, of Wassand, co. York; 5. Arthur, *b.* 1784; 6. Edmund, *d.* 1786; 7. Eustachius, *b.* 1787; 8. Emma; 9. Anne; 10. John, *b.* 1794; 11. Priscilla; 12. Isabella, *d.* July 12, 1814; 13. Nathaniel-Constantine, *b.* 1802.

There have been several persons of this family of great eminence and reputation, and their ancient seat was at Strickland Hall, co. Westmoreland.

Sir *Walter de Strykeland*, knt. (as the name was anciently

ciently written) was returned one of the knights for Westmoreland, in several parliaments, *temp.* king Edw. II.

William Strickland or *Strykelund*, was one of those who were actuated by the spirit of discovery in the adventurous reigns of Henry VII. and VIII. and became the companion of *Sebastian Cabot*, in his several voyages to the coast of America.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st baronet, *m.* first, Margaret, eldest daughter of sir Richard Cholmondeley, knt. by whom he had 4 daughters: 1. Frances, wife of Barington Bourchier, esq.; 2. Margaret, of sir John Cochran, knt. 2d son of Thomas, 8th earl of Dundonald; 3. Milcha, of William Lawson, esq. son and heir of sir William Lawson, knt.; and 4. Elizabeth, of William, son and heir of sir Henry St. Quintin, bart. His 2d wife was Frances Finch, eldest daughter of Thomas, 1st earl of Winchelsea, by whom he had sir *Thomas*, 2d bart. Sir William was a considerable person in Oliver Cromwell's time, and one of those whom the protector summoned to take place as a lord, and to have that dignity in all commissions; he *d.* about 1671, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir THOMAS, *m.* 1659, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of sir Francis Pile, of Compton-Beauchamp, co. Berks, bart. and had issue, 1. Frances, *m.* 1679, sir Richard-Osbaldeston, of Hunmanby, co. York, knt.; 2. Jane, *d.* 1672; 3. Elizabeth, *d.* 1664; 4. sir *William*, 3d bart.; 5. Anne, *m.* John Smith, speaker of the house of commons, esq.; 6. Walter, *b.* 1667, *m.* ———, daughter of —— Pierson, of Newthorpe, co. York, esq. and had issue, viz. Walter, *d. unm.* 1780; Elizabeth, *m.* William Waldby; William, *d.* 1788, having *m.* 2 wives: 1st, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of Edward-Charles Henshaw, of Eltham, esq. and 2dly, Diana, daughter of —— Moyser, of Beverley, esq.; by the former he had no issue; and by the latter, he had a daughter, who *d.* 1803, *unm.*; and 1 son, Walter, *m.* Dorothy, only daughter of Edmund Rolfe, of Heacham, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom (who *d.* 1807,) he had no issue; 7. Thomas, *b.* May, 1669; 8. Frances, *b.* 1670;

9. Charles, R. N. *b.* 1672, who commanded the Southampton, at the capture of Vigo, 1703, and *d.* an admiral, 1724; and 10. Nathaniel, *d.* an infant. Sir William, *d.* Nov. 20, 1684, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* 1664-5, served in several parliaments during the reigns of king William III.; queen Anne; and George I. who constituted him commissary-general of the musters, on the first institution of that office by parliament; *m.* Aug. 28, 1684, Elizabeth, 2d daughter and heiress of William Palmes, of Old Matton, esq. (youngest son of Grey Palmes, of Linley and Naburn, co. York, by Mary, 2d daughter and co-heiress of the hon. col. William Eure, 2d son of William, lord Eure, of Wilton, co. Durham, which William Eure was killed during the lifetime of his father in the battle of Marston Moor, 1645,) by whom he had issue: 1. sir *William*, 4th bart.; 2. Thomas, *b.* 1687; 3. Elizabeth, *d.* young; 4. Walter, *d.* an infant; 5. Charles, in the army, who was killed in a duel at Henley-upon-Thames. Sir William *d.* May 12, 1794, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* 1686, who was elected in the first parliament of George I. for Carlisle and in the 1st and 2d parliaments of George II. for Scarborough, and was one of the lords commissioners of the treasury: afterwards treasurer of the Queen's household, and secretary at war; *m.* Catharine, daughter of sir Jeremy Sambrooke, of Gubbins, co. Herts, knt. and *d.* Sept. 1, 1735, leaving sir *George*, 5th bart. and Elizabeth, *m.* John Freeman, of Chute-Lodge, co. Wilts, esq. Sir William was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir GEORGE, *b.* March, 1729: *m.* Nov. 25, 1751, Elizabeth, 3d daughter of sir Rowland Winn, bart, and had issue: 1. sir *William*, 6th bart.; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin-german, Strickland Freeman, of Fawley-Court, co. Bucks, esq.; 3. Charlotte, *m.* Oct. 3, 1811, William-Francis, eldest son of William Lowndes, of Brightwell-Place, co. Oxford, esq.; 4. George, *b.* Nov. 30, 1760, *m.* Jane-Eleanor, 2d daughter of Christopher Craggs, of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, esq. by whom he has 4 sons and 4 daughters; 5. Juliana-Sabina;

bina ; 6. Charles, *b.* Jan. 13, 1769, captain 82d regiment of foot, *d.* Dec. 1795, *unm.* ; 7. Walter, *b.* Dec. 6, 1771, *m.* Frances, 2d daughter and co-heiress of Maximilian Western, of Coke Thorpe, co. Oxford, esq. by whom he has Walter ; Edward-Roland ; Frances ; and Louisa ; 8. Sophia-Letitia, *b.* Jan. 27, 1774 ; *m.* 1st, captain James Calder, (by him she had 2 daughters, Amelia and Harriot ;) and 2dly, captain Glascott ; 9. Henry Ustatchius, *b.* Aug. 31, 1777, *m.* Dec. 23, 1802, Mary, eldest daughter of Edmund Cartwright, of Woburn, co. Bedford, D.D. by whom he has Henry-William, and Frances ; 10. Anne, *m.* April 12, 1814, Francis Simpson, esq. Sir George *d.* Jan. 13, 1808, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a chevron, or, between three crosses, patee, argent ; on a canton, ermine, a buck's head, erased and attired, sable.

Crest—A turkey cock, in his pride, proper.

Motto—*A la volonté de Dieu.*

Arms—See Plate 6.

Seat—At Boynton, co. York.

BOUGHTON, of LAWFORD, co. Warwick.

Aug. 4, 1641.

BOUGHTON of ROUSE-LENCH, co. Worcester, and Downton-Hall, co. Salop.

June 21, 1791.

Sir CHARLES-WILLIAM-ROUSE BOUGHTON, bart. F.R.S. succeeded his brother, sir Edward, Jan. 1794. He took the name and arms of *Rouse,* 1768, on succeeding to an estate, co. Worcester. After spending much of his early life in India he was elected member for Evesham, 1780, and again 1784, in which year he was appointed secretary to the board of control

troul for the affairs of India. 1791, he was created a baronet, by the title of sir Charles-William-Boughton Rouse, of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, and of Downton Hall, co. Salop; but on succeeding to the family baronetage, he resumed his original surname. In 1796, he was elected for Bramber, but vacated his seat, 1799, on being appointed one of the commissioners for auditing the public accounts; which office he now holds: *m.* 1782, Catharine, only daughter and heiress of William-Pearce Hall, of Downton Hall, co. Salop, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 14, 1808,) he has had issue, 1. Catharine-Maria, *d.* in her infancy; 2. Louisa, *m.* July 16, 1807, St. Andrew, and had issue, the present lord, 13th lord St. John; 3. Caroline, *m.* March 22, 1808, Robert-Henry Johnson, in holy orders, rector of Lutterworth, vicar of Claybrook, co. Leicester, and *William-Edward* Rouse, member in the present parliament for Evesham.

Of this ancient family was Robert de Boveton, who had issue Richard, father of William, *temp.* Edw. III. His great grandson, Thomas, is mentioned by Dugdale, to be possessed of the manor and seat at Lawford, by marriage, about 1440, with Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Geoffrey de Allesley, of that place, which he chose for his residence.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st baronet, *m.* Abigail, eldest daughter of Henry Baker, esq. He left issue 3 sons: sir *Edward*, sir *William*, and sir *Humphrey*, successive baronets; and Henry, who *d.* July 17, 1668, leaving 2 sons, Humphrey and Edward. Humphrey *d.* 1703; and Edward inherited the house and estate of Causton, on the death of his kinsman, Francis Boughton, 1799, whose ancestor, Thomas, had obtained a grant thereof from the crown, 1594. Humphrey left 5 daughters and co-heiresses, one of whom, Judith, was wife of Thomas Harris,

Harris, esq. *d.* 1781. Sir William was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir EDWARD, *m.* 1st, the eldest daughter of Thomas Pope, earl of Down; 2dly, Anne, daughter of sir John Heydon, knt. governor of Bermudas; but having no issue, the honour and estate devolved on his next brother,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Mary, daughter of Hastings Ingram, of Little Woolford, co. Warwick, esq. by whom he had 1 son, William, and 3 daughters: 1. Abigail, wife of her 2d cousin, Edward Boughton, of Bilton, esq. by whom she had 2 sons and 4 daughters: 1. sir *William*, 4th bart. who sold that lordship, in 1712, to the right hon. Jos. Addison; Anne, *d.* 1685; Mary; and Abigail, wife of —— Barton. Edward, 2d son of Edward, by his wife Anne, left 2 daughters: Elizabeth and Catharine, wife of Heward Hoxburgh, and 1 son, William of Rugby, *m.* Anna Deacon, (afterwards wife of William Caldecott,) and *d.* 1746, leaving Anna, an only daughter and heiress to his manor of Rugby. She was the wife of the late Alexander Hume, of London, esq. father of Abraham Hume, esq. now of Bilton Grange; and Alexander; and 2 daughters, Anna-Hannah, wife of Ambrose Proctor, and Harriot. Abraham, the elder son, *m.* Sally, daughter of sir Charles Wheeler, bart. and has 3 sons.

The other daughter of sir William, 3d baronet, was Catharine, wife of William Smith, esq. Sir William *d.* August 12, 1683, his lady, Feb. 24, 1693; and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, who was, *temp.* Queen Anne, unanimously chosen one of the knights of the shire, co. Warwick, and in that station, declined the offer of a peerage. He *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of John Ramsey, esq. an alderman of London; by whom he had sir *Edward*, 4th bart. and 2 daughters: Mary, wife of sir Henry Boughton, bart.; and Anne: *m.* 2dly, Catharine, daughter of sir Charles Shuckburgh, bart. who survived him; and by her he had 5 sons: (of whom William, Thomas, and Charles *d.* young,) Shuckburgh, and Richard; with 3 daugh-

3 daughters, Catharine, Meliza, and Elizabeth. He *d.* July 22, 1716, and was succeeded by

V. Sir EDWARD, his only son by the first marriage: *m.* Grace, eldest daughter of sir John Shuckburgh, bart. who survived her husband, and afterwards became the wife of —— Lister, esq. He dying in Feb. 1721-2, was succeeded by his son and only child,

VI. Sir EDWARD, *m.* 1st, a daughter of —— Bridges, co. Somerset, esq. by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, Anna-Maria Beauchamp, an heiress of that ancient family. He *d.* 1772, leaving an only son,

VII. Sir THEODOSIUS-EDWARD-ALLESLEY, and one daughter, Theodosia, wife of John Donellan, esq. whose history excited too much of the public attention to be passed over in this place.

The sudden death of sir Theodosius, at Lawford Hall, Aug. 29, 1780, then in his 21st year, created such strong suspicions, and such as were pointed to Mr. Donellan, by various odd and questionable circumstances in his behaviour, that the body was taken up for examination, after it had been deposited in the family vault at Newbold, and in pursuance of the verdict of a coroner's inquest, Mr. Donellan was committed to prison at Warwick: where he was, on the 29th of March following, indicted for the supposed murder, before Mr. Justice Buller; was found guilty, after a trial which lasted 12 hours, and executed at Warwick, April 2, 1781. The poison, by which this horrid act was perpetrated, was declared to be laurel water; and although, to the last, Donellan made protestations of his innocence, little doubt could be entertained of his actual guilt. His widow afterwards *re-m.* the present sir Egerton Leigh, bart.

We return now to the issue of sir William, 4th bart. by his 2d marriage, with Catharine, daughter of sir Charles Shuckburgh, bart. Shuckburgh Boughton, esq. the eldest surviving son, had for his inheritance an ancient family estate, co. Leicester; but resided in the mansion of Poston Court, co. Hereford, which he purchased of lord Arthur Somerset: *m.* 1736, Mary, daughter

ter of the hon. Algernon Greville, by Mary, daughter and co-heiress of the said lord Arthur Somerset, and had a numerous family.

Richard Boughton, the next son, *d. unm.* Catharine was wife of sir George Walters, knt. who walked, as duke of Aquitaine, at the coronation of George II. She *d.* without issue 1733. Meliza, was the wife of the rev. Henry Layng, a prebendary of Lincoln, and one of Mr. Pope's associates in his translation of Homer. She survived her husband, and *d.* April, 1795, after having a son, who *d.* at the university, and 2 daughters, one of whom was, 1st, the wife of major Frankland, and 2dly, of captain Blomberg, father of the rev. George-Frederick Blomberg, a prebendary of Bristol, clerk of the closet, and chaplain in ordinary to his R. H. the Prince Regent; Elizabeth, the youngest daughter, was the wife of lieut.-general Brudenell, and had sons, 2 of whom are now living.

The said Shuckburgh *d.* 1763. On the marriage of his present majesty, George III. 1761, Mrs. Boughton was appointed one of the 6 bedchamber women to the queen, in which station she continued till her death, March 1, 1786. Their issue were, 1. Arthur, who *d.* in his infancy; 2. *Edward*, the late baronet; 3. Mary, who, 1782, became the 2d wife of Dr. John Egerton, first cousin of the duke of Bridgewater, and bishop of Durham. She survived her husband 5 years, and *d.* without issue 1792; 4. Anne, (who *d.* Jan. 24, 1806,) wife of capt. John Rutherford, who *d.* without issue, by a fall from his horse, 1781; 5. Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 25, 1769, Clotworthy, 1st lord Templetown, of Ireland; and a lady of the bedchamber to the late princess Amelia. He *d.* 1785, leaving 3 sons, viz. John-Henry, viscount Templetown, *m.* Mary Montague, only daughter of John, 5th earl of Sandwich; Fulke-Greville Upton, lieut.-col. in the army, M.P. for Castle Rising: *m.* July 9, 1807, the sole daughter and heiress of Richard Howard, of Castle Rising, esq. and who has assumed the name of *Howard;* and Arthur-Percy Upton, 1st footguards, C.B. and 3 daughters, Eliza-Albana, the wife of Frederick-William, present earl of Bristol; Caroline,

m. James Singleton, esq.; and Sophia; 6. *Charles-William*, 9th baronet; 7. Lucy, the wife of Robert Wright, esq. co. Suffolk, who has 2 daughters, Frances-Lucy, and Marianne; 8. William, *d.* in Bengal, 1773; 9. Jane, *d. unm.* in 1781.

VIII. Sir EDWARD, the eldest surviving son, in 1780 succeeded to the title, on the death of sir Theodosius, with some part of the Warwickshire estates: but he pulled down the mansion-house of Lawford Hall, and afterwards sold his estates in Warwickshire and Leicestershire. He *d. unm.* in Jan. 1794, in the 53d year of his age, when the title devolved upon his only brother,

IX. Sir CHARLES-WILLIAM-ROUSE, present baronet.

Arms—Two coats for Boughton, of Lawford.

1. By grant of Henry VII. argent, on a chevron between three crosslets, botonné, fitchy, sable, three stags' heads, caboshed, or; on a chief, gules, a goat, passant, of the field.

2. Ancient coat. Sable, three crescents, or.

Crests—Or and sable, a stork's head, erased, chevronny, of four pieces, sable and argent; in the beak, a snake, proper.

Motto—*Omne bonum Dei donum.*

Arms—See Plate 6.

Seats—At Rouse Lench, co. Worcester; Downton Hall, co. Salop, and Corney House, Chiswick, co. Middlesex.

CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, co. Devon.

Aug. 4, 1641.

Sir ARTHUR CHICHESTER, bart. succeeded his uncle, sir John, Sept. 30, 1808.

This family seems anciently to have borne the name of Cirencester, and was one of the most eminent co. Devon,

Devon, for its antiquity, estate, employments, and alliances, having flourished for several generations, at South Poole, not far from King's Bridge, where their most ancient habitation was: they appear to have changed their name to Chichester in the 14th century.

Amongst many distinguished ancestors of this baronet, was sir *John Chichester*, knt. who in the reign of Elizabeth, represented co. Devon, in parliament; by his wife Gertrude, daughter of sir William Courtenay, he had 5 sons and 8 daughters. *John Chichester*, his eldest son, was the ancestor of the present baronet; 2. Arthur, appointed lord deputy of Ireland in 1603, and created baron Belfast in 1612, and *d.* without issue in 1624, when the barony became extinct; 3. Edward, who succeeded to the estates of his brother Arthur, lord Chichester, baron of Belfast; and was created in 1626, viscount Chichester, of Carrickfergus, and baron of Belfast, and *d.* in 1648, leaving issue Arthur, created in 1647, earl of Donegall; 4. Sir John, governor of Carrickfergus, slain in 1597, in an engagement against Macdonnell, afterwards earl of Antrim; 5. Sir Thomas, who obtained grants of lands, co. Wicklow, and Donegall.

Sir John Chichester, the eldest son, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Robert Dennis, knt. and being killed, with the judge of assize and others, by an infectious smell from the prisoners, at the Lent assize, in Exeter castle, 1585, left issue,

Sir *Robert Chichester*, of Raleigh, K.B. *m.* Frances, youngest daughter of John, lord Harrington, of Exton, and co-heir of her brother John, lord Harrington, who *d.* without issue, Aug. 27, 1613, and by her, (who *d.* March 20, 1627,) had a daughter, Anne, *m.* Thomas, lord Kinloss, by whom she was mother of Robert, earl of Aylesbury, and a son,

I. Sir JOHN, was advanced to the dignity of a baronet; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of sir John Rayney, bart. by whom he had 3 sons, sir *John*, and sir *Arthur*, 2d and 3d barts. and Henry, and dying 1667, was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, who, Nov. 1679, *m.* a daughter of sir

Charles Bickerstaff, knt. They both *d.* in Sept. 1680, and having no issue male, he was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir ARTHUR, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Drewe, esq. by whom he had sir *John*, 4th baronet: and 1. Florence, wife of William Northmore, esq.: she *d.* Jan. 1, 1725-6; 2. Mary, of —— Courtenay, and 2dly, of Mr. Cheney; 3. Anne, of Francis Fulford; 4. ——, of Stephen Cassan, esq.; 5. ———, of Mr. Berry; and 6. Elizabeth. Sir Arthur *d.* in 1717, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir JOHN, *m.* Anne, daughter of John Leigh, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, sir *John*, 5th bart. and *William*, rector of Ham, co. Devon, who *m.* Miss Bellamin, and dying left sir *Arthur*, present baronet, and other issue. Sir John had also 3 daughters: 1. ———, wife of ——— Musgrave, and afterwards of the rev. John Sandford; 2. ———, wife of William Sandford; 3. Florence. Sir John *d.* in Aug. 1740, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir JOHN, *m.* Frances, 2d daughter, and one of the 4 co-heiresses of sir George Chudleigh, of Haldon, co. Devon. He *d.* Dec. 18, 1784, and was succeeded by his only child,

VI. Sir JOHN, who dying *unm.* Sept. 30, 1808, was succeeded by his nephew,

VII. Sir ARTHUR, present baronet.

Arms—Checky, or and gules, a chief, vaire.

Crest—A heron, rising, with an eel in his beak, proper.

Arms—See Plate 7.

Seats—At Youlston, near Barnstaple, and Sandford, near Crediton, co. Devon.

KNATCHBULL, of Mersham Hatch, co. Kent.

Aug. 4, 1641.

Sir EDWARD KNATCHBULL, bart. succeeded his father, sir Edward, Nov. 21, 1789; *married*, first, in July,

July, 1780, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of William-Weston Hugessen, of Provenders, co. Kent, esq. (sister to the lady of the right hon. sir Joseph Banks, bart. G.C.B.) and by her (who *d.* in 1784,) had issue: Harriet, 3d daughter, *m.* July 20, 1816, Capt. d'Aeth, R.N. of Knowlton Court, co. Kent: *Edward*, *b.* 1782, *m.* Aug. 25, 1806, Annabella, daughter of the late sir John Honeywood, bart. and by her (who *d.* April 4, 1814,) had 6 infant children, one of whom a son, *b.* March 30, 1814, and Norton-Joseph, R.N. *d.* in 1801; and a daughter, *b.* May, 1816; Edward, 2d son of Edward Knatchbull, *d.* May 28, 1818. The eldest daughter *m.* June 20, 1818, rev. W. W. Dickins, only son of Francis Dickins, of Wollaston House, co. Northampton, esq.

Sir Edward *m.* 2dly, 1785, Frances, 2d daughter of Governor Graham, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 23, 1799,) he had a numerous issue; of whom the eldest daughter, *m.* May 24, 1806, the rev. Charles Hughes; Eliza-Caroline, 2d daughter, *d.* June, 1806; and a son, Wyndham. Sir Edward *m.* 3dly, 1801, one of the 3 daughters and co-heiresses of Thomas Hawkins, of Nash Court, co. Kent, esq. and by her has issue. He was elected knight of the shire co. Kent 1790, and 1796, but lost his election 1802, by a small majority; was elected again in 1806, 1807, and in 1812.

Mersham Hatch has been the principal seat ever since the 2d year of Henry VII. but this family is denominated from *Knatchbull*, in the same county, where they held much land in the reign of Edward III.

Thomas Knatchbull, esq. second son of Richard, and brother to sir Norton Knatchbull, *m.* Eleanor, daughter

and co-heir of John Astley, of Maidstone, co. Kent, esq. and had issue, 1. Richard, *d.* without issue; 2. sir *Norton*, 1st bart.; 3. Francis, *d.* without issue; 4. Thomas, *m.* Anne, daughter of Edward Chute, esq.; 5. Astley; 6. John; 7. George; 8. Bridget, *m.* George Curtis, of Tenterden, esq.; 9. Margaret, *m.* Nicholas Tooke, of Godington, co. Kent, esq.; 10. Susan; and 11. Alice. He *d.* 1623, and his son and heir,

I. Sir NORTON, 1st baronet. He *m.* 1st, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Westrow, esq. sheriff of London, by whom he had issue, sir *John* and sir *Thomas*, 2d and 3d barts.; and Norton, who *d. unm.*: 2dly, Dorothy, relict of sir Edward Steward, knt. and daughter of sir Robert Honeywood, knt. by whom he had no issue. He *d.* Feb. 5, 1684, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heiress of sir Edward Monins, bart. by whom he had 3 sons, who all *d.* without issue, and 9 daughters, 3 of which were *m.* viz. Eleanor, wife of Roger West, esq.; Elizabeth, of —— Lely, and Jane, of sir George Herbert, of Ireland, bart. and 2dly, of Richard Whitshed, esq. Sir John *d.* Dec. 15, 1696, without issue male. His lady *d.* June 7, 1699.

III. Sir THOMAS, brother and successor to sir John, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Edward Dering, bart. by whom he had issue, sir *Edward*, 4th bart.; Heneage and Thomas, who both *d. unm.*; and Catharine, wife, 1st, of sir George Brooke, knt. vice-admiral of England, and 2dly, of the hon. and rev. Henry Moore, son of Henry, 3d earl of Drogheda; she *d.* Aug. 19, 1755, leaving 3 sons and 1 daughter.

IV. Sir EDWARD, eldest son, and successor to his father, *m.* Alice, daughter of John Wyndham, esq. (son of sir Wadham Wyndham, knt. one of the justices of the common pleas,) by whom he had 5 sons: 1. sir *Wyndham*, 5th bart.; 2. Thomas, *d.*; 3. sir *Edward*, 7th bart.; 4. Wadham, who was chancellor and prebendary of Durham, and *d.* Dec. 27, 1760, leaving, by Harriot, his wife, daughter of Charles Parry, esq. 3 sons and 1 daughter: 1. Wadham, who *d.* in 1773; 2. Wyndham; 3. Charles, an officer R.N. *m.* Frances, his cousin, daughter

ter and heiress of his uncle, major Norton Knatchbull, co. Somerset, *d.* March 11, 1818; and Catharine, wife of Thomas Knight, of Godmersham, esq. *d.* Oct. 14, 1812; 5. major Norton. The daughters were, Mary, who *d.* in 1729; Alice, wife of Edward Hearst, esq.; and Catharine, of Thomas Harris. Sir Edward *d.* April 3, 1730, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir WYNDHAM, *m.* Catharine, daughter of James Harris, of Salisbury, esq. (ancestor of the earl of Malmesbury, K.B.) who *d.* Jan. 1740-1. Sir Wyndham *d.* July 3, 1749, leaving 1 son, sir *Wyndham*, 6th bart. and 2 daughters: Joan-Elizabeth, (who *d.* Nov. 10, 1801,) and Catharine, who *d. unm.* He was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir WYNDHAM, *d.* Sept. 26, 1763, *unm.* and was succeeded by his uncle,

VII. Sir EDWARD, *m.* Grace, 2d daughter of William Legg, of Salisbury, esq. by whom he had issue, Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* lieut.-col. Newton; Catharine-Maria, *m.* 1790, to her cousin Wyndham Knatchbull, esq. and *d.* in Jan. 1807, leaving Wyndham, 2d son, ensign 1st regiment of foot, *d.* Oct. 14, 1813. Sir *Edward*, present baronet, Norton, who *d. unm.*; Alice, who *d. unm.* in 1779; Grace, and Wyndham, who *d.* infants; and Joan. He *d.* Nov. 21, 1789, and was succeeded by his only son,

VIII. Sir EDWARD, present baronet.

Arms—Azure, three cross crosslets, fitchée, between two bendlets, or.

Crest—On a cap of dignity, azure, turned up, ermine, a leopard, standing, argent; spotted, sable.

Motto—*In crucifixa gloria mea.*

Arms—See Plate 7.

Seat—At Mersham Hatch, co. Kent.

OWEN, of Orielton, co. Pembroke.

Aug. 11, 1641.

Sir WILLIAM OWEN, bart. *born* April 11, 1765, barrister at law, attorney-general for the Carmarthen circuit,

circuit, and a special pleader, succeeded his uncle, sir William, Jan. 4, 1817.

This family is descended from Hova, the son of Kundhelw, a nobleman of North Wales, who lived about the year 1130, and was one of the 15 peers. He was of Cwmwd Lhivon, co. Carnarvon.

The 12th in descent from him was Owen ap Merick, of Bowdowen, in Anglesea, esq. This Owen lived in the time of king Henry VII. and was a man of great note in this county, and his descendants ever after assumed the name of Owen.

I. Sir HUGH, knt. of Orielton, was the first baronet of this family. He *m.* 1st, Frances, daughter of sir John Philips, bart. by whom he had John, who *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of John Lewis, esq. and *d.* in his father's lifetime without issue: (his widow afterwards was wife of colonel Mark Trevor, and had 2 daughters; Dorothy, *d. unm.*; and ——, wife of John Glynne, esq.) His 2d wife was Catharine, daughter of Evan Lloyd, esq. relict of John Lewis, esq. by whom he had issue: 1. sir *Hugh*, 2d bart.; 2. Arthur, *m.* 1st, a daughter of —— Horsey; and, 2dly, a daughter of —— Powell, esq.; and 3. Mary, wife of William Scurfeild, esq. Sir Hugh *d.* 1670, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir HUGH, who *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter and sole heiress of Henry Owen, esq. by whom he had issue: 1. sir *Arthur*, his successor; 2. Catharine, wife of John Williams, 2d son of sir William Williams, bart.; and 3. Elizabeth, wife of William-Lewis Anwill, esq. Sir Hugh's 2nd lady was Catharine, daughter of William Griffith, esq. relict of Lewis Anwill, by whom he had no issue. Sir Hugh *d.* 1698-9, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir ARTHUR. He *m.* Emma, daughter of sir William Williams, bart. and had issue: 1. sir *William*, 4th bart.; 2. *John*, lieutenant-general in the army, *d.* Jan. 1776, having *m.* the sister of Wyrriot Owen, of Naish, esq. and had issue: sir *Arthur*, 7th baronet; Charles,

Charles, *d. unm.*; William, brigadier-general in the army, *m.* Anne, daughter of —— Tripp, esq. barrister at law, and by her had issue, sir *William*, present bart.; and 2 daughters, Emma-Anne, and Frances; *d.* 1795; Hugh-Michael, prebendary of Bangor, *d.* 1810; Emma, *m.* her cousin, Hugh Owen, esq. of Llawrenny, who took the name of *Barlow*, and was M.P. for Pembroke for several parliaments; and Corbetta, *m.* Joseph Lord, esq. and by her had issue, sir *John-Owen*, created a baronet, Jan. 12, 1813; and other issue: 3. Arthur; and 3 daughters; Margaret, Emma, and Elizabeth; Elizabeth was wife, 1st, of William Owen, of Penrose, esq.; and, 2dly, of Hugh Barlow, esq.

On the memorable day that the Hanoverian succession bill passed the house of commons, in the beginning of queen Anne's reign, sir Arthur Owen, bart. member for Pembrokeshire, and Griffith Rice, esq. member for Carmarthenshire, prevented the friends of the present royal family from being left in a minority. If it had not been for these two gentlemen, there is little doubt but the tory party in parliament, by the influence of the then tory ministry, would have soon carried it for the pretender to succeed his sister, queen Anne!

The particulars known now but to few, as related by the posterity of these families, are:

Sir Arthur Owen and Mr. Rice, on that day met accidentally in the lobby, when the tory administration were *stealing* the question through the house, at an early hour, when a majority of their friends attended by design, and when many of the whigs were absent, not thinking it would come on till the usual hour.

When the house was about to divide, one of the whig members, seeing a seeming majority in favour of the house of Stuart, exclaimed, that the whole was an infamous proceeding. He immediately ran out of the house, almost frantic, in search of some of his partisans, to give a turn to the question in favour of the elector of Hanover.

Perceiving sir Arthur and Mr. Rice, as he came out, walking earnestly about the lobby, he addressed them thus with much vehemence,—"What do you mean, gentlemen!

gentlemen!—staying here when the Hanoverian succession bill is going to be thrown out of the house?"

"When I heard that," sir Arthur used often to relate, "I made but one step into the house, and my voice made the number *equal* for the bill, 117, and the tories had no more. Mr. Rice, with great gravity, coming after me, had the honour of giving the *casting vote* in *favour* of the Hanover succession! Had it not (added sir Arthur) been for the warmth of my zeal, being then a young man, this honour would have been mine; for as Mr. Rice was my senior, I might have followed him into the house."

Sir Arthur *d.* June 6, 1753, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of William Lloyd, of Grove, co. Pembroke, esq. by whom he had 1 daughter; 2dly, Anne, daughter of John Williams, of Chester, esq. who *d.* Dec. 21, 1764, by whom he had 4 children. Sir William *d.* May 7, 1781, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir HUGH, who *m.* 1775, Miss Colby, sister to colonel Colby, late of the Pembrokeshire militia, and *d.* Jan. 16, 1786; he was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir HUGH, *b.* Sept. 12, 1782; he was sheriff co. Pembroke, 1806, and was M.P. for the town of Pembroke to his death; who dying *unm.* Aug. 1809, bequeathed his large property to John Lord, esq. now sir John Owen, bart. (son of Corbetta, daughter of lieutenant-general John Owen above-named,) but the title of baronet, of 1641, devolved upon

VII. Sir ARTHUR, 1st son of the above-named lieutenant-general John Owen, son of sir Arthur Owen, the 3d baronet, who *d. unm.* Jan. 4, 1817, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three lions rampant, or.

Crest—A lion rampant, or.

Motto—*Honestas optima politia.*

Arms—See Plate 7.

GOODRICKE,

GOODRICKE, of Ribston, co. York.

Aug. 14, 1641.

Sir HARRY-JAMES GOODRICKE, bart. *born* Sept. 16, 1797, succeeded his father, sir Henry, March 23, 1802.

Goodricke is a Saxon name, signifying God's jurisdiction. It is mentioned by Ingulphus, and other historians of the Saxon times, and is inscribed upon several old Saxon coins. It appears from the visitation of Robert Glover, Somerset herald, that the family flourished for several generations at Nortingley or Nortonlee, co. Somerset, all whose names, marriages, and issue, are specified in the family pedigree. At length Henry, the 3d son of Robert Goodricke, of Nortingley, marrying an heiress, the daughter of Thomas Stickford, esq. co. Lincoln, the family flourished in that county, where, after six generations,

William Goodricke, esq. had 3 sons, John, Thomas, and Henry. Thomas was in great favour with king Henry VIII. and was employed by him, in several negotiations with foreign princes. He was one of the 32 commissioners empowered to reform the canon laws, and was one of the compilers of the English liturgy. He was 20 years bishop of Ely: and by king Edward VI. was made lord chancellor of England, from which office he was removed by queen Mary, and *d. unm.* May 19, 1554.

Henry, the 3d brother, purchased Ribston and other estates, co. York, of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk, and *d.* 1556; *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of sir Christopher Rawson, of London, knt. and had several children. He was succeeded in his Yorkshire estate by his son Richard, who was high sheriff co. York, 1579, and *d.* 1581. He *m.* Clare, daughter of Richard Norton, of Norton Conyers, co. York, esq. and was succeeded by his son, Richard, who was high sheriff co. York, 1591, and *d.* 1601. He *m.* Meriol, daughter of William

William lord Eure, and by her had several children, and was succeeded by his son, sir Henry Goodricke, knt. who *d.* 1541. He *m.* Jane, daughter of sir John Savile, of Methley, co. York, knt. and had 12 children; and was succeeded by his son,

I. Sir JOHN, 1st baronet, *b.* April 20, 1617, and suffered much in the civil wars, for his loyalty to the king. He had his estate sequestered, and paid 1343*l.* 10*s.* composition to the sequestrators. He was prisoner first at Manchester, and then in the Tower of London, from whence he made his escape into France, where he continued till the Restoration, when he was chosen knight of the shire co. York, and *d.* Nov. 1670. He *m.* first, Catharine, daughter and heiress of Stephen Norcliff, esq. by whom he had, sir *Henry*, 2d bart.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Smith, esq. and widow of William, viscount Fairfax, of Gilling, and by her had 1 son, sir *John*, 3d baronet.

II. Sir HENRY, eldest son and successor to his father, *b.* Oct. 24, 1642. He was envoy extraordinary from Charles II. king of England, to Charles II. king of Spain, and was lieutenant-general of the ordnance, and privy counsellor to king William III. He *m.* Mary, daughter of colonel William Legge, and sister to George, lord Dartmouth, but *d.* without issue, March 5, 1704-5. He was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir JOHN, *b.* Oct. 16, 1654, and *d.* Dec. 10, 1706. He *m.* Sarah, daughter of sir Richard Hopkins, knt. serjeant at law, by whom he left 5 sons and 5 daughters: 1. sir *Henry*, 4th bart.; 2. Francis, *m.* Mrs. Jane Prescott, and had 1 daughter; 3. Richard, in holy orders, and *d. unm.*; 4. John-Saville, *m.* Mrs. Adeliza Herbert, and had 2 daughters, Adeliza and Mary; and 5. William, *m.* Mrs. Mary Russel, by whom he had 1 son, Henry, and 2 daughters.

IV. Sir HENRY, eldest son and successor to his father, *b.* Sept. 8, 1677, *m.* Mary, the only child of Tobias Jenkyns, esq. (by his first wife Mary Paulet, 2d daughter of the 1st duke of Bolton,) and by her, (who *d.* March 14, 1767,) had 7 sons and 4 daughters: 1. the right hon. sir *John*, 5th bart.; 2. Henry, *d.*; 3. Thomas, late

late lieutenant-colonel of the 25th regt. of foot, *d.* July, 1803. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of —— Button, esq. of Rochester, and by her had 1 son, Thomas, and 1 daughter; 4. Harry, prebendary of York, and vicar of Hunsingore. He was twice *m.*; first to Margaret, daughter of John Taylor of Beverley, esq. and then to Ann, daughter of Philip Harland, of Sutton Hall, co. York, esq. He *d.* Oct. 24, 1801, without issue, aged 82. 1st daughter, Mary, *d.*; 2. Elizabeth, *d.*; 3. Sarah, *m.* T. Clough, esq.; 4. Jane, *m.* the rev. Mr. Wanley, of Ripon. Sir Henry *d.* July 21, 1738, and was succeeded by,

V. The right hon. sir JOHN GOODRICKE, resided for some time at Stockholm, as envoy extraordinary, from his majesty to that court, and was made a privy counsellor, Sept. 1, 1773, and served in parliament for the borough of Ripon; *m.* Mary, natural daughter of Robert Benson, lord Bingley, Sept. 28, 1731. She *d.* March 4, 1791. They had issue, 1 son and 2 daughters, who both *d.* young. Henry, *b.* April 6, 1741, and *d.* July 9, 1784, having *m.* Miss Lavinia-Benjamina Sessler, and had issue, 2 sons and 3 daughters: 1. John, *d.*; 2. sir *Henry*, successor to his grandfather: 1. Harriet, *m.* Thomas Goodricke, esq. her cousin, and son of lieut.-colonel Goodricke; 2. Mary, *m.* Charles-Gregory Fairfax, of Gilling Castle, co. York, esq. who have issue 2 sons, and 3 daughters; 3. Elizabeth. Sir John *d.* Aug. 3, 1789, and was succeeded by his grandson,

VI. Sir HENRY, *m.* Nov. 30, 1796, Charlotte Fortescue, 2d daughter of the right hon. James Fortescue, of Ravensdale Park, and sister of William-Charles, viscount Clermont, in Ireland. He *d.* March 23, 1802, and was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir HARRY-JAMES, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse, gules, between two lions, passant, guardant, sable, a fleur-de-lis, or, between two crescents, argent.

Crest—A demi lion, ermined, armed and langued, gules, issuing out of a ducal coronet, or; holding in his paws a battle-ax, proper, helved, or.

Supporters—Two naked boys, which are on the monument of Richard Goodricke, esq. who was high sheriff of Yorkshire, in 1579.

Arms—See Plate 7.

Seat—At Ribston Hall, and Altofts, co. York.

LAWLEY, of Spoonhill, co. Salop.

Aug. 16, 1641.

Sir ROBERT LAWLEY, bart. succeeded his father, sir Robert, March 11, 1793; *married*, in Sept. 1793, Maria, daughter of Joseph Denison, esq. by whom he has no issue.

It appears by deeds in this family, that Thomas *Lawley*, esq. was cousin and heir of John, lord Wenlock, privy counsellor to king Edw. IV. and knight of the garter, and succeeded to his lands in Wenlock, Calowton, &c. co. Salop, 17 Edw. IV.

I. Sir THOMAS, the first baronet, *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heiress of John Manning, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq. (remarried to sir John Glynne, knt.) and had issue 2 sons, sir *Francis*, 2d bart.; and Thomas, who *d. unm.*; and Elizabeth, the wife of the hon. William Cecil, youngest son of William, earl of Salisbury.

II. FRANCIS, eldest son and successor, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Thomas Whitmore, bart. (by Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of sir William Acton, knt. alderman of London) and left 3 sons: 1. sir *Thomas*, 3d bart.; 2. Francis, *d. unm.*; and 3. Richard, of Ealing, in Middlesex; also 3 daughters: 1. Mary, wife of John, 2d son of sir Richard Varney, bart. afterwards viscount Fermanagh, of Ireland; 2. Esther, of Robert Palmer, esq. son of sir Lewis Palmer, bart.; and 3. Margaret, first of Leonard Powell, esq. younger son of sir Nathaniel Powell, bart. and 2dly, of sir Nathan Wright,

Wright, bart. By the last husband, she had 2 daughters. Sir Francis was master of the jewel office, and *d.* in Oct. 1696: he was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir THOMAS, *m.* first, Rebecca, 2d daughter and co-heiress of sir Humphrey Winch, of Everton, co. Bedford, bart. by whom he had 9 sons and 5 daughters: 8 of the sons *d.* young, and sir *Robert*, 4th bart.; 3 of his daughters *d.* also young: Anne was the wife of sir John Cheshire, knt. serjeant at law, who left her a widow, without issue, May 15, 1738; Elizabeth, was first the wife of Thomas Cotton, esq. who *d.* June 10, 1710, leaving an only son, Thomas, and 2dly, of sir Nicholas Lawes, knt. governor of Jamaica: by the latter, she had an only daughter, Maria, *m.* in 1737, Simon Luttrell, 1st earl of Carhampton. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins, widow, (who survived him, and became the wife of Mr. Halfpenny) by whom he had 1 son, George-Bateman Lawley, *m.* June, 1738, Mary, daughter of —— Tomlinson, esq. and one daughter, Judith, wife of the hon. Richard Coningsby, who, upon the death of the earl Coningsby, his grandfather, succeeded him in the title of viscount Clanbrassil, in Ireland; but he dying without issue, Dec. 18, 1729, she afterwards remarried Joseph Butler, of the Temple, esq. who left her a 2d time a widow, Sept. 3, 1737. Sir Thomas dying Sept. 31, 1729, (and his second lady Jan. 28, 1739-40,) was succeeded by his only son by the first marriage,

IV. Sir ROBERT, *m.* 1726, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of sir Lambert Blackwell, of Sprouston Hall, co. Norfolk, bart. by whom he had 1 son, sir *Robert*, 5th bart. and 2 daughters, Belina, wife of Paul Orchard, of Stoke Abbey, co. Devon, esq. and Jane. Sir Robert *d.* 1779, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir ROBERT, served in parliament co. Warw. *m.* Jane, only daughter of Beilby Thompson, esq. of Creech, co. York, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1816,) he had 3 sons: 1. sir *Robert*, 6th bart.; 2. Francis, *m.* May 18, 1815, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of George Talbot, of Guiting, co. Gloucester, esq.; 3. Paul-Beilby, *m.* May 10, 1817, the hon. Caroline Neville, youngest daughter

of Richard, lord Braybrooke, and has issue Beilby-Richard, *b.* April 1818; and 4 daughters: 1. Sarah-Betina; 2. Jane, *m.* 1793, Henry, present lord Middleton; 3. Mildred-Rebecca, *m.* Marmaduke Dayrell, of Shayly Camps, co. Cambridge, esq.; 4. Cordelia. Sir Robert *d.* March 12, 1793, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir ROBERT, present baronet, who has served in parliament for Newcastle-under-Line, 1802 to 1806.

Arms—Argent, a cross, formé, extended to the extremes of the shield, checky, or and sable.

Crest—A wolf, passant, sable.

Arms—See Plate 7.

Seats—At Spoonhill, co. Salop, and Cranwell, co. Stafford.

DAVIE, of Creedy, co. Devon.

Sept. 9, 1641.

Sir JOHN DAVIE, bart. *born* March 8, 1798, succeeded his father, sir John, May 8, 1803.

The ancestors of this family were first of all known by the name of *De La Wey*, and the first of them mentioned in their pedigree, had coat armour, which has ever since continued the same to this family, although their names have diversly been written De La Wey, then De Wy, Vie, and afterwards contracted into *Davie*. The first mentioned in the pedigree, is William De La Wey, alias De Wy, who came over with William the Conqueror.

I. Sir JOHN, created a bart. Sept. 9, 1611, *m.* first, Julian, daughter of William Strode, by whom he had 4 daughters: 1. Mary, wife of John Willoughby, esq.; 2. Elizabeth, of Arthur Coplestone, esq.; 3. Julian; and 4. Margaret, of Thomas Bear, esq.; also 4 sons: 1. *John*; 2. William, a counsellor at law, *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir Francis Clark, knt. and had issue 1 son, sir

sir *William*, 4th baronet, and 4 daughters: Margaret, wife of Roger Tuckfield; ——, of sir John Tremaine, knt. serjeant at law; Mary, of Christopher Spicer, esq. *d.* Aug. 24, 1728; and Julian, *d. unm.*; 3. *Robert;* and 4. Humphrey, a merchant in London. Sir John *m.* 2dly, Isabel, daughter of —— Hele, esq. by whom he had 1 daughter, Isabel, wife of sir Walter Yonge, bart. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* 3 wives: first, Eleanor, daughter of sir John Ackland, bart. by whom he had no issue; 2dly, Triphœna, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Reynel, esq. (by Mary, daughter and co-heiress of John Perryham, esq.) by her he left issue, sir *John*, 3d bart.; Richard, *d.* an infant; and Triphœna, who *d. unm.* His 3d wife was Amy, daughter of Edmund Parker, esq. by whom he had no issue. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, who dying a bachelor, the dignity and estate descended to his cousin, William, son of William, son of sir John, 1st bart.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter and heiress of —— Stedman, esq. by whom he left Mary, the wife of Nicholas Hooper, esq. and 2dly, Abigail, daughter of John Pollexfen, esq. by whom he left 3 daughters: Margaret, wife of Stephen Northleigh, esq. Frances, of sir George Chudleigh, bart. and Triphœna, *d. unm.* Sir William leaving no issue male, and his uncle, Robert Davie, esq. before-mentioned, having left only 2 sons, who both *d.* bachelors, and one daughter, the wife of —— Fletcher, of London, he was succeeded in dignity and estate by his cousin, *John*, the son of Humphrey, before-mentioned, who had, about 1662, removed, with his family, to New England. He *m.* ——, the sister of Edmund White, merchant, by whom he had issue the said John, who engaged, and continued in his father's business, as a merchant, till he succeeded to the honour and estates of his ancestors. This

V. Sir JOHN, while in New England, *m.* Mrs. Elizabeth Richards, of that country, by whom he had 3 sons: 1. *John*, his successor; 2. Humphrey, a bachelor; and 3. William, *m.* Ellen, daughter of Nicholas Jackson, of

Bristol, merchant, *d.* Nov. 14, 1757; also 3 daughters: 1. Mary, wife of the rev. Thomas Bishop, of Barnstaple; 2. Sarah, of Christopher Savery, of Shilson, co. Devon, esq.; and 3. Elizabeth, of Ebenezer Mussel, of London, esq. Sir John was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir JOHN, who by Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Ackland, of Killerton, co. Devon, bart. who *d.* 1738, left 4 children, all minors: 1. *John*, 7th bart. and William, vicar of Axminster, co. Devon, who *d.* 1778; leaving 4 children: 1. John, killed on board La Nymphe frigate; 2. Thomas, who *d.* in the West Indies; 3. Frances, wife of William-Henry Beauchamp, esq.; 4. Bridget, *m.* Jan. 29, 1799, Thomas Beaumont, esq. and has issue. The 2 daughters of sir John were Anne, and Juliana. Sir John *d.* in 1737, and was succeeded by,

VII. Sir JOHN, *m.* Catharine, daughter of John Stokes, of Rill, co. Devon, esq. who *d.* 1776; by whom he had 10 children: 1. John, *d.* young, 1769; 2. Susannah; 3. Anne, who both *d.* infants; 4. Catharine, wife of Joseph Hunt, esq.; 5. Juliana; 6. Elizabeth, *d.* 1792; 7. Francis; 8. sir *John*, 8th bart.; 9. William, *d.* young; 10. Humphrey-Phineas, an officer in the army. Sir John *d.* Sept. 18, 1792, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir JOHN, *m.* Sept. 6, 1796, Anne, eldest daughter of sir William Lemon, bart. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 7, 1812,) had issue, sir *John*, present baronet, and William, twins, *b.* March 8, 1798; Anne-Jane, *b.* June 19, 1800, *d.* Nov. 3, 1809. Sir John, deceasing May 8, 1803, was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, sable, between three mullets, pierced, gules.

Crest—The Holy Lamb.

Motto—*Auspice Christo.*

Arms—See Plate 7.

Seat—At Creedy, co. Devon.

TROLLOPE,

TROLLOPE, of Casewick, co. Lincoln.

Feb. 5, 1641.

Sir JOHN TROLLOPE, bart. D.C.L. succeeded his brother, sir Thomas-William, May 13, 1789; *married*, March 24, 1798, Anne, daughter of Henry Thorold, of Cuxwould, co. Lincoln, esq. and has issue, 1. Anne; 2. *John*; 3. Thomas; 4. Caroline; 5. Matilda; 6. Laura; 7. Charles; 8. Arthur; 9. a son, *b.* July 1814; and 10. a son, *b.* April 1817.

Andrew Trollope, esq. who distinguished himself in the French wars, in the time of Henry VI. and was killed at the battle of Towton, as also Thomas Trollope, of Thorlby, esq. who *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Roger, youngest son of Thomas Lumley, esq. by Elizabeth Plantagenet, daughter of king Edward IV. by the lady Elizabeth Lucy, are supposed to be of this family; but the first we meet with in the pedigree is —— Trollope, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, esq. grandfather of

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st baronet; *m.* 1st, Hester, daughter of Nicholas Street, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, esq. by whom he had 1 son, sir *William*, 2d bart. and 1 daughter Bridget, *m.* July 29, 1697, Edward Mainwaring, of Whitmore, co. Suffolk, esq. His 2d wife was Mary, daughter of sir Christopher Clitherow, by whom he had Thomas, who by Anne, daughter of Anthony Collins, of Whitton, co. Middlesex, esq. had sir *Thomas*, 3d bart.; Anthony, a barrister at law, who *d. unm.*; and other children. Sir Thomas dying 1651, was succeeded by his only son by the first marriage,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Robert Carr, bart. (chancellor of the exchequer to king Charles II.) relict of William Thorold, esq. eldest son of sir William Thorold, bart.; by whom he had Elizabeth Carr, wife of Charles Fox, esq. eldest son of sir Stephen Fox,

Fox, knt. (ancestor of the earls of Ilchester, and the barons Holland, *vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom*,) (who *d.* without issue in 1702.) Sir William dying in 1678, without issue male, was succeeded by his nephew,

III. Sir THOMAS, son of Thomas, and grandson of sir Thomas, 1st baronet; *m.* Susannah, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of sir John Clobery, of Bradstone, co. Devon, knt. (niece and co-heiress of sir William Cranmer, knt.) by whom he left 4 sons: 1. sir *Thomas*, 4th bart.; 2. John; 3. Henry, of London, merchant, (*m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Barne, and had 3 sons, viz. Thomas, Henry, and John, *m.* Anne, daughter of —— Guyon, esq. and by her had issue: Thomas, a colonel in the army; and Henry, *b.* 1750, afterwards sir Henry Trollope, knt. banneret, and an admiral R.N. Sir Henry was knighted for a series of gallant services, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and the merchants of London presented him with a piece of plate of the value of one hundred guineas; and 3 daughters, viz. Sarah, Mary, and Diana;) 4. William, fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, *d. unm.*: his daughters were, Mary, *d. unm.*; Anne, wife of Samuel Clarke, esq.; Elizabeth, of William, brother of sir Clobery Noel, bart. and afterwards a justice of the court of common pleas. By his said wife, who *d.* in 1767, he had 4 daughters: 1. Mary, wife of Thomas Hill, of Tern, co. Salop, M.P. for Shrewsbury, esq. and *d.* Feb. 14, 1760; 2. Anne, who *d. unm.*; 3. Frances, *d.* Dec. 13, 1760; and 4. Elizabeth. The other children of sir Thomas were, Frances, *d. unm.*; Catharine; and Cranmer. Sir Thomas *d.* in Nov. 1729, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Diana, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Middleton, of Stanstead, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had 6 sons: 1. Thomas-Middleton, *m.* Isabella, (who *d.* 1803, eldest daughter of sir John Thorold, bart.) who *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving sir *Thomas-William*, 5th bart.; and sir *John*, 6th bart.; 2. Clobery, who *d.* young; 3. John; 4. Arthur; 5. William; and 6. Anthony, *m.* 1767, the 2d daughter of Adolphus Meetkirk,

kirk, co. Hertford, esq. by whom he had issue, Susanna. Sir Thomas *d.* Oct. 7, 1784, and was succeeded by his grandson,

V. Sir THOMAS-WILLIAM, who *d.* May 13, 1789, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Vert, three bucks, trippant, argent, armed, or, in a bordure, argent.

Crest—On a mount, proper, a buck, trippant, as in the arms, holding an oak leaf in his mouth, proper.

Arms—See Plate 7.

Seat—At Casewick, co. Lincoln.

WILLIAMSON, of EAST MARKHAM, co. Nottingham.

June 5, 1642.

Sir HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, bart. succeeded his father, sir Hedworth, March 1810.

This family is of some antiquity, co. Nottingham. John Williamson, son and heir of William *Williamson*, of Horton Cuckney, released to John Berry, lord of Teresholt, one messuage, in Dunsell, called Pykeringfield, 1472.

I. Sir THOMAS, the 1st baronet, suffered greatly for his loyalty, in the civil wars, and paid 3400*l.* to the sequestrators, for his estate: *m.* 1st, Jane, eldest daughter of sir Edward Hussey, bart. by whom he had several children, but all *d.* young, except 3 sons: sir *Thomas*, and sir *Robert*, successively baronets, and John, who *d. unm.*: also Jane, wife of John White, esq. He *m.* 2dly, Dionysia, daughter of William Hales, esq. but by her he had no issue.

II. Sir THOMAS, his eldest son, succeeded him. He *m.* Dorothy, youngest daughter and co-heiress of George Fenwick, esq. by whom he had no issue. The estate of Monkweremouth, which the present baronet possesses, was

was given to the family, by this lady, who *d.* Nov. 4, 1699. Sir Thomas *d.* April 23, 1703.

III. Sir ROBERT, 2d son of sir Thomas, the 1st baronet, succeeded his brother; he *m.* Rebecca, daughter of John Burrows, merchant, by whom, among other children, he had a son, sir *William*, 4th bart.; and *d.* in 1708. He was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, youngest daughter and co-heiress of John Hedworth, of Harraton, co. Durham, esq. by whom he had several sons and daughters: 1. Fenwick, was an ensign in the guards, and *d.* several years before his father; 2. sir *Hedworth*, 5th bart.; 3. William, D.D. *d.* in 1763, leaving William, and Anne; 4. Henry, *m.* Sarah Crook, by whom he had no issue; he was a lieutenant-colonel, and *d. unm.*; 5. Anne, was the wife of William Wingfield, (by whom he had 2 children:) Elizabeth, wife of sir John St. Aubyn, bart. and George, *m.* Mary, daughter of George Sparrow, esq. (by whom he had 2 children;) 6. Dorothy. Sir William *m.* 2dly, Mary, daughter and heiress of William Fetherstonhaugh, esq. by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in April, 1747, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir HEDWORTH, *m.* 1748, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and heiress of William Huddleston, of Millam Castle, co. Cumberland, esq. by whom he had 3 sons: 1. William-Huddleston, *d.* April 12, 1782; 2. sir *Hedworth*, 6th bart.; 3. rev. Thomas, rector of Stoke Damerel, co. Devon. Sir Edward *d.* Jan. 13, 1789: his lady Oct. 10, 1793. He was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir HEDWORTH, *m.* Oct. 10, 1794, Maria, daughter of sir James Hamilton, of Monaghan, in Ireland, knt. and had issue sir *Hedworth* his successor, and Maria-Dorothea, *b.* Nov. 3, 1803, *m.* Oct. 20, 1818, David Barclay, of Berryhill, co. Surrey, esq.; and deceasing in March 1810, was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir HEDWORTH, the present baronet.

Arms—Or, a chevron, gules, between three trefoils slipped, sable.

Crest

Crest—On a mural crown, gules, a demi wyverne (or a dragon's head), or.

Arms—See Plate 8.

Seat—At Monk Weremouth, near Sunderland, co. Durham, and Millum Castle, co. Cumberland.

THOROLD, of Marston, co. Lincoln.

Aug. 24, 1642.

Sir JOHN-HAYFORD THOROLD, bart. captain of the 3d York Militia, succeeded his father the late sir John, Feb. 25, 1815; *married*, Oct. 1, 1811, Mary, eldest daughter of the late sir Charles Kent, of Fornham St. Genevieve, co. Suffolk, bart. and has issue a son, *John-Charles, b.* June 1816.

This family is of very great antiquity, of Saxon extraction, and appears to have been seated, at times with equestrian dignity, upwards of ten centuries in the county of Lincoln. *Thorold* was sheriff of Lincolnshire about 794. *Thoroldus de Buckenhold* was sheriff of the said county, in 1052, founder of Spalding Abbey, and brother to Godiva, who is noted as liberator of Coventry, and ——, lady of Leofric, earl or duke of Mercia. *Thorold* also was abbot of Peterborough, and bishop of Beauvais in France, soon after the conquest. John Thorold, 11 Edw. IV. *m.* Joanna, daughter and heiress of Robert Lucas, of Horsden, co. York, esq. Sir Richard Thorold, of Selby, co. York, living 42 Edw. III. *m. Joan*, heiress of Marston. John Thorold of Selby and of Marston, was living 2 Richard II. Richard Thorold of Marston, was living 16 Henry VI. and *m.* Isabel, daughter of Ralph Birnaud, of Knaresborough, co. York. William Thorold was living 13 Edw. IV. and *m.* Joan, daughter and heiress of William Brerehaugh, of Selby, co. York. John Thorold, of Marston and Westborough,

Westborough, was living 12 Henry VII. William Thorold, lord of Marston and Blankney, *d.* Nov. 24, 1569. His heir was sir Anthony Thorold, of Marston, knt., whose second son William had issue two sons, sir Anthony, and sir *William*, the first bart. Mary, eldest daughter of the last-mentioned sir Anthony, *m.* in 1629, William, lord Widrington, who fell in the royal cause at the battle of Wigan in Lancashire, 1651, (of whom *vide* a high character in Lord Clarendon, Vol. III. octavo edition) and the second *d. unm.* (*vide* Wotton's Baronetage, 1727, and Almon's, 1769).

I. Sir WILLIAM, the first bart. received the honor of knighthood from king James I. when but 16 years old. He suffered greatly for his loyalty to king Charles I. in the grand rebellion, having paid to the sequestrators for his estate the sum of 4,160*l.*, in consideration of which service, that unfortunate monarch was graciously pleased to advance him to the degree of a baronet of England, by letters patent, bearing date as above, and by the style of *Thorold of Marston.* He *m.* Anne, daughter of John Blythe, of Stroxton, near Grantham, esq. and was member of parliament for Grantham, many years.

He had five sons: 1. William, nominated by king Charles II. a knight of the intended order of the Royal Oak, (*vide* sir William Dugdale's list); 2. Anthony; 3. John; 4. Robert; 5. Thomas, which last two *d.* without issue; and seven daughters: 1. Elizabeth, lady of sir Richard Wingfield, of Tickencote-house, co. Rutland, knt.; 2. Margaret, of William Beresford, of Leadenham, esq.; 3. Anne, 1st, of Robert Bateman, of London, esq. and 2dly, of —— Cutts, esq.; 4. Catharine, *d. unm.*; 5. Frances, of sir Francis Leeke, of Sandiacre and of Newark, knt. and bart.; 6. Mary, of Thomas Pechel, of Normanton, esq.; 7. Penelope, of George Lucas, of Fenton, esq. William, the eldest son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Robert Carr, of Sleaford and of Aswarby, bart. but *d.* without issue before his father. His relict was afterwards lady of sir William Trollope, bart.; Anthony, the 2d son, *m.* Grisilla, daughter of sir John Wray, of Glentworth, bart. and *d.* also before

before his father, left 6 sons: 1. *William;* 2. *Anthony;* 3. *John,* successively barts.; 4. Thomas; 5. Robert; and 6. Bethel; and 7 daughters: 1. Elizabeth, who *d.* young; 2. Anne, lady of sir Thomas Hodgson, of Bramwith, co. York, knt.; 3. Mary; 4. Frances; 5. Elizabeth; 6. Theodosia; and 7. Catharine, most of whom, if not all, *d. unm.*

II. Sir WILLIAM, the eldest son, *m.* Mrs. Garrett, of London.

III. Sir ANTHONY, the 2d son, *m.* the only daughter of Thomas Harrington, of Boothby, near Grantham, esq.

IV. Sir JOHN, the 3d son, *m.* Margaret, relict of the hon. Francis Coventry, 2d son of the lord keeper Coventry, and served many years in parliament for the county of Lincoln, and for Grantham. He was esteemed one of the finest gentlemen of his time, had travelled much, seen most of the cities in Europe, and was remarkable for his courage and bravery. The lady Thorold his relict, fulfilled in 1717, some of his pious and charitable intentions. Thomas, Robert, and Bethel, the three youngest sons of Anthony, having *d. unm.* the title devolved to the heirs male of *John,* 3d son of sir William, the first bart.; which John, *m.* 1st, a daughter of sir Robert Tredway, knt. and had issue a son, William; and 2dly, the relict of Thomas Sanderson, esq. M.D. eldest son of Dr. Robert Sanderson, lord bishop of Lincoln, and had issue another son, John.

V. Sir WILLIAM, (the son by the first venter,) succeeded his cousin sir John in 1716, and had issue one son,

VI. Sir ANTHONY, who succeeded his father, but *d.* a minor in his twelfth year at school, 1721, whereupon the title fell to his uncle John, which

VII. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1st, Alice, only daughter and heiress of William Sampson, of Gainsborough, esq. and had issue two sons: 1. *John;* 2. William; and one daughter, Elizabeth; and 2dly, a daughter of William Langley, co. York, esq. and had issue one son Charles; and *d.* in Jan. 1748. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir JOHN, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and one of the co-heiresses of Samuel Ayton, of West Harrington, co. Durham, esq. and had issue: 1. *John;* 2. George, *d. unm.*; 3. Samuel, *m.* the daughter of —— Goodacre, esq.; 4. Isabella, lady of Middleton Trollope, esq. eldest son of sir Thomas Trollope, of Casewick, bart; 5. Elizabeth, of the late Willoughby Wood, of Thoresby, esq. and one of the gentlemen of his Majesty's privy chamber. Sir John *d.* June 1775, on his return from Bath, leaving behind him an extraordinary character for all that is great and good. He was a devout christian, a steady friend to church and state, a general and deep read scholar, a pattern of the social and relative duties, an ornament to his rank, and a blessing to all around him. He was succeeded on his demise, in dignity and estate, by his eldest son,

IX. Sir JOHN, who *m.* March 1771, Jane, only child and heiress of Millington Hayford, of Millington, co. Chester, esq. and has had issue, the following children; the six first of whom were born in London: 1. *John-Hayford*, the present bart. *b.* March 1773, and *m.* at St. George's, Hanover Square, as above; 2. William, *b.* March 1774, *d.* Sept. 1808, *unm.*; 3. George, in holy orders, rector of Hougham and Marston, *b.* May 1776, *m.* May 1804, Elizabeth, only daughter of Benjamin Baugh, of Portland Square, Bristol, esq. and has issue six sons; 4. Edward, in holy orders, and M.A. rector of Grayingham, *b.* Jan. 1781, *m.* June 1809, Mary, only daughter of Thomas Wilson, of Grantham, esq. M.D. and heiress of Thomas Bartholomew, of Bardney, esq. and has had issue six children, four of whom are now living; 5. Jane, *b.* March 1783, and lady in Jan. 1812, of Charles-Thorold Wood, of Thoresby, esq. and late an officer in the royal regiment of Horse Guards (Blue), and has issue, four sons; 6. Henry, *b.* Feb. 1787, *d.* Oct. 1804; 7. Charles, *b.* Aug. 1789, *d.* June 1817, *unm.* Jane, lady Thorold *d.* March, 1807.

Sir John Thorold represented the county of Lincoln in three parliaments, 1780, 1784, and 1790, retiring at the dissolution in 1796; and deceasing at his seat, Syston Park, Feb. 25, 1815, at the age of 81 years, closed

closed an honourable life. True to the principles of the glorious revolution of 1689, sir John was distinguished in the senate by the independence of the patriot, as he was in private by the patronage of polite literature and the fine arts, and the virtues of domestic retirement. He was succeeded in honor and estate, by his eldest son,

X. Sir JOHN-HAYFORD, the present and 10th bart.

Arms—Sable, three goats, saliant, argent.

Crest—On a wreath, a roebuck, passant, argent; attired, or.

Arms—See Plate 8.

Seat—At Syston Park, near Grantham, co. Lincoln.

WROTTESLEY, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford.

Aug. 30, 1642.

Sir JOHN WROTTESLEY, bart. *b.* Oct. 24, 1771; succeeded his father, sir John, April 23, 1787, and who served in several parliaments for Lichfield; *married*, June 23, 1795, Caroline Bennett, daughter of Charles, earl of Tankerville, (by Emma, daughter and co-heiress of sir George Colebrooke, bart.) by whom (who *d.* March 7, 1818,) he has issue: 1. *John*, *b.* Aug. 5, 1798; 2. Charles-Alexander, *b.* Oct. 21, 1799; 3. Robert, *b.* June 2, 1801; 4. George-Thomas, *b.* Aug. 23, 1807, *d.* April 5, 1818; 5. Walter, *b.* April 8, 1810; 6. Caroline, *d.* July 3, 1797; 7. Emma, *d.* March 8, 1804; 8. Harriet, *b.* April 10, 1805; 9. Louisa, *b.* May 28, 1806; 10. a daughter, *b.* 1818.

The name of this family is taken from the place of their residence which they are supposed to have been

possessed of ever since, if not before, the Norman Conquest; sir Hugh *de Wrottesley* was seated here, *temp.* Henry III. as was also sir William de Wrottesley, 9 Edw. II. Sir Hugh *de Wrottesley*, son and heir of sir William, was one of the knights of the garter, at the foundation of that order.

I. Sir WALTER, 1st baronet, suffered greatly for his loyalty, and was fined 1,332*l.* 10*s.* by the sequestrators of those times. He *m.* Mary, daughter of John Grey, of Enville, co. Stafford, esq. by whom he had issue: 1. sir *Walter*, 2d bart.; 2. Edward, who *m.* Martha, daughter of Thomas Hewit, knt.; and 3. John, a merchant in Portugal; 4. and 5. Hugh and Richard, *d.* without issue; also 5 daughters: Elizabeth, wife of sir Francis Woolrich, bart.; Mary, of sir Edward Littleton, bart.; Dorothy, Anne, and Jane, wife of Mr. Adams.

II. Sir WALTER, eldest son and successor to his father, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Thomas Woolrich, bart. and had issue, sir *Walter*, 3d bart.; Ursula, and Anne.

III. Sir WALTER, his son and heir, *m.* 1st, Eleanor, daughter of sir John Archer, of Coopersale, co. Essex, knt. one of the justices of the common pleas by whom he had 3 sons and 4 daughters: 1. Walter, *d. unm.*; 2. sir *John*, 4th bart.; and 3. Hugh, of Lincoln's Inn, *d. unm.* 1725. The daughters were Eleanor, Henrietta, Elizabeth, and Mary, who all *d. unm.* except Elizabeth, who was wife of Anthony Collins, esq. Sir Walter's 2d lady was Anne, daughter of judge Burton, by whom he had 1 son and 2 daughters, viz. Walter, *m.* a daughter of Mr. Craig, by whom he had 1 son, Thomas, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Wrottesley, bart.; Margaret; and Anne, wife of —— Hutchinson, esq.

IV. Sir JOHN, eldest surviving son and successor, *m.* Frances, daughter of the hon. John Grey, 3d son of Henry, 1st earl of Stamford, (by Catharine, daughter of Edward, lord Dudley and Ward,) by whom he had 5 sons: John, *d.* Nov. 1728, and Charles, in 1724, both in their minority; sir *Hugh;* sir *Walter*, and sir *Richard;* who were successive baronets; and 5 daughters: Frances, wife of Heigham Bendish, esq.; Elizabeth, of Thomas

Thomas Wrottesley, esq. (who was only grandson of sir Walter Wrottesley, bart. by Anne Burton, his 2d wife); Henrietta, of Theodore-William Inge, of Thorpe Constantine, co. Stafford, esq.; Dorothy, and Mary. Sir John was representative co. Stafford, 1708, and *d.* Oct. 1726. He was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

V. Sir HUGH, who, dying Nov. 1729, was succeeded by his next brother,

VI. Sir WALTER, who, dying in his minority, Feb. 1731, was succeeded by his only brother,

VII. Sir RICHARD, *b.* 1711; *m.* Mary, 2d daughter of John, 1st earl Gower, (by Evelyn Pierpont, youngest daughter of Evelyn, duke of Kingston, by his first lady,) who *d.* his widow, April 30, 1771; by whom he had issue sir *John*, 8th bart. and 4 daughters: 1. Mary, *b.* Nov. 1740, maid of honour to the queen; and *d.* in 1769; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1769, Augustus-Henry Fitzroy, 3d duke of Grafton, K.G.; 3. Frances, wife of the late admiral Pigot, brother of the late lord Pigot, *d.* April 13, 1811; 4. Frances, *m.* 1780, the baron Kutzleben, minister from Hesse Cassel, and has issue, 2 sons and 1 daughter, *b.* Nov. 18, 1782; 5. Harriot, who, as well as her eldest sister, was a maid of honour to the queen, and *m.* 1779, general William Gardiner, brother of Luke, viscount Mountjoy, and has issue 1 son, and 4 daughters. Sir Richard went into holy orders, was appointed one of his majesty's chaplains, in Dec. 1763, and dean of Worcester, in April 1765. He *d.* July 29, 1769, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir JOHN, a major-general in the army, and colonel of the 45th regiment of foot; he was master of the horse to his late royal highness the duke of York, and member of parliament co. Stafford; *m.* June 7, 1770, Frances, daughter of William, 1st viscount Courtenay, maid of honour to her majesty, by whom he had issue: 1. Sir *John*, present baronet; 2. Henry; 3. Hugh, a lieutenant on the Bengal establishment, *b.* July 1782; 4. Charles, *b.* July 8, 1783; 5. Edward, *b.* Oct. 1785, R.N. *d.* July 29, 1814; 6. Fanny, *d.* April 26, 1814; 7. Caroline, *d.* an infant; 8. Charlotte; 9. Louisa. He *d.* April 23, 1787, and was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir JOHN, the present baronet.

Arms—Or, three piles, sable, and a canton, ermine.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a boar's head, ermine, sometimes azure, crined and tusked, or.

Supporters—As granted to sir Hugh, knight of the garter, two unicorns.

Arms—See Plate 8.

Seat—At Wrottesley, near Wolverhampton, co. Stafford.

THROCKMORTON, of Coughton, co. Warwick.

Sept. 1, 1642.

Sir GEORGE-COURTENAY THROCKMORTON, bart. *born* Sept. 15, 1754; succeeded his brother sir John-Courtenay, Jan. 3, 1819; *married*, June 29, 1792, Catharine, only daughter of Thomas Stapleton, of Carlton, co. York, esq. and by her has no issue.

Throckemortona, Throcmorton, or the Rockmoortown, from whence this family is denominated, is situated in the vale of Evesham, in Pershore hundred, co. Worcester.

John de *Throckmorton*, according to sir William Dugdale, was lord of the manor of Throckmorton, about 60 years after the Norman conquest, 1130, which leaves no room to doubt, but that this family possessed it at the entrance of the Normans, or long before, the etymology of the name being either British, or Saxon. From this John descended,

I. Sir ROBERT, of Coughton, the first baronet, who, in the civil wars, had his estate sequestered, and his house at Coughton plundered and made a garrison of by the parliament forces; whereupon he was forced to secure himself at Worcester, and *d.* Jan. 1650. He *m.* 1st, Dorothy, daughter of sir John Fortescue, of Salden, co. Bucks, K.B. by whom he had no issue: she *d.* Nov. 3, 1617;

3, 1617; 2dly, Mary, daughter of sir Francis Smith, and sister to Charles, 1st baron Carrington, (which title became extinct in 1705, see *Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom,)* by her sir Robert had 4 sons, whereof only sir *Francis*, 2d bart. survived him, and 1 daughter, Anne, wife of Edward Guildford, esq. father of sir Robert Guildford, bart.

II. Sir FRANCIS, his only surviving son, and successor, added to the mansion-house at Coughton, and lived in great hospitality after the Restoration, *m.* Anne, daughter and sole heiress of John Monson, esq. (son of sir William Monson, knt. vice-admiral of England in the reign of James I.) and had 4 sons and 3 daughters: 1. Francis, who *d.* Sept. 10, 1676, in Flanders, aged 16; 2. sir *Robert*, 3rd bart.; 3. John, *d.*; 4. George, *d.* April 16, 1705. The daughters were Anne, a nun of the order of St. Augustine, at Paris; Mary, wife of Martin Wollascot, esq.; and Elizabeth. Sir Francis *d.* Nov. 7, 1680.

III. Sir ROBERT, eldest surviving son of sir Francis, *m.* Mary, 2d daughter and heiress of sir Charles Yate, of Buckland, co. Bucks, bart. and had 3 sons: Robert, *d.* an infant, Jan. 14, 1688; George, *b.* Dec. 7, 1690, *d.* in his father's life-time, and sir *Robert*, 4th bart.; also 8 daughters: Anne, wife of John Petre, of Fidlers, co. Essex, esq.; Mary, of James Fermor, of Teismore, co. Oxford, esq.; Elizabeth and Catharine, nuns at Paris; Charlotte, wife of sir Thomas-Windsor Hunloke, bart.; Appollonia, of sir Edward Blount; and Barbara, of Peter Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq. Sir Robert dying March 8, 1720, and his lady in 1728, the dignity and estate devolved upon his only son,

IV. Sir ROBERT, *b.* Aug. 21, 1702, *m.* 1st, Teresa, daughter of William Herbert, marquess of Powis; by whom, (who *d.* June 17, 1723,) he had two sons and one daughter: Robert, who *d.* in France, *unm.*; George, *m.* in 1748, Anna-Maria, only daughter of William Paston, of Horton, co. Gloucester, esq. (by his wife, daughter and heiress of John Courtenay, of Molland, co. Devon, esq.) by whom he had 9 children: 1. Robert, *b.* Aug. 1750, *d. unm.* Nov. 11, 1779; 2. sir *John-Courtenay*, 5th

5th bart.; 3. sir *George*, present bart.; 4. Charles, *b.* Nov. 2, 1757, *m.* Dec. 27, 1787, Mary, daughter of Edmund Plowden, of Plowden, co. Salop, esq.; 5. Francis, *b.* Feb. 21, 1761, *d.* at Lisbon, March 23, 1788; 6. William, *b.* May 8, 1762, *m.* Feb. 19, 1798, Frances, only daughter of the aforesaid Thomas Giffard, by Frances Stoner, his 3d wife, and by her (who *d.* May 30, 1809,) had issue living, Robert, and Nicholas, and 2 daughters, Frances, and Mary. The daughters were: 1. Mary, *b.* Aug. 29, 1749, and *d.* at Paris, Sept. 30, 1763, *unm.*; 2. Anne, *b.* Nov. 21, 1751, *d.* Nov. 6, 1783, at Caverleigh, co. Devon, *unm.*; 3. Teresa, *b.* Feb. 28, 1759, and *m.* Aug. 28, 1789, Thomas Metcalf, esq. of Bath, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 21, 1793,) she has 2 children: Teresa, *b.* Feb. 6, 1791, and Thomas-Peter, *b.* April 25, 1794, who by letters patent assumed and bears the surname and arms of *More* only, pursuant to the directions of his paternal grandmother's will, the heiress and last lineal descendant in the male line of the lord high chancellor, sir Thomas More. Mary-Teresa, only daughter of sir Robert, was wife of Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swinnerton, co. Stafford, esq. and *d.* Feb. 26, 1791.

Sir Robert *m.* 2dly, in Jan. 1737-8, Catharine, daughter of George Collingwood, of Estlington, co. Northumberland, esq. and by her (who *d.* in July, 1761,) he had 2 daughters, who *d.* infants, and Barbara, wife of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq. who *d.* May 17, 1764, leaving one son, Thomas.

Sir Robert *m.* 3dly, in 1763, Lucy, daughter of James Heywood, of Maristow, co. Devon, esq. by whom he had no children: she survived him, and *d.* Nov. 20, 1795.

George Throckmorton, esq. eldest son of sir Robert, *d.* Dec. 30, 1762; Anna-Maria, his widow, *d.* Oct. 20, 1791.

Sir Robert, soon after the marriage of his son, settled at Buckland, co. Berks, which estate he inherited from his mother, where he built a handsome house, and very much beautified the place; and where, after residing many years, he *d.* Dec. 8, 1791; when the dignity and estate devolved upon his eldest surviving grandson,

V. Sir

V. Sir JOHN-COURTENAY, *b.* July 27, 1753, *m.* Aug. 19, 1782, Mary-Catharine, daughter of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq. by Barbara, daughter of Robert, lord Petre. Sir John-Courtenay *d.* Jan. 3, 1819, without issue male, and was succeeded by his next brother,

VI. Sir GEORGE-COURTENAY THROCKMORTON, present baronet, who in 1792, by letters patent, assumed the name and arms of *Courtenay*, having inherited from his mother the estates of the Courtenays, of Morland, co. Devon.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron, argent, three bars, gemels, sable.

Crest, now used by the family—An elephant's head.

Motto—*Virtus sola nobilitas*, or, *Moribus antiquis.*

Arms—See Plate 8.

Seats—At Buckland, co. Berks, and Coughton, co. Warwick.

HALTON, of Samford, co. Essex.

Sept. 10, 1642.

Sir WILLIAM HALTON, bart. *born* Nov. 15, 1746; succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 1776; *married*, Mary, daughter of Michael Garner, of King's Ripton, co. Huntingdon, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1, 1817,) had issue, 1. Mary, *b.* Oct. 6, 1766, *d.* July 8, 1808, having *m.* Feb. 3, 1791, John-Haughton James, of the Island of Jamaica, esq., and had issue 4 sons and 4 daughters; of whom Catharine Haughton, 2d daughter, *m.* April 9, 1814, sir Simon-Houghton Clarke, bart.; 2. *William*, *b.* Oct. 13, 1769.

John Halton, of Swansea, a gentleman of Cambridgeshire, was living 1433. His descendant, as is supposed, was Robert Halton, esq. serjeant at law.

I. WILLIAM, 1st baronet, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of

of sir Edward Altham, knt. by whom he had sir *William*, 2d bart., and Mary, *d. unm.* Sir William *m.* 2dly, Ursula, daughter of sir Thomas Fisher, bart. by whom he had 2 sons, Thomas and Richard, *m.* Mary, daughter of George Johnston, gent. by whom he had a son, George, and 2 daughters, Ursula and Susan; and *d.* Sept. 14, 1703. George, his son and heir, *m.* Hannah, eldest daughter of Mr. Fenwick Lambert, of London; and *d.* May 7, 1729, leaving 4 sons, who all *d. unm.* except sir *Thomas*, 5th bart.

Sir William *d.* about 1662; his lady surviving him, was *re-m.* to sir Matthew Meriton.

II. Sir WILLIAM, eldest son of sir William, by his 1st lady, succeeded him, and dying *unm.* March 4, 1675, was succeeded by his half-brother,

III. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Cresener, esq. who *d.* Aug. 20, 1716, by whom he had several children, all of whom *d. unm.*, except sir *William*, 4th bart., and Mary, wife of James Nicoll, esq. She *d.* May 29, 1739. Sir Thomas *d.* Sept. 6, 1726, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Frances, daughter of sir George Dalston, knt. and widow of John Jeremy, esq. Sir William, *d.* Feb. 12, 1754, without issue, and was succeeded by,

V. Sir THOMAS, the eldest son of George, (by Mrs. Fenwick,) son of Richard, who was the youngest son of sir William, first baronet; *m.* Miss Burton, of London, and had issue. Sir Thomas *d.* 1766, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Arms—Party per pale, azure and gules, a lion, rampant, argent.

Crest—A lion, sejant, argent, holding a broken lance, proper.

Arms—See Plate 8.

Seat—At Reach, co. Huntingdon.

BLOUNT,

BLOUNT, of Soddington, co. Worcester.

Oct. 5, 1642.

Sir EDWARD BLOUNT, bart. D.C.L. *born* in 1793; succeeded his father, sir Walter, Oct. 1803.

This very ancient family is said to take its rise from the *Blondi*, or *Biondi*, in Italy, whose historians derive them from the Roman Flavii. Blound, lord of Guisnes, in France, had 3 sons, who came to England with William the Conqueror: one returned into France; the other two, Robert and William, gave a beginning to all the Blounts in this kingdom.

Robert was created by the Conqueror, baron of Ickworth, co. Suffolk; and *m.* Gundred, daughter of the earl Ferrers. His descendants continued to be of high note and estimation; amongst them were the barons Montjoye, and several earls of Devonshire.

I. Sir WALTER, 1st baronet, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of George Wylde, esq. serjeant at law. This sir Walter was a great sufferer for king Charles I. for whom he was long imprisoned, first at Oxford, then in the Tower of London: his brothers, and 4 sons, were all in the same service. Sir *George*, 2d bart.; his 2d son, John, was lieutenant-colonel in Charles the Second's own regiment, when prince of Wales. His 3d son, William, was major in the queen's regiment. Peter, the 4th son, was a captain at Worcester fight, and *m.* Frances, daughter of sir John Pershall, bart. relict of John Sandford, esq. Walter, Thomas, and Edward, *d.* young, or *unm.* His daughters were, Eleanor, first, the wife of Robert Knightly, esq. and 2dly, of the hon. Walter Aston, afterwards 3d lord Aston, of Scotland; Anne, wife of James Anderson, esq. (who left only one daughter,) Elizabeth, wife of Henry Englefield, esq.: and Frances, of Andrew, son of sir Thomas Windsor. Of the younger sons, none left issue, but col. John Blount, (who, by his 2d wife, a daughter of —— Burgh, of Ireland, left a son, George, who *m.* a daughter of Mr. Bowyers, and had

had many children.) Sir Walter was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir GEORGE, *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of Richard Kirkham, esq. son and heir of sir William Kirkham, knt.; by whom he had 3 sons and 5 daughters: 1. *Walter-Kirkham*, 3d bart.; 2. George, *m.* 1st, Mary, relict of Charles Cockayne, viscount Cullen, eldest daughter of Henry O'Bryen, 5th earl of Thomond, and 2dly, Constantia, daughter of sir George Cary, knt. by whom he had 3 sons: George and Robert, *d.* young, and sir *Edward*, 4th bart.; as also 5 daughters: Constantia, the wife of sir John Smyth, bart.; Mary, of Edward Dickenson, esq.; Anne, living in 1768; Elizabeth and Catharine, both *d. unm.* His eldest son and successor was,

III. Sir WALTER KIRKHAM, *m.* first, Alicia, daughter of sir Thomas Strickland, knt. by whom he had 2 sons, who both *d.* infants: and 2dly, Mary, daughter of sir Cæsar Cranmer, knt. He *d.* without issue, May 12, 1717.

Edward Blount, of Blagdon, esq. youngest son of sir George, *d.* 1726, having *m.* Anne, eldest daughter of sir John Guise, bart. by whom he had 4 daughters: Elizabeth, wife of Hugh, 4th lord Clifford, of Chudleigh; Mary, of Edward, 9th duke of Norfolk; Anne and Henrietta, widow of the hon. Philip Howard, of Norfolk. Sir George had also 5 daughters: Mary, wife of Henry Howard, of Clun, co. Salop, esq. and *d.* May 5, 1732; Anne, of sir Francis Jerningham, bart.; Elizabeth, of Beaumond Tashburgh, of Bodney, co. Norfolk, esq.; Catharine, of Richard Minshull, esq. she *d.* March 1, 1739-40; and Lucy, *d.* young.

IV. Sir EDWARD, succeeded his uncle, *m.* Appollonia, daughter of sir Robert Throckmorton, bart. and had 4 sons: 1. sir *Edward;* 2. sir *Walter;* successive baronets; 3. Robert; and 4. George; who both *d.* infants: also 3 daughters, Appollonia, Louisa, and Mary. He *d.* 1758, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir EDWARD, *m.* 1752, Frances, daughter and heiress of William Molineux, of Mosborough, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom he had one son, Edward, who *d.* young;

young; and sir Edward dying in 1765, the title and estate descended to his brother,

VI. Sir WALTER, *m.* 1766, Mary, eldest daughter of James, 5th lord Aston, in the Peerage of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1805,) had issue, 1. sir *Walter*, 7th bart.; 2. Edward, *b.* 1769, *m.* 1803, Frances, daughter of Francis Wright, co. Essex, esq. and by her has issue, Edward-Aston, *b.* 1807; Edward, *b.* 1809; Mary-Frances, *b.* 1804; and Constantia-Catharine, *b.* 1805; and 3. George, *b.* 1771, *m.* Elizabeth-Courtenay, daughter of John Chichester, of Aslington, co. Devon, esq. and by her has no issue. Sir Walter *d.* Oct. 5, 1785, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir WALTER, *m.* Nov. 25, 1792, Anne, youngest daughter of Thomas Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, co. Northumberland, esq. Sir Walter *d.* Oct. 1803, and was succeeded in title and estates by his only surviving son,

VIII. Sir EDWARD, the present baronet.

Arms—Barry, nebulé of six, or and sable.

Crest—An armed foot in the sun.

Motto—*Lux tua, via mea.*

Arms—See Plate 8.

Seats—At Soddington, co. Worcester, and Mawley Hall, co. Salop.

LIDDELL, of Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham.

Nov. 2, 1642.

Sir THOMAS-HENRY LIDDELL, bart. succeeded his father, sir Henry-George, Nov. 26, 1791; *married*, 1796, Maria-Susanna, daughter of John Simpson, of Bradley, co. Durham, esq. (by Anne, daughter of Thomas, 8th earl of Strathmore,) by whom he has *a son*, *b.* Feb. 1803, and a son, *b.* May 18, 1815, and Adolphus-Frederic-Octavius, *b.* Jan. 15, 1818, to whom the duke

of Cambridge stood sponsor, and Maria, eldest daughter, *m.* Aug. 12, 1818, Henry-Constantine, viscount Normanby, son of the earl of Mulgrave.

The *Liddells* were anciently lords of Liddell Castle, and barony of Buff; and have been proprietors of considerable coal works co. Durham and Northumberland.

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st baronet, was much esteemed, and had great interest in Northumberland, which he exerted in support of king Charles I. defending Newcastle against the Scots. He was taken prisoner, and on Feb. 13, 1645, upon petition, was admitted to compound; it appears that he paid 4000*l.* to the sequestrators for his estate. He was also so obnoxious to the then powers, that sir Thomas is mentioned among those, in the propositions from the parliament, who were demanded to be removed from his majesty's councils, and to be restrained from coming within the verge of the court, and not, without advice or consent of both houses of parliament, to bear any office or employment. He *d.* in 1650, and having *m.* Isabel, daughter of Henry Anderson, esq. had 6 sons and 3 daughters, viz. 1. Thomas, who *d.* in 1627, leaving issue by Bridget (who was maid of honour to the queen of Bohemia,) daughter of Edward Woodward, esq. 1 son, *Thomas*, 2d bart. (She afterwards was wife of Thomas Heneage, esq. nephew of sir Thomas Heneage, bart.) 2. Francis, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir George Tonge, knt.; 3. William; 4. Robert; 5. George; and 6. Henry, who all *d. unm.*

The daughters were, 1. Elizabeth, wife of George Baker, esq. barrister at law, who afterwards was knighted; 2. Mary, of Nicholas Cole, (afterwards created a baronet;) and 3. Isabel, who *d. unm.*

II. Sir THOMAS, (only son of sir Thomas, knt.) succeeded his grandfather: he *d.* in 1697, having issue by Anne, daughter of sir Henry Vane, the elder, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, knt. 5 sons and 3 daughters: 1. *Henry*, 3d bart.; 2. Thomas, who *d. unm.*; 3. Edward, *d.* young; 4. Robert, *m.* Priscilla, daughter of William Kiffin, and *d.* March 15, 1679; by her he had issue Thomas,

Thomas, who *d.* May 14, 1718; and by Mary, daughter of —— Nelthorp, had issue *Henry*, his only son and heir, 4th bart. and one daughter; 5. George, who *d.* a bachelor.

The daughters were, 1. Frances, wife of Thomas Vane, esq. (eldest brother of lord Barnard,) and afterwards of sir John Bright, bart.; 2. Elizabeth, of Christopher Stockdale, esq. who had issue; and 3. Isabel, who *d. unm.*

III. Sir HENRY, eldest son and successor to his father, *m.* Catharine, daughter and heiress of sir John Bright, bart. (by Catharine, daughter of sir Richard Hawkesworth, knt. and relict of William Lister,) by whom he had 5 sons and 1 daughter: 1. Thomas; 2. John; 3. Henry; 4. George; 5. Michael; and 6. Elizabeth. Thomas *m.* Jane, eldest daughter of James Clavering, esq. and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 1715. He had issue 4 sons: 1. Henry, afterwards lord Ravensworth; 2. James, *d.*; 3. Thomas, *d.* an infant; Catharine, *d.*; and Thomas, the 4th son, *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir William Bowes, of Gibside, co. Durham, knt.

IV. Sir HENRY, grandson of sir Henry, *d.* in 1723, succeeded his grandfather, and in 1735, *m.* Anne, only daughter of sir Peter Delme, knt. by whom he had one son, who *d.* an infant, and one daughter, Anne, the wife of Augustus-Henry, 4th duke of Grafton, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1769, and afterwards *m.* John, earl of Upper Ossory. Sir Henry was created a peer in 1747, by the title of baron of Ravensworth, and *d.* Jan. 30, 1784, when the barony became extinct.

Thomas Liddell, esq. his brother, *d.* in his lordship's lifetime; he *m.* Margaret, one of the daughters of sir William Bowes, of Gibside, knt. by whom he had 2 sons: Thomas, who *d.* an infant, and sir *Henry-George*, who succeeded his uncle, lord Ravensworth, in the dignity of baronet, and estate, but the peerage became extinct.

V. Sir HENRY-GEORGE, *m.* 1773, Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Steele, of Chichester, esq. and by

her, (who *d.* in Feb. 1811,) he had 5 sons and 3 daughters: sir *Thomas-Henry*, 6th bart.; Henry, who *d.* an infant; Henry-George, *m.* in Dec. 1809, Charlotte, 4th daughter of the hon. Thomas Lyon, brother to the earl of Strathmore; Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 1798, —— Richmond, esq. Anna, and Charlotte-Amelia. He *d.* Nov. 26, 1791*, and was succeeded by,

VI. Sir THOMAS-HENRY, present baronet, who served in parliament, co. Durham, from 1806 to 1807.

Arms—Argent, fretted, gules; on a chief, of the second, three leopard's faces, or.

Crest—A lion rampant, sable; crowned, or.

Motto—*Fama semper vivit.*

Arms—See Plate 9.

Seats—Ravensworth Castle, and Newton, both co. Durham, and Eslington, co. Northumberland.

HUNLOKE, of Wingerworth, co. Derby.

Feb. 29, 1642.

Sir HENRY HUNLOKE, bart. *born* Sept. 30, 1812, succeeded his father, sir Windsor, Jan. 19, 1816.

Nicholas Hunloke, in the reign of king Henry VIII. possessed a very considerable estate, co. Middlesex, and co. Notts.

---

* He was distinguished for a warm and generous spirit, which sometimes, however, carried him into romantic transactions. His excursion to Lapland, upon a wager, and his return with two Lapland girls, and some rein-deer, are well remembered. *See the Tour through Sweden, Swedish Lapland, &c. &c. by M. Consett, esq.* The Lapland girls were returned safe to their native country, after an absence of several months, with 50*l.* and a cargo of trinkets; and the rein-deer have bred in England.—*Gent. Mag*

Sir

Sir HENRY, the first bart. testified his loyalty, by lending to king Charles I. a considerable sum of money in his most pressing necessity, even at a time when there was little probability of ever being repaid. But his support of the royal cause stopped not here, for he (at his own expense) levied and accoutred a troop of horse, in the regiment of col. John Frechevile, (afterwards lord Frechevile) whereof he himself was lieut.-col.: and this young hero, not then 22 years of age, at the battle of Edge-hill, so signalized himself, that king Charles knighted him in the field of battle, and soon after created him a baronet. Not long after, making a bold attempt upon the enemy, near Bestwood Park, in Nottinghamshire, in a skirmish with some of the adverse party in ambush, he received a cut with a sword in his elbow, which so disabled his right hand, that it hung useless in a scarf to his dying day; and for his loyalty to his sovereign he was fined 1453*l.* by the sequestrators.

He *m.* Mariana, daughter of Dixy Hickman, esq. (by Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, lord Windsor.) He left issue, sir *Henry*, 2d bart. and a daughter, Mariana, a Benedictine nun, at Brussels, and a posthumous son, Thomas Windsor, who *d.* in Nov. 1672, being a volunteer in the French army, against the Imperialists. Sir Henry, *d.* Jan. 13, 1641, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir HENRY, *m.* Catharine, only daughter and heiress of Francis Tyrwhit, esq. of Kettleby, co. Lincoln, by Catharine, 2d daughter of Anthony-Maria Browne, 2d viscount Montagu, by Bridget, eldest daughter to John Manners, the 4th earl of Rutland and baron de Ross, (lineally descended from Anne, duchess of Exeter, and sister to king Edward IV.) by whom he had 7 sons and 6 daughters: 1. Henry, who *d.* at Paris; 2. Francis, who *d.* young; 3. sir *Thomas-Windsor*, 3d bart.; 4. Robert; 5. Nicholas, who both *d.* infants; 6. another Robert, *m.* Anne, daughter of Marmaduke Carver, gent. but had no issue; 7. Francis, who *d.* at Amsterdam. Of his daughters, Elizabeth,

was the wife of George Heneage, esq. by whom she had 6 sons and 2 daughters: Catharine, Anne, and Teresa, *d. unm.*; Mariana, *d.* an infant; and another Mariana was lady abbess of the English Benedictine nuns, at Pontoise, in France. Sir Henry *d.* Jan. 3, 1714, and was succeeded by his 3d son,

III. Sir THOMAS-WINDSOR, 3d son, *m.* Charlotte, sixth daughter of sir Robert Throckmorton, of Buckland, co. Berks, bart. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 31, 1738,) he had 4 sons and 7 daughters: 1. sir *Henry*, 4th bart.; 2. Thomas-Windsor, *d.* Oct. 12, 1806; 3. Robert; and 4. James, *d.* in Feb. 1807; Catharine, Charlotte, Anne, Mary, Mariana, Barbara, and Henrietta. Sir Thomas-Windsor, in 1726, rebuilt the family mansion, and dying Jan. 30, 1752, was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir HENRY, *m.* Dec. 21, 1769, Margaret, eldest daughter of Wenman Coke, of Longford, co. Derby, esq. (eldest son of colonel Philip Roberts, of Roxford, co. Herts, by Anne, youngest daughter of Edward Coke, of Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, esq. and youngest sister of Thomas Coke, lord Lovell, and earl of Leicester, and on the death of the said Thomas, and his son, lord Coke, he assumed the name of *Coke*, by his wife, Elizabeth Denton, sole heiress of George Chamberlayne, of Wardington, co. Bucks, esq. who assumed the name of *Denton*, being nephew and heir of the late Mr. Justice Denton,) and had issue, 1. Charlotte-Constance, deceased; 2. Margaret-Elizabeth; 3. sir *Thomas-Windsor*, 5th baronet; 4. Charlotte-Susanna; 5. Henry-Edward, *d.*; and 6. Maria-Jane, *d.*; 7. Georgiana, *d.* in Feb. 1805; 8. Anna-Sophia, *d.*; 9. Henrietta-Frances, *m.* John-Shelley Sydney, of Penhurst, co. Kent, esq. and has issue Emily-Elizabeth, and Philip-Charles; Jane-Louisa, *d.*; Marmaduke-Cuthbert, and a daughter, *b.* Oct. 1803. Sir Henry deceasing, Nov. 16, 1804, was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir THOMAS-WINDSOR, *m.* Oct. 10, 1807, Anne, eldest daughter of Thomas Eccleston, of Scarisbrook-hall, co. Lancaster, esq. and had issue, 1. Charlotte;

lotte; 2. Eliza-Margaret; and 3. sir *Henry*, present bart. Sir Thomas-Windsor, *d.* Jan. 19, 1816, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir HENRY, present baronet.

Arms—Azure, a fesse, between three tigers' heads, erased, or.

Crest—On a chapeau, azure, turned up, ermine, a cockatrice, with wings expanded, proper; comb, beak, and wattles, or.

Arms—See Plate 8.

Seat—At Wingerworth, co. Derby.

HAGGERSTON, of Haggerston-Castle, co. Northumberland.

Aug. 15, 1643.

Sir CARNABY HAGGERSTON, bart. succeeded his father, sir Thomas, Nov. 1, 1777; *married* Frances, daughter of William, son of Walter Smythe, esq. brother of sir Edward Smythe, of Esh, co. Durham, bart. by whom he has issue Mary, *m.* in Jan. 1805, sir Thomas Stanley, bart. of Hooton, in Cheshire, and has issue.

This name is of great antiquity in Scotland, and local from Halkerston. William and Richard *Haggerston* are witnesses to a donation, in 1190. John de Haggerston was one of the Scots barons, who swore fealty to king Edward, 1296.

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st baronet, was colonel of a regiment in the service of Charles I. and *m.* Alice, daughter and heiress of Henry Banaster, of Bank, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom he had 3 sons and 4 daughters: 1. John, slain at Ormskirk fight, in Lancashire, Oct. 1644; 2. sir *Thomas*, 2d bart.; 3. Henry, killed by a fall from his horse, 1684; *m.* and left a daughter *m.* abroad. The daughters were, Ellen, wife of William Selby, of Biddleston,

dleston, co. Northumberland, esq.; Anne, of William Blundell, of Crosby, co. Lancaster, esq.; Margaret, of William Hodson, of Hebbarne, co. Durham, esq.; and Alice, *d. unm.* Sir Thomas *d.* and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir THOMAS, *m.* 1st, Margaret, daughter of sir Francis Howard, of Corby Castle, knt. and had 9 sons and a daughter: this lady *d.* in childbed. Of the sons, Thomas, the eldest, was killed in Ireland, in the service of king James II. *unm.*; 2. *William*, of whom hereafter; 3. Henry; 4. John; 5. Francis, who all embraced religious lives; 6. Edward, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of Gerard Salvin, esq. and 2dly, Mrs. Fitzharbe: the other sons *d. unm.* Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, Jane, daughter and heiress of sir William Carnaby, by whom he had no issue. This sir Thomas was governor of Berwick Castle, and his house there was burnt down, Feb. 19, 1687, himself, wife, and family narrowly escaping. *William*, his eldest surviving son, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Philip Constable, of Everingham, co. York, bart. and *d.* before his father, leaving 3 daughters, one the wife of —— Salvin, of Croxdale, co. Durham, esq.; also a son,

III. Sir CARNABY, who succeeded his grandfather, *m.* Elizabeth Middleton, of Stockhill, co. York, who *d.* in Dec. 1769; by whom he had 3 sons: 1. *Thomas;* 2. William-Constable; and 3. Edward, of Ullingham, co. Northumberland, *d.* March 17, 1804, æt. 71; also 3 daughters, one of whom was the wife of Thomas Clifton, of Sytham, co. Lancaster, esq. Sir Carnaby *d.* 1756, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, who, in 1754, *m.* Mary, daughter of George Silvertop, of Minsteracry, co. Northumberland, esq. and by her (who *d.* May 22, 1773,) he had 3 sons: 1. sir *Carnaby;* 2. Thomas; 3. Edward; and 2 daughters: Mary and Bridget. Sir Thomas *d.* Nov. 1, 1777, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir CARNABY, the present baronet.

Arms—Azure, on a bend, cottized, argent, three billets, sable.

Crest—A lion rampant, argent.

Arms

Arms—See Plate 3.
Seat—At Haggerston, co. Northumberland.

HAMPSON, of Taplow, co. Buckingham.

June 3, 1642.

Sir THOMAS-PHILIP HAMPSON, bart. *born* Oct. 1763, succeeded his father, sir George-Francis, Dec. 25, 1774; *married* June 25, 1788, Jane, eldest daughter, and at length co-heiress of Peter Hodson, of the city of London, and of Buck, co. Cumberland, esq. and by her (who *d.* May 6, 1791, aged 25,) he had one son, *George-Francis, b.* Oct. 22, 1789, and two daughters, Stella-Frances, *b.* and *d.* in 1790, and Stella-Anne, *b.* and *d.* in 1791.

Robert Hampson, alderman of London, and sheriff 1598, was knighted on king James's entry into London. He *d.* May 2, 1607. By Catharine, daughter of sir John Good, (who was re-married to sir John Rotherham,) he had 2 sons, 1. Nicholas, who *d. unm.* Oct. 6, 1637, aged 59; 2. sir *Thomas*, 1st bart.; and 2 daughters: 1. Elizabeth, first, the wife of John Hewitt, esq. 2dly, of sir Gilbert Wakering, knt. and 3dly, of sir Robert Beville, K.B.; 2. Rebecca, wife of sir Anthony Forrest, knt. She *d.* Sept. 4, 1635.

I. Sir THOMAS, the second son, heir to his brother, Nicholas, in 1637, was created a baronet. By Anne, eldest daughter and co-heiress of William Duncombe, of London, esq. (by Anne, eldest daughter of sir Thomas Bennet, knt. alderman of London,) who *d.* Feb. 2, 1643, aged 47, he had 4 sons, 1. sir *Thomas*, 2d bart.; 2. Robert, barrister at law, who left 2 daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Charles Bill, esq. 1703, and Mary, *unm.*; 3. Ambrose, *d.* without issue; 4. George, M.D. *d.* before

Nov. 1677. By Grace, daughter of Edward, and sister of sir Robert Holte, bart. living a widow in 1677, he had one son, sir *George*, 4th bart. and two daughters, Anne and Elizabeth. The daughters of sir Thomas were, 1. Catharine, *d. unm.* June 22, 1678; 2. Mary, wife of sir John Laurence, bart., she *d.* Aug. 18, 1677; 3. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1624, *d. unm.* in 1647; 4. Rebecca, wife of Ambrose Bennet, esq. she *d.* May 1, 1695; 5. Margaret, wife of sir Giles Hungerford, knt. she *d.* Dec. 4, 1711. They left an only daughter, Margaret, wife of Robert Sutton, lord Lexington; he *d.* Sept. 9, 1723, leaving an only daughter and heiress, Bridget, wife of John Manners, 3d duke of Rutland, and great-grandfather of the present duke. Sir Thomas was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir THOMAS, who by Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Anthony Dennis, of Orleigh, co. Devon, esq. who *d.* July, 1694, had 1. sir *Dennis*, 3d bart.; 2. Henry; 3. Robert, *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father; and one daughter, Mary, *d. unm.* Aug. 14, 1677. Sir Thomas *d.* March 22, 1670, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir DENNIS, who *d.* without issue, in April, 1719, and was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. Sir GEORGE, M.D. By Mary, daughter of John Coghill, of Blechington, co. Oxford, esq. (living a widow, 1729,) he had 2 sons, 1. sir *George*, 5th bart.; 2. Dennis, *d. unm.*; and 5 daughters: 1. Mary, *d. unm.*; 2. Rebecca, wife, first, of James Walter, M.D. 2dly, of William Austen; 3. Elizabeth, wife of George Cure, and *d.* without issue; 4. Jane, bedchamber woman to the princess dowager of Wales, and wife of Chaple Payne, esq.; 5. Catharine-Margaret, wife of John-Cope Freeman, esq.; they both *d.* in Jamaica, 1734. Sir George *d.* Sept. 9, 1724. He was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir GEORGE, *m.* 1st, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Scrocold, gent. who *d.* without issue, Jan. 10, 1737-8; *m.* 2dly, Jane, daughter of —— Sill, by whom he had 2 sons, 1. sir *George-Francis*, 6th bart.; 2. Francis, *b.* Aug. 1, 1740, *d.* an infant; and 2 daughters, 1. Jane-Louisa,

Louisa, living *unm.* 1801; 2. Elizabeth-Frances, wife of Thomas Diggle, of Yately, in Hants, who *d.* about 1794; she *d.* in Oct. 1798. Sir George *d.* in Jamaica, in 1754, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VI. Sir GEORGE-FRANCIS, *b.* Nov. 10, 1731; *m.* in 1759, Mary, eldest daughter of Thomas Pinnock, of Pinnock, in the island of Jamaica, esq. who *d.* in Jamaica 1772, by whom he had 1 son, *Thomas-Philip*, and Mary, widow of Samuel Stephenson, of Jamaica, who *d.* without issue about 1795. Sir George-Francis *d.* Dec. 25, 1774, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir THOMAS-PHILIP, the present baronet.

Arms—Argent, three hemp brakes, sable.

Crest—Out of a mural crown, argent, a greyhound's head, sable, collared, argent, rimmed, or.

Motto—*Nunc aut nunquam.*

Quarterings—1. Argent, three hemp brakes, sable, for HAMPSON.

2. Per chevron engrailed, gules and argent, three talbots' heads erased, counterchanged for DUNCOMBE.

3. Checky, or and gules, a canton, ermine, for REYNES.

4. Ermine, a chief, indented gules, for ——, brought in by Reynes.

Arms—See Plate 8.

Residence—Great Cumberland Place.

O'NEILL, of UPPER CLANABOYS, Ireland.

Nov. 13, 1643.

Sir RANDAL O'NEILL, bart. succeeded his father, sir Henry; *married* Mrs. Margaret Thompkins, by whom he has one son, *William*, *b.* about 1754, and one daughter, Rachael.

Wotton says this family is descended from Hugh Meyth, who was king of Ulster, in 1122, when Henry II.

II. landed in Ireland; but as Henry II. did not land in Ireland till 1172, when Roderic or Roger was king, and who succeeded Murrough Mac Neil, in 1168, probably this last-named prince must be the person supposed the ancestor of this family. His grandson, Hugh Boy O'Neill, (from whom the territories called the Clanaboys, in the counties of Down and Antrim, received their names,) recovered those countries from the English, (who had conquered them from the Irish,) *temp.* Hen. II. and enjoyed the same till the reign of king James I. One of the family still enjoys a considerable part thereof; the rest has been partly recovered from them by force of arms, and partly purchased in James the First's reign, who instituted the order of baronets, in order to raise money for subduing the O'Neills in Ulster, and as a further reward and encouragement, the Ulster hand, (being part of the O'Neill's arms,) was given as an augmentation to the arms of each baronet. The present sir Randal O'Neill is supposed to be the 14th in a lineal descent, from the last king of Ulster.

I. Sir BRYAN, in consideration of his loyalty, bravery, and conduct at the battle of Edgehill, was advanced to the dignity of a baronet; *m.* the hon. Jane Finch, of the earl of Nottingham's family, and *d.* in 1680. He was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir BRYAN, who was one of the judges of the king's bench in Ireland, *temp.* James II., *m.* Mary Plunket, eldest sister of Christopher, 10th lord Dunsany, and relict of James Wolverston, esq. of Stillorgan, and had issue sir *Henry*, 3d bart. and Elinor *m.* Edward Evers. He *d.* 1694, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir HENRY, *m.* Mary, daughter of Mark Bagot, of Mountaran, in Catherlough, esq. by whom he had one son, sir *Randal*, 4th bart. His 2d lady was Rose, daughter of captain James Brabazon, by whom he had 3 sons, Brabazon, Henry, and Francis. Sir Henry dying was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir RANDAL, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, two lions rampant, combatant, gules, in

in supporting a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gules, in chief three mullets, of the second, and in base a salmon, naiant, proper.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed in an antique mail, and with a gauntlet, holding a sword, all proper.

Arms—See Plate 9.

Seat—At Talma, co. Cavan.

ACTON, of Aldenham Hall, co. Salop.

Jan. 17, 1644.

Sir FERDINAND-RICHARD-EDWARD ACTON, bart. *born* July 24, 1801, succeeded his father, sir John-Francis-Edward, August 12, 1811.

This family is descended from *William de Acton Burnell*, living 1340, who had two sons, John and Edward; John gave to his brother Edward, all his lands in Acton Burnell and Acton Piggot, 1342.

I. Sir EDWARD, 1st bart. created as above, *d.* 1659. By Sarah, daughter of Richard Mitton, he had 5 sons: 1. sir *Walter*, 2nd bart.; 2. Thomas, *d.* 1677, (leaving issue by Mabel, daughter of Mr. Clement Stoner, 3 sons: 1. Edward, who *d.* young; 2. Thomas; 3. Clement; also 2 daughters, Sarah, wife of John Whitmore, esq. and Rachel;) 3. William, *d.* about 1657, but by Mary, daughter of Arthur Weaver, had Jane, (wife of Walter Moseley, esq.); 4. Robert, *d. unm.*; 5. Richard, captain R.N. *d.* about 1675, (leaving issue by Lydia, daughter of Mr. Pierson, one daughter Lydia, wife of John Darling.) Sir Edward had only two daughters, who both *d.* young.

II. Sir WALTER, *m.* Catharine, daughter of Richard Cresset, esq. by whom he had 7 sons and 3 daughters: 1. Edward; 2. Walter, *d.* March 11, 1717-18, having *m.* Catharine, daughter of the rev. Oliver Pocklington, (who *d.* Nov. 18, 1727,) by whom he had 10 sons and 6 daughters:

daughters: 1. Edward, *b.* Nov. 11, 1679, and *m.* Catharine, daughter of John Steventon, by whom he had, 1. Edward; 2. John, *b.* Aug. 22, 1710; 3. Philip, *d.* 1711; and a daughter, Catharine. 2. Walter, *d.* 1685, without issue; 3. John, *d.* June 3, 1721, (having *m.* Young, daughter of John Steventon, sister to his brother Edward's wife, and had issue John Acton, M.A. Walter-Charles, and a daughter named Young, who *d.* young, and *unm.*;) 4. another Walter; 5. Thomas; 6. William, who all *d.* infants; 7. Richard, was lost on his return from India; 8. Oliver; 9. Nicholas; 10. Charles; both *d.* infants. The daughters of Walter, second son of sir Walter, were, 1. Catharine; 2. Mary, who both *d.* infants; 3. Margaret; 4. Elizabeth, *d.* an infant; 5. Anne, wife of John Hopwood, and *d.* Oct. 19, 1740, without issue; 6. Frances, wife of Thomas Goddard.

The 3d son of sir Walter was Richard; he had two wives, 1. Anne, daughter of —— Llewellyn, by whom he had 2 sons, Walter and Richard, who both *d.* without issue; and 2 daughters, Catharine, wife of Edward Gibbon, esq. by whom she was grandmother of *Edward Gibbon*, esq. the celebrated historian, and Anne, wife of Mr. Parrott, who left issue, Richard Acton, *m.* 2dly, Hester, relict of Matthew Gibbon, father of the first Edward, and *d.* without issue.

The 4th son of sir Walter was William, who *d.* without issue.

5. Robert, *m.* Hester, daughter of Francis Coleman, by whom he had 2 sons, Francis, who *d.* young, and Robert, who, by the daughter of —— Wood, left issue Charles; Catharine Acton, only daughter of Robert, *m.* Roger Carter, captain in the East India company's service, and left issue. The 6th son was Thomas, who *d.* 1684; he *m.* Anne, daughter of —— Witherington, and had only one son, Edward, who *d.* 1720.

7. Francis Acton, *d. unm.* Aug. 24, 1733.

Of the daughters of sir Walter, 1. Sarah, was wife of Thomas Gatacre, esq.; 2. Elizabeth, had 2 husbands, first, John Betkin, and 2dly, Peter Crouch; 3. Catharine, also *m.* twice, first, captain Robert Thomas, son of sir Robert Thomas, bart. killed in the battle of Aghrim,

Aghrim, and 2dly, Thomas Evans. Sir Walter *d.* 1665.

III. Sir EDWARD, eldest son and heir of sir Walter, *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of —— Walter, esq. by whom he had 3 sons: 1. sir *Whitmore*, 4th bart.; 2. Edward, who *m.* the widow of —— Bird; John, LL.D. *m.* Beatrix, sister of Richard Fleming, of Sibdon, co. Salop, esq. by whom he had a son, Edward, who *d.* July, 1775. He *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of —— Gregory, esq. by whom he had 1 daughter, Susanna, wife of John Stackhouse, of Pendarvoes, co. Cornwall, esq. *m.* April 21, 1773. Sir Edward had also 5 daughters: 1. Sarah, first the wife of —— Child, esq. and 2dly, of Robert Philips, D.D.; 2. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Fleming; 3. Frances, wife of Timothy Collins, A.M. she *d.* Oct. 29, 1718, of 2 sons, who *d.* soon after; 4. Catharine, wife of —— Philips, gent.; and 5. Mary, twin with Whitmore. Sir Edward *d.* Sept. 28, 1716, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir WHITMORE, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the before-mentioned Matthew Gibbon. Sir Whitmore, *d.* Jan. 17, 1731-2, leaving one son, sir *Richard*, 5th bart. and 3 daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Barnston; Jane, *d.*; Mary, wife of the rev. Samuel Wanley, D.D. who *d.* without issue; besides several other children, who *d.* young.

V. Sir RICHARD, the only son, *b.* Jan. 1, 1711-12; *m.* Oct. 1744, Anne, daughter of Henry, 3d earl of Stamford, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 20, 1791,) he had one son, Francis, *d. unm.* in 1762: and a daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Philip Langdale, of Boughton and Stancton, co. York, esq. but has no issue. Sir Richard *d.* Nov. 20, 1791. Sir Richard left his estates, by will, between sir John-Edward Acton, bart. successor to his title, and Philip Langdale, of Boughton and Stancton, co. York, esq. who *m.* his daughter, who is to enjoy part of it during the life of his lady, and after her death to return to the heir of the family of the present bart.; in the event, however, of no issue, all the estates are to devolve on major Barnston, of Cheshire, nephew to sir Richard, by his sister Elizabeth.

We now return to Edward, eldest son of Edward, son of captain Walter Acton, 2d son of sir Walter, (who *d.* in 1665,) *b.* June 11, 1709, and went to reside at Besançon, in the province of Burgundy, in France. He *m.* Catharine, daughter of Francis Boys de Gray, of Burgundy, by whom he had 3 sons: 1. sir *John-Francis-Edward*, 6th baronet; 2. Joseph-Edward, *b.* 1737, living 1818, lieut.-general in the service of the king of Naples, and governor of Gaeta, *m.* Eleanora, countess Berg de Trips, of Dusseldorf, in Germany, (sister of the late princess of Hesse Philipstall,) and had issue, Charles, *b.* 1786, captain in the Neapolitan royal navy, *m.* April 12, 1817, Zoe, daughter of count D'Albon, by the baroness Berg de Trips, by whom he has issue, Edward, *b.* March 1818; Mary-Anne, *m.* her uncle, sir John-Francis-Edward, 6th bart. father of the present bart.; Henry, captain 12th royal lancers, *m.* Sept. 2, 1817, Charlotte, sole daughter of Dr. Clugston, late of Bombay; Isabella, *m.* 1812, Henry, baron Dachenhausen, brigade-major in the King's German legion, and has issue; Frederick-Joseph, *b.* in London, Feb. 20, 1814; Isabella, *b.* May 31, 1815; and Edward, *b.* Jan. 20, 1818.—Francis, *b.* July 23, 1796, lieutenant in the King's German legion; 3. Philip-Edward, living in 1818, at Naples, having lately retired from the Neapolitan service; and one daughter, Susanna-Catharine, *b.* 1738. Sir Richard *d.* Nov. 20, 1791, and was succeeded by his cousin,

VI. Sir JOHN-FRANCIS-EDWARD, *b.* 1736, *m.* (by permission of the pope,) Mary-Anne Acton, daughter of his 2d brother, Joseph-Edward, and had issue, 1. sir *Ferdinand-Richard-Edward*, present bart.; 2. Charles-Januarius-Edward, *b.* March 6, 1803; and 3. Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 20, 1806. Sir John-Francis-Edward attained the rank of commander-in-chief of all the land and naval forces in the king of Naples service, was several years prime minister, and was knight of several civil and military orders. Sir John, *d.* at Palermo, in Sicily, August 12, 1811, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir FERDINAND-RICHARD-EDWARD, present baronet.

There was an earlier baronet in this family, created in

in 1628; which became extinct on the death of the first baronet.

Arms—Gules, two lions passant, argent, between nine crosslets, fitche, or.

Crest—On a torse, a human leg and thigh in armour, couped, and dropping blood, all proper, embellished, or.

Arms—See Plate 9.

Seats—At Aldenham, Round Acton, and Aldenham, co. Salop.

WEBB, of Odstock, co. Wilts.

April 2, 1644.

Sir THOMAS WEBB, bart. succeeded his uncle, sir John, 1796; *married*, March 14, 1799, the hon. Charlotte-Frances, daughter of Charles, 12th viscount Dillon, by Henrietta, daughter of Constantine, 1st lord Mulgrave, and has issue, a son and heir.

William Webb, of Salisbury, merchant, who lived *temp.* Henry VIII. is the first we find of this family.

I. Sir JOHN was created a baronet, as a reward of his family's having both shed their blood in the king's cause, and contributed, as far as they were able, with their purses, in his defence, as the patent expresseth. He *m.* Mary, daughter of sir John Carryl, knt. and had 4 sons: 1. sir *John*, 2d bart.; 2. Thomas; 3. William; and 4. Peter: the three last *d.* bachelors. Sir John *d.* 1680, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* Mary, sole heiress to her brothers, John and William Blomer, (by Frances, daughter of Anthony Browne, viscount Montague,) and had only one son, sir *John*, 3d bart. He *d.* 1700. He was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* Barbara, (who *d.* March 28, 1740,) one of the daughters and co-heiresses of John,

lord Belasyse, (2d son of sir Thomas Belasyse, viscount Fauconberg, by his 3d wife, Anne daughter to John Powlett, marquess of Winchester, and sister to Charles, duke of Bolton,) by whom he had 2 sons and 5 daughters: 1. John, *m.* first, Mabella, youngest daughter of sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, bart. by whom he had 2 daughters, Mary and Barbara; his first lady dying Sept. 1727, *m.* 2dly, Anne, (who *d.* July 6, 1772,) daughter of Henry, 8th lord Teynham, (by Catharine Smythe, his first wife, daughter of Philip, viscount Strangford, in the Peerage of Ireland,) by whom he had no issue; and 2. Thomas, *m.* Anne, daughter of William Gybson, esq. and had 2 sons, John and Joseph. The 5 daughters of sir John were, 1. Anna-Maria, *d.* 1723, she was wife of James Radcliffe, earl of Derwentwater, by whom he had Anne, wife of Robert-James, 8th lord Petre. She *d.* in 1742, leaving 3 daughters: 1. Catharine, wife of George Heneage; 2. Barbara, of Thomas Giffard, esq.; and 3. Julia, of Edward Weld, of Lullworth Castle, co. Dorset, esq. and one son, Robert-Edward, 9th lord Petre.

Mary, 2d daughter of sir John, was wife of James, 1st earl of Waldegrave, and *d.* Jan. 22, 1718-19: by her he had 3 sons and a daughter: 1. James, 2d earl of Waldegrave; 2. John, *d.* an infant; 3. John, 3d earl of Waldegrave; 4. Henrietta, wife of the hon. Edward Herbert, (only brother to the marquess of Powis,) and *d.* May 31, 1753.

III. Barbara, was wife of Anthony, 6th viscount Montagu, by whom he had 2 sons; the eldest *d.* an infant; and Anthony, the younger, was 7th viscount Montague: and 1 daughter, Mary, *b.* in 1735, *m.* Sept. 24, 1761, sir Richard Bedingfield, bart. and *d.* Sept. 24, 1767, leaving 1 son, the present sir Richard Bedingfield, bart.

Winifred, 4th daughter, was wife of sir Edward Hales, bart.; and Bridget, 5th, *d. unm.* Sir John, *d.* in Oct. 1745, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Gybson, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, 1. *John;* 2. Joseph, *m.* Mary, daughter of John White, by

by whom he had 2 sons, Joseph, who *d.* young, and sir *Thomas*, present bart.; and 1 daughter, Anne, *m.* 1789, Anthony-James Radcliffe, 4th earl of Newburgh. Sir Thomas *d.* June 29, 1763, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN, *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Thomas Salvin, of Easingwould, co. York, esq. and had Barbara, *m.* July, 1786, Anthony, 6th earl of Shaftesbury, and a numerous issue, who all *d. unm.* Sir John *d.* 1796, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VI. Sir THOMAS, the present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a cross, between four falcons, or.

Crest—A demi-eagle displayed, issuing out of a ducal coronet, or.

Arms—See Plate 9.

Seats—At Odstock, co. Wilts, and at Hathrop, co. Gloucester.

VYVYAN, of Trelowarren, co. Cornwall.

Feb. 12, 1644-5.

Sir VYEL VYVYAN, bart. succeeded the rev. sir Carew, Oct. 18, 1814.

The ancient family of *Vyvyan* was originally seated at Telkudrin, or Trivudrin, now called Treviddren, in the parish of Buryan, in Cornwall, which estate still continues in the family. The first who is entered in the visitation books of the Herald's Office is,

Sir *Vyel Vyvyan*, knt. who lived in the 13th century, and also, sir Ralph Vyvyan, knt. his son and heir.

I. Sir RICHARD, 1st baronet, was master of the mint, at Exeter, during the Rebellion. He suffered greatly for his loyalty, by imprisonment, and sequestration of his estate: *m.* Mary, daughter of James Bulteel, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, esq. and had issue, sir *Vyel* and Charles, and several daughters.

II. Sir VYEL, successor to his father, *m.* Thomasine, eldest daughter and co-heiress of James Robyns, of Glasney,

Glasney, co. Cornwall, esq. and *d.* without issue, Feb. 24, 1696.

Charles, his brother, *m.* Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Richard Erisye, esq. and had 3 sons: sir *Richard*, 3d bart.; Charles, a captain in the army, *m.* Margaret, daughter of —— Ash, esq. of Ireland; and John, fellow of Exeter College, in Oxford; and two daughters, Loveday and Ann; but dying before his brother, the honour and estate, upon the death of sir Vyel, descended to Richard, eldest son of his brother, Charles, which

III. Sir RICHARD, *m.* Mary, only daughter and heiress of Francis Vyvyan, esq. by Anne, daughter of Bridget Minard, (who was daughter and heiress of sir Samuel Cosworth,) and had 6 sons and 4 daughters: 1. Sir *Francis*, 4th bart.; 2. Richard, a barrister at law, *m.* Philippa, daughter of Philip Piper, of Tresmarrow, co. Cornwall, esq.; 3. Charles, *m.* Mary, daughter of Harry Bond, of Treshanger, co. Cornwall, esq.; 4. Thomas, *m.* Loveday, daughter of —— Buggins, esq.; 5. John, *m.* Sarah, daughter of —— Cousins; 6. James. The daughters were, 1. Loveday; 2. Bridget, wife of Richard Sawle, esq.; 3. Anne; and 4. Frances. Sir Richard dying May 9, 1724, was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir FRANCIS, *m.* May 1730, Grace, only daughter and heir of the rev. Carew Hoblyn, (son of Robert Hoblyn, of Nanswhyddon, co. Cornwall, esq. by Grace, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Carew, of Renwarne, co. Cornwall,) by whom he had, 1. sir *Richard*, 5th bart; and 2. sir *Carew*, successive baronets: and 2 daughters, Catharine, *b.* April 15, 1733; and Grace, *b.* July 9, 1734. Sir Francis's lady *d.* Nov. 3, 1740, and he in Nov. 1746, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir RICHARD, *b.* March 11, 1732, *m.* Dec. 6, 1754, Jane, daughter of Christopher Hawkins, of Trewinnard, co. Cornwall, esq. but *d.* in 1781, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. The rev. sir CAREW, who dying Oct. 18, 1814, without issue, the title devolved upon

VII. Sir VYEL, the present baronet.

Arms

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant, gules, armed, sable.
Crest—A horse, passant, furnished, all proper.
Arms—See Plate 9.
Seat—At Trelowarren, near Helston, co. Cornwall.

ACLAND, of Columb-John, co. Devon.

March 1, 1644-5.

Sir THOMAS-DYKE ACLAND, bart. *born* March 29, 1787, succeeded his father, sir Thomas-Dyke, May 17, 1794, *married*, April 7, 1808, Lydia-Elizabeth, only daughter of Henry Hoare, of Mitcham Grove, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue, 1. *Thomas-Dyke*, *b.* May 25, 1809; 2. Arthur; 3. Lydia; 4. Hugh-Dyke, *m.* June 12, 1817, Ellen-Jane, relict of the rev. William Robinson, and daughter of Dr. Chapel Woodhouse, dean of Lichfield; 5. Charles-Baldwin; 6. Angelina; 7. Frances-Henrietta, *m.* July 29, 1812, the rev. T. G. Fortescue.

This family derives its name from the situation of its ancient seat, in the parish of Lankey, near Barnstaple, being in the midst of large groves of oaks (in Saxon signified by Ak or Ac,) and from thence called the Ac or Oak land. In early times, their arms were, three oak leaves, on a bend, between two lions rampant.

The present sir Thomas is the 23d in a lineal descent from *Hugh de Accalen*, seated at Accalen in 1155.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. so created March 1, 1644-5, with precedency before all baronets created since the year 1644, who engaging very zealously in the service of king Charles I. greatly impaired his fortune, not only by raising, but supporting at his own charge, a party with which he garrisoned his house at Columb-John; which at one time, as lord Clarendon remarks, was the only force the king had in the county of Devon,

von, to control the power of the earl of Stamford, then at Exeter. Upon the decline of the king's affairs, his house was plundered, and himself fined for his delinquency, by the commissioners at Goldsmiths' Hall, 1800*l.*; which not being thought sufficient, was afterwards, by vote in parliament, increased to 4000*l.*; but upon great application it was reduced to the first fine. He was, in consideration of his services, advanced to the degree of a baronet; but amidst the confusion of the civil wars, the letters patent were destroyed, and new ones not being granted till the year 1677, by reason of a long minority in this family, there was in them inserted a special clause of precedency, from the date of the first, June 24, 1644.

He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Francis Vincent, bart.; by whom he had 3 sons, *Francis*, and *John*, successive baronets, and sir *Hugh*, 5th bart. and 2 daughters: Eleanor, wife of sir John Davie, bart. and Susanna, wife, first, of Edward Helsall, esq. equerry to queen Catharine; and 2dly, of John, son of Thomas Carleton, esq. She *d.* Feb. 5, 1696. Sir John *d.* Aug. 24, 1647.

II. Sir FRANCIS, his eldest son and successor, *d. unm.* 1649.

III. Sir JOHN, 2d son, and successor to his brother, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Dennys Rolle, of Stevenstone, co. Devon, esq.; by whom he had 1 son, sir *Arthur*, and 1 daughter, Margaret, wife of John, lord Arundel, of Trerice. Sir John *d.* before he was of age, in 1655.

IV. Sir ARTHUR, *d.* likewise in his minority, 1672, whereupon the title came to his uncle,

V. Sir HUGH, (3d son of the first sir John,) *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Thomas Daniel, of Berwick-Hall, co. York, knt. by whom he had 6 sons and 1 daughter, 1. John; 2. Hugh; 3. Thomas, rector of South Brent, who left issue by a daughter of —— Wilcocks; 4. Charles; 5. Arthur; 6. Francis: and Elizabeth.

John, his eldest son, *d.* 1702, before his father, and leaving issue by Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Ackland, of Fremington, 4 sons and 1 daughter: 1. sir *Hugh*,

Hugh, 6th bart.; 2. Richard, who by a daughter of Peter Burrel, esq. left 1 son and 1 daughter, wife of Richard Hoare, esq.; 3. John, rector of Broadclist, who by a daughter of Rawlin Mallack, left an only son, who *m.* a daughter of Dr. Oliver of Bath. Arthur, the 4th son, *d.* without issue: and Anne, the only daughter, was wife of sir John Davie, bart.

VI. Sir HUGH, eldest son of John, succeeded his grandfather, sir Hugh, *m.* Cecily, eldest daughter and co-heir of sir Thomas Wrothe, of Petherton Park, co. Somerset, bart. lineally descended from sir Hugh de Placetas, brother of John, earl of Warwick, *temp.* Henry III.

Sir Hugh had by the said Cicely Wrothe, 4 sons: 1. *Thomas*, 7th bart.; 2. John, who *d.* in his childhood; 3. Arthur, *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of William Oxenham, esq. by whom he had 3 sons, Hugh, John and Peregrine, and several daughters; 4. Hugh, who was born after his father's death; he had also a daughter, Anne. Sir Hugh was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of Thomas Dyke, who *d.* in 1753, leaving him 2 sons: 1. *John-Dyke*, major of the 20th regiment of foot, colonel of the first battalion of the Devonshire militia, and M.P. for Callington, who *d.* Oct. 31, 1778. He *m.* June 3, 1750, Christian-Harriet-Caroline*, daughter of

---

* Lady Harriet Acland accompanied her husband to Canada, in 1776, under the command of General John Burgoyne. In the course of that campaign, she had traversed a vast space of country, in different extremities of seasons, and with difficulties that an European traveller will not easily conceive, to attend her husband in a poor hut, at Chamblée, upon a sick bed.

In the campaign of 1777, he was severely wounded, and she crossed the Lake Champlain to join him.

When he recovered, lady Harriet followed his fortunes through the campaign. Major Acland commanded the British grenadiers, the most advanced post of the army. A tent, in which the major and lady Harriet were

of Stephen, first earl of Ilchester, by whom he left one son, *John*, successor to his grandfather, and a daughter, Elizabeth-

---

were asleep, one night suddenly took fire. A serjeant of grenadiers, with great hazard of suffocation, dragged out the first person he caught hold of. It proved to be the major. In the same instant, lady Harriet made her escape, by creeping under the walls of the back part of the tent. The first object she saw was the major on the other side; and at the same instant again in the fire, in search of her. The serjeant again saved him, but not without the major's being very severely burnt. Every thing they had in the tent was consumed.

This accident neither altered the resolution nor the cheerfulness of lady Harriet, and she continued her progress, a partaker of the fatigues of the advanced corps. The next call upon her fortitude was of a different nature. On the 19th, the grenadiers being liable to action at every step, she had been directed by the major to follow the route of the artillery and baggage, which was not exposed. When the action commenced, she alighted near an uninhabited hut; but becoming general and bloody, the surgeons took possession of the hut, as the most convenient for the first care of the wounded. Thus was the lady in hearing of one continued fire, for some hours, with the presumption, from the post of her husband, that he was in the most exposed part of the action. She had there, for female companions, the baroness of Reidesel, and the wives of major Harnage, and lieutenant Reynell; but in the event their presence added little to her comfort. Major Harnage was soon brought to the surgeons very badly wounded, and a little while after came intelligence, that lieutenant Reynell was shot dead.

From the date of that action, to the 7th of October, lady Harriet, with her usual serenity, stood prepared for new trials, and their severity increased with their numbers; she was again exposed to the hearing of the whole action, and at last received the shock of her individual misfortune, mixed with the intelligence of the general

Elizabeth-Kitty, *b.* Dec. 1772, *m.* April, 1796, Henry-George, lord Porchester, present earl of Carnarvon, *d.* March 5, 1813, leaving issue; 2. *Thomas*, successor to his nephew. Sir Thomas *d.* Feb. 24, 1785, and was succeeded by his grandson,

VIII. Sir JOHN, *d.* April 15, 1785, and was succeeded by his uncle,

IX. Sir

---

general calamity; the troops were defeated, and major Acland, desperately wounded, was a prisoner. On the succeeding day, the only refuge of these ladies was among the wounded and the dying.

After so long an agitation of the spirits, exhausted, not only by want of rest, but absolutely want of food, and drenched in rains for twelve hours together, lady Harriet, nevertheless, passed to the enemy's camp, to attend her husband; and in an open boat, accompanied by the rev. Mr. Brudenell, a female servant, and a wounded valet, she rowed down the river to meet the enemy. But her distresses were not yet at an end: the night was advanced before the boat reached the enemy's out-posts, and the centinel would not let it pass, nor even come on shore. In vain Mr. Brudenell offered the flag of truce, and represented the state of the extraordinary passengers. The guard threatened to fire into the boat, if they stirred before daylight. Her anxiety and sufferings were thus protracted through seven or eight dark and cold hours; but it is due to justice, at the close of this adventure, to say, that she was received and accommodated by general Gates, with all the humanity and respect, that her rank, her merits, and her fortunes deserved.

Let such as are affected by these circumstances of alarm, hardship and danger, recollect, that the subject of them was a woman of the most delicate frame, of the gentlest manners, habituated to all the soft elegancies of high birth and fortune; and far advanced in a state, in which the tender cares, always due to the sex, become indispensably necessary. Her mind alone was formed for such trials.

IX. Sir THOMAS, *m.* July 4, 1785, Henrietta, only daughter of sir Richard Hoare, of Stourhead, co. Wilts, bart. (who *m.* 2dly, the hon. captain Fortescue, R.N. brother to Hugh, earl Fortescue,) and by her had, sir *Thomas*, present baronet. Sir Thomas *d.* May 17, 1794, and was succeeded by his only son,

X. Sir THOMAS, present baronet, was sheriff co. Devon, 1808, and M.P. for co. Devon, 1812.

Arms—Checky, argent, and sable, a fess, gules.

Crest—A man's hand, couped at the wrist, in a glove, lying fessways, thereon a falcon, perched, all proper.

Motto—Inebranlable.

Arms—See Plate 9.

Seats—At Columb-John and Acland, both co. Devon.

EDWARDES, of Shrewsbury.

March 21, 1644-5.

(Exemplified to sir Francis, April 22, 1678.)

Sir HENRY EDWARDES, bart. succeeded his father, the rev. sir John-Thomas-Cholmondeley, Feb. 23, 1816.

The first ancestor mentioned in this family pedigree is Ynyr Caduroch, a nobleman in Mælors, one of the barons of the prince of Powis, descended from the king of Powis, who was descended from Gurtherin, (called by the English Vortigern,) earl of Eurgain and Ewyas, in Herefordshire, and afterwards king of the Britons, about the year 450. He *m.* Rheinger, daughter and sole heir to the earl of Hereford, who was descended from Cariadoc Ureichfras, one of the knights of the round table to king Arthur: they left issue, Tudyr, surnamed Trevor, who was earl of Hereford, in right of his mother, and *m.* Gladusia, daughter to Howel Dda, king and governor of all Wales. The title of earl of Hereford continued in this family many years, till the Saxons

Saxons wrested it, and all the kingdom, out of the hands of the Britons.

Descended from the above Tudyr, after a long series of ancestors, who *m.* with the daughters of the princes of North and South Wales, the king of Cornwall, the lords of Powis, and barons of Burford, &c. was

Morris Edwardes, esq. who lived *temp.* Hen. VII. and was the first that took that surname.

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st baronet, *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of Bonham Norton, of Shelton, co. Salop, esq. and had only 1 daughter, Anne, wife of Herbert Westfaling, of Rudhall, co. Hereford, esq. His 2d wife was, Cecily, daughter to Edward Brookes, of Stretton, co. Salop, esq.; by whom he had 6 sons: 1. *Francis*; 2. Thomas, *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heiress of John Haynes, esq. and dying Jan. 28, 1726-7, left one son, sir *Henry*, 5th baronet, and 1 daughter; 3. Benjamin, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Richard Pooke, merchant, and left 1 son, Francis, and 1 daughter; 4. Herbert, *d. unm.*; 5. Jonathan, rector of Westbury, co. Salop, who left 2 sons, Jonathan and Thomas, and 2 daughters, Mary, wife to Mr. Pougenes, and Elizabeth; 6. Brookes, *d.* without issue. Sir Thomas also left 5 daughters, who all *d. unm.*

II. Sir FRANCIS, succeeded his father, in dignity and estate; though the latter was very much impaired by the family's great sufferings in the civil wars, in which it is supposed the baronet's patent was lost; for, in April, 1678, a new one was granted to Francis (then sir Francis) Edwardes, of Shrewsbury, with a special clause for precedency before all baronets created after the year 1644, viz. according to the former patent. This sir Francis was a colonel of foot in the service of king William, and *d.* in Ireland, about 1690: *m.* Eleanor, daughter of sir George Warburton, of Arley, co. Chester, bart. and had issue, Thomas and Elizabeth, that *d.* infants; sir *Francis*, 3d bart. and 4 daughters: 1. Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Carbet, esq.; 2. Eleanor, wife of the rev. Dryden Pigot. She *d.* without issue; 3. Hester, wife of —— Davies, esq.; and 4. Diana, wife of John Scrimshire, esq.

III. Sir FRANCIS, succeeded his father, and *m.*

Eleanor, daughter of —— Harvey, esq. and left issue, 1 son, *Francis*, and 1 daughter, wife of sir Henry Edwardes, the 5th bart. of whom hereafter.

IV. Sir FRANCIS, succeeded his father, *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Rocke, of Shrewsbury, esq. by whom he had no issue. She dying in 1726, *m.* 2dly, Hester, daughter and co-heiress of John Lacon, esq. and had 1 daughter, Hester, wife of George, viscount Malpas, by whom, (who *d.* April 10, 1805,) she had George-James, 3d earl of Cholmondeley. Sir Francis dying without issue male, was succeeded by his cousin,

V. Sir HENRY, (only son of Thomas Edwardes, esq. 2d son of sir Thomas, the first baronet,) *m.* in 1727, Eleanor, daughter of sir Francis, 3d baronet, by whom he had issue, 1. Eleanor; 2. Diana, who both *d.* infants; 3. *Thomas*, 6th bart.; 4. Francis, *d.* young; 5. Francis, rector of Grute and Frodesley, co. Salop, who *d. unm.* Dec. 24, 1767; 6. Benjamin, a captain 11th regiment of foot; and 7. Mary, *m.* May 23, 1759, to Thomas Mitton, esq. Sir Henry *d.* March 26, 1767, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, *m.* 1760, Anne, sole daughter and heiress of John Barrett, of Ealing, co. Middlesex, esq. (who *d.* April 28, 1785,) by whom he had 1 daughter, Helen-Esther-Mary, the wife of John-Thomas Hope, esq. Sir Thomas *d.* Nov. 13, 1790, and was succeeded by,

VII. Sir THOMAS, rector of Frodesley, co. Salop, and Tilston, co. Chester. His grandfather, Jonathan, rector of Westbury, was the 5th son of sir Thomas, 1st baronet, and *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Bray, by whom he had 2 sons, Jonathan, who *d.* single, and Thomas; and 2 daughters, Mary and Elizabeth. Thomas was rector of Grete, and vicar of Cherbury, co. Salop, *m.* Martha, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Matthews, esq. by whom he had Thomas, and 4 daughters, Martha, Margaret, Cecilia, and Mary. The rev. sir Thomas, *b.* Jan. 7, 1727, and *m.* Juliana, only surviving daughter of John Thomas, of Aston, co. Montgomery, esq. who *d.* July, 1778, by whom he had 2 sons,

2 sons, *John-Thomas-Cholmondeley*, his successor; and Benjamin, major 83d regiment of foot, *m.* Catharine, eldest daughter of John Smitheman, of West Coppice, co. Salop, esq. and has issue, Margaret, *b.* March 30, 1800; and John-Thomas-Smitheman, *b.* July 28, 1802. The rev. sir Thomas *d.* about August, 1797, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. The rev. sir JOHN-THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, rector of Frodesley, co. Salop, *m.* Frances, daughter of John Gask, of Wellclose-square, London, esq. and had issue, 1. Frances; 2. sir *Henry*, present bart.; 3. Juliana; 4. Benjamin, in holy orders, rector of Frodesley, co. Salop, *m.* June, 1817, Anna-Sophia, daughter of J. H. Hall, of London, esq.; and 5. Charlotte. Sir John-Thomas, *d.* Feb. 23, 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir HENRY, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a chevron, engrailed, between three tigers' heads, erased, argent.

Crest—A man's hand, proper, within a profile helmet, of the last, garnished.

Arms—See Plate 9.

Seat—Cholmondeley Frodesley, co. Salop.

WHICHCOTE, of the Inner Temple, London.

April 2, 1660.

Sir THOMAS WHICHCOTE, bart. was *born* March 5, 1763, succeeded his father, sir Christopher, March 9, 1786, *married* June 24, 1785, Diana, 3d daughter of the late Edward Turnor, of Ponton, co. Lincoln, esq. and has issue, 1. Diana, *b.* May 7, 1786, *m.* April 11, 1810, Henry-George Kilkers, esq.; 2. *Thomas*, *b.* Aug. 10, 1787, *m.* March, 1812, Sophia Sherard, 3d daughter of Philip, 3d earl of Harborough, and has issue a daugh-

ter, *b.* Aug. 19, 1815; and a son, *b.* May 31, 1817; 3. Henrietta, *b.* Sept. 26, 1788, *m.* Nov. 28, 1807, captain James Athy, of the North Lincoln militia, son of James Athy, of Whitby, co. York, esq. and by her (who *d.* May 30, 1810,) had a son, *b.* April 21, 1810; 4. Henry, *b.* Jan. 21, 1790, *d.* an infant; 5. Caroline, *b.* April 15, 1791, *m.* May 4, 1814, Francis Willes, esq. son of the archdeacon of Wells, co. Somerset; 6. Benjamin, *b.* May 19, 1792; 7. Francis, *b.* June 19, 1793; 8. George, *b.* Dec. 21, 1794; 9. Catharine, *b.* May 15, 1796, *m.* Sept. 19, 1816, the rev. Henry Hanmer, M.A. son of sir Thomas Hanmer, bart.; 10. Charles, *d.* an infant; 11. Robert, *d.* an infant; 12. Louisa, *b.* June 5, 1803; 13. Christopher, *b.* Feb. 5, 1806.

This family was originally of Whichcote, co. Salop, from thence denominated *de Whichcote*, for several generations, as appears by two inquisitions taken 2 Edw. II. and 44 Edw. III.

I. Sir JEREMY, the first baronet, was a barrister at law, and solicitor general to the prince elector Palatine. At the request of king Charles II. during his exile, he purchased the wardenship of the Fleet; and by officiating sometimes himself, sheltered the king's agents. He *d.* in 1677.

Having *m.* Anne, eldest daughter of Joseph Grave, (by Anne, daughter of John Brereton, of Nantwich, co. Chester, esq. by Anne, daughter of sir Paul Pindar, knt.), he had 7 sons and 2 daughters: 1. sir *Paul;* 2. Francis; 3. Benjamin, *d. unm.;* 4. Christopher, *d.* Oct. 13, 1738, having been remarkable for his great charity; 5. Henry, *m.* Gertrude, daughter of sir John Laurence, knt. lord mayor of London, relict of Richard Peacock, esq. by whom he had issue; 6. Samuel, who *d. unm.;* and 7. Matthew. The daughters were, Anne, wife of sir Francis Pemberton, knt. lord chief justice of the king's

king's bench*; and Elizabeth, wife of Richard Osborn, esq. barrister at law.

II. Sir PAUL, eldest son and successor to sir Jeremy, *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heir of sir Nicholas Gould, bart. by whom he had 4 sons and 5 daughters, of which only 1 son, sir *Francis*, 3d bart., and 2 daughters, survived him; Jane, the eldest, was wife of John Tregagle, esq. and Anna-Maria, wife of Cæsar Adamson, esq. Sir Paul *d.* Dec. 1721, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir FRANCIS, *m.* first, Mary, only daughter of Joseph Banks, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, esq. (ancestor of the right hon. sir Joseph Banks, bart. and K. B.) esq. who *d.* without issue. Sir Francis *m.* 2dly, Feb. 1737, Frances, relict of sir Neville Hickman, bart.

---

* Sir *Henry Chauncy*, in his Antiquities of Hertfordshire, p. 466, speaking of sir *Francis Pemberton*, gives this admirable character of him. "He would not suffer any lawyers upon trials before him, to interrupt or banter witnesses in their evidence, a practice too frequently used by some counsel in bad causes, to trifle with and obstruct justice; but allowed every person liberty to recollect his thoughts, and to speak without fear, that the truth might be the better discovered; neither would he permit counsel to ask impertinent questions, nor make long speeches, nor harangues in courts, to mislead juries, but heard all persons with great deliberation, patience, indifference and impartiality, distinguishing clearly between truth and falsehood in his directions to the jury, that they might not err; and delivered his judgment in all causes depending before him, with great justice and solemnity; no temptation of profit or preferment, no threats nor menaces of deprivation, nor loss of place nor honour, could move him to act any thing against law. He was endowed with a ready wit, and a quick apprehension, which were attended with a rare memory, and excellent parts, by the help of which, and his own indefatigable industry, he attained to a great perfection of judgment in the laws of the land."

and

and daughter of Edward Hall, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, sir *Christopher*, 4th bart., and Francis, *b.* Aug. 1739, and *d.* Oct. 1784. Sir Francis *d.* Oct. 27, 1775, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir CHRISTOPHER, *b.* Feb. 1738, *m.* Jane, daughter of the above-mentioned Thomas Whichcote, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 30, 1812,) had issue 2 sons and 2 daughters, Frances, *b.* Oct. 21, 1761, wife of William Manners, esq. in 1783, and *d.* Aug. 23, 1794; sir *Thomas*, 5th bart.; Jane, *b.* April 27, 1764; *d.* 1773; Francis, *b.* June 14, 1765, *d.* in 1766. Sir Christopher *d.* March 9, 1786, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir THOMAS, the present baronet.

Arms—Ermine, two boars, passant, gules, langued, azure, the tusks and bristles, or.

Crest—A boar's head, erased, and erected, gules, langued, azure, armed, or.

Motto—*Juste & droit.*

Arms—See Plate 9.

Seat—Aswarby, co. Lincoln.

PALMER, of Carlton, co. Northampton.

June 7, 1660.

Sir JOHN-HENRY PALMER, bart. *born*, 1775, succeeded his nephew, sir Thomas, April 1817, *married*, May 3, 1803, Mary-Grace Watson, daughter of Thomas, 2d lord Sondes, and has issue, 1. *a son*, and 2. a son, *b.* Aug. 16, 1818.

William Palmer, esq. living 1408, a person very eminent in the law, who having become possessed of one moiety of Carleton, co. Northampton, by the marriage of Amy, daughter and sole heiress of Nicholas Ward, esq. acquired the other moiety by purchase, which rendered him the owner of East Hall; he was succeeded by his son *John Palmer*, who *m.* ——— Kinsman, and had 2 sons, *William*, *m.* —— Frances, and by her had

John, who *d. unm.* 1510, and *Thomas Palmer*, of Carleton, who succeeded his brother, *m.* Catharine, daughter of —— Conyers, of the North, esq. by whom he had *William*, who by his first wife, Anne, daughter of *Thomas Lovet*, of Astwell, co. Northampton, which Thomas Lovet who was a younger son of that branch which was advanced to the dignity of the baronetage, Sept. 20, 1781. Robert Lovet, of Liscombe, co. Bucks, *m.* Sarah, daughter and sole heiress of sir Nicholas Turville, of Helmedon; by whom he had Thomas, whose son William was father of John Lovet, esq. whose son Thomas was of Astwell, and, by his wife Jane Billinge, was father of Thomas Lovet, whose daughter, Anne, *m.* William Palmer, esq. as above.

I. Sir GEOFFREY, *b.* 1598, the first baronet, was a manager against the earl of Strafford, but lost his credit and interest with that party, and never recovered it, for using a decency and modesty in his carriage and language towards the earl. He was much esteemed in the house of commons; and in the debate about the Remonstrance, his speech not being agreeable to the prevailing party in the house, he was committed to the Tower, but was in a few days enlarged, and returned again to the house: he did his majesty great service, and was one of his commissioners at the treaty of Uxbridge. He was afterwards attorney-general to king Charles II. and *d.* May 5, 1670, having *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir Francis Moore, knt. sergeant-at-law, who *d.* May 16, 1655, and left issue by her 4 sons and 2 daughters: 1. Thomas, the eldest son, *d.* young; 2. sir *Lewis*, 2d bart.; 3. Geoffrey, *d. unm.*; 4. Edward, *m.* Alice, daughter and heir of Edmund Pitt, esq. by whom he had no issue; she surviving him, was *re-m.* to sir James Rushout, bart.: Elizabeth, was wife of Edward Palmer, esq. and left several sons and daughters; Frances, was wife of John, son and heir apparent of sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, knt.

II. Sir LEWIS, eldest surviving son, and successor to his father, *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Palmer, esq. and left by her 2 sons and 4 daughters: sir *Geoffrey*, 3d bart.; Robert, who *m.* Hester, daughter of sir Francis Lawley, bart. and *d.* in 1724, leaving sir *Thomas*,

Thomas, 4th baronet, and 2 other sons, Lewis, rector of Carlton; and Richard, one of the six clerks in chancery and 1 daughter, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1729, *unm.*;) Margaret, wife of Talmash Duke, esq.; Eleanor; Elizabeth and Jane.

III. Sir GEOFFREY, son and heir of sir Lewis, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Grantham, esq. by Frances, daughter and co-heiress of sir George Wentworth, knt.; but dying Dec. 29, 1732, without issue, was succeeded by his nephew.

IV. Sir THOMAS, eldest son of Robert, *m.* Jemima, eldest daughter of sir John Harper, bart. by Catharine, daughter and co-heir of Thomas, lord Crew, who *d.* Feb. 6, 1763, by whom he had 2 sons and 2 daughters: 1. Thomas, who *d.* in his father's lifetime *unm.*; 2. sir *John*, 5th bart.; Catharine; Elizabeth-Jemima, *m.* George Medley, esq. June 1757, but *d.* soon afterwards. Sir Thomas *d.* June 14, 1765, and his lady some time before him. He was succeeded by,

V. Sir JOHN, *m.* June 25, 1768, Charlotte, daughter of sir Henry Gough, of Egbaston co. Warwick, bart. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 8, 1783,) had issue: 1. John-Edward, *d.* young: 2. Thomas, *b.* 1771, *d.* June, 1810, having *m.* Dec. 1798, Sophia, 3d daughter of sir Justinian Isham of Lamport, co. Northampton, bart. and had issue, one son, sir *Thomas*, 6th bart. and two daughters; 3. Geoffrey, *d.* 1780; 4. sir *John-Henry*, present bart.; 5. Charlotte, *d.*; 6. Edward, *d.* young; 7. Henry, in holy orders, M.A. *b.* 1780; *m.* June 27, 1816, Elizabeth, daughter of the rev. T. Heyrick, rector of Bampton; 8. Barbara-Catharine, *b.* 1781, *d.* Aug. 4, 1811. Sir John, *d.* Feb. 11, 1817, and was succeeded by his grandson,

VI. Sir THOMAS, who dying *unm.* April 1817, was succeeded by his uncle,

VII. Sir JOHN-HENRY, present bart.

Arms—Sable, a chevron, or, between three crescents, argent.

Crest—A wyvern, or, armed and langued, gules.

Motto—*Par sit fortunam laboris.*

Arms—See Plate 9.

Seat—At Carlton co. Northampton.

LANGHAM,

LANGHAM, of COTTESBROOKE, co. Northampton.
June 7, 1660.

Sir JAMES LANGHAM, bart. *born* Aug. 21, 1776, succeeded his nephew, sir William-Henry, May 12, 1812, *married*, in 1801, Elizabeth, sister of sir Francis Burdett, bart. of Bramcote, co. Warwick, and of Foremark, co. Derby, and has issue: 1. Eliza-Juliana; 2. *James-Hay;* 3. Frederick, *d.* an infant; 4. Herbert; 5. Frederick-Musgrave; 6. Henry-Burdett; 7. William Samuel, *b.* Sept. 3, 1810; 8. Marianne, *b.* Sept. 1, 1813; 9. Frances-Henrietta, *b.* Dec. 17, 1816; *d.* Feb. 18, 1817; and 10. Henrietta, *b.* Oct. 25, 1818.

This family is descended from William son of *Henry de Langham*, who held land in Langham, in Rutlandshire, 10 Edw. I.

The 14th in lineal descent from him was,

I. Sir JOHN, first baronet. He was knighted by king Charles II. at the Hague (with James, his eldest son,) being one of those principal citizens, deputed by the city of London, to wait on his majesty in Holland. He largely contributed toward the support of the royal family during their exile. He was sheriff of London in 1642, and member of parliament for the said city in 1654, and for Southwark in 1660. He was one of those aldermen sent to the Tower with sir John Gayer, knt. lord mayor of London, in 1647; and again in 1648, with sir Abraham Reynardson, knt. mayor, Thomas Adams, and James Bunce, esqrs. aldermen, for refusing to publish an act, entitled, "*an act for the exheredation of the royal line, the abolishment of monarchy in the Kingdom, and the setting up of a Commonwealth.*" He was *b.* at Northampton in 1584, and *m.* Mary, daughter of James, and sister of sir James Bunce, knt. by whom he had many sons and daughters. His sons that survived him were, James,

James, William, and Stephen, of Quinton, co. Northampton, knighted March 18, 1671, *m.* Mary, daughter of Derick Host, esq. and by her had 2 sons, who *d.* without issue, and a daughter, Mary, wife, first, of Thomas eldest son of sir Thomas Style, bart. afterwards of sir Thomas Middleton, knt.; sir Stephen *d.* Sept. 1, 1709; sir John's eldest daughter, Elizabeth, was wife of sir Philip Boteler, K.B.; Anne, of sir Martin Lumley, bart.; Rebecca, of sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, in Middlesex, knt. ancestor of the viscounts Lake, *(see Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom;)* (their only daughter, Mary, was wife of James, the 1st duke of Chandos;) and Sarah, was wife of sir Thomas Hussey, bart.; sir John *d.* in 1671.

II. Sir James, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of sir Edward Alston, knt. and by her had sons, who *d.* young, and 1 daughter, Mary, wife of Henry, earl of Warrington; his 2d wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Ferdinando, earl of Huntingdon; his 3d wife was Penelope, daughter of John, earl of Clare; and his 4th Dorothy, daughter of —— Pomeroy. He *d.* without issue male in 1699, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Haselwood, knt. by whom he had no issue. His 2d wife was Alice, daughter of sir George Chudleigh, bart. and by her he had no issue male. His 3d wife was Martha, daughter of Herbert Hay, esq. (by Frances, daughter of John Culpepper, esq.) and by her he was father of

IV. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of sir Thomas Samwell, bart. by whom he had 6 sons, viz. 1. sir *James*; 2. sir *John*, successive barts.; 3. William; 4. Stephen; 5. Herbert; 6. Thomas Samwell; and 4 daughters, viz. Frances, Elizabeth, Mary, and Martha, who all *d. unm.*: and by his 2d wife, Maria, eldest daughter of sir Richard Temple, bart. K.B. (father of viscount Cobham,) relict of the rev. Dr. West, he had 4 sons, viz. Richard, Arthur, Henry, and Purbeck; and 1 daughter, Anne, wife of Richard Dayrell, esq.: the 3 first *d. unm.*; Purbeck, *m.* Elizabeth, the eldest daughter

daughter of Henry Lawton, esq. (sister to Jane, countess of Northampton,) by whom he had 1 son, John, and 3 daughters, Elizabeth, Jane, and Purbecca. Thomas-Samwell, youngest son of sir John, *d. unm.* Herbert, the 5th son, *m.* in 1709, Esther, daughter of the rev. Dr. West, by whom he had Richard and Esther. Stephen, the 4th son, *m.* in 1739, Mary, daughter of sir Thomas Samwell, bart. by whom he left issue 4 daughters, viz. Millicent, Maria, Frances, and Phillis. William, 3d son, *m.* Mary, daughter of Anthony Drought, esq. merchant; he *d.* before his father, his lady *d.* Oct. 21, 1773, and was buried in Cottesbrooke church, and left 2 sons, by her husband, *James* and *William*, of whom hereafter. Sir John *d.* in May, 1747, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir JAMES, who dying in Aug. 1749, without issue, was succeeded by his next brother,

VI. Sir JOHN, dying Sept. 1766, the title and estates devolved upon *James*, eldest son of William. *William*, *b.* Aug. 10, 1737, the youngest son of the above-named William, and only brother to sir *James*, *m.* Aug. 1767, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and sole heiress of William Jones, of Ramsbury Manor, co. Wilts, esq. who assumed the name and arms of *Jones*, and was created a baronet, May 3, 1774. Sir William Jones *d.* May 3, 1791, without issue, and was buried with his lady in Ramsbury church, when the title became extinct. Sir John *Langham* gave in trust to the lord mayor and aldermen of London, 6000*l.* in New South Sea Annuities, towards raising a fund for the relief of poor distressed soldiers and seamen, and their families.

VII. Sir JAMES, *b.* Jan. 31, 1736, *m.* June 2, 1767, Juliana, sister and sole heiress of Thomas Musgrave, of Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, esq. and by her (who *d.* March 21, 1810, and was buried at Cottesbrooke church,) had issue, 1. Juliana, *b.* April 27, 1768, *d.* June 10, 1787, and was buried in Walgrave churchyard, co. Northampton; 2. Richard-Newman, *b.* March 10, 1769, *d.* Dec. 10, 1777, and was buried in Cottesbrooke church; 3. sir *William*, 8th bart.; 4. Marianne, *b.* Oct. 22, 1772, *d. unm.* Jan. 29, 1809, buried in Cottes-

brooke church; 5. Charlotte, *b.* Aug. 1774, *m.* capt. P. Ryder Minster, R.N. and *d.* in May 1805; 6. sir *James*, 10th bart. Sir James represented the county of Northampton in the parliament of 1784, but declined that honor in 1790, on account of his health. Sir James *d.* Feb. 7, 1795, and was buried in Cottesbrooke church. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* Feb. 10, 1771, *m.* 1st, Aug. 20, 1795, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Frederica, sole daughter and heiress of the hon. Charles Vane, of Mount Ida, co. Norfolk, son of viscount Barnard, and brother of the 1st earl of Darlington, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 11, 1809, æt. 29, and was buried in Cottesbrooke church,) had issue: 1. sir *William-Henry*, 9th bart.; 2. Henrietta, *b.* Dec. 21, 1797, *m.* Nov. 3, 1807, Edward-Aysford Sanford, of Nynehead Court, co. Somerset, esq.; 3. Anna-Maria, *b.* Feb. 3, 1791, *d.* young; 4. James, *b.* March 25, 1799, *d.* young; 5. Charlotte, *b.* July 30, 1804. Sir William *m.* 2dly, May 19, 1810, Augusta-Priscilla, only daughter of the hon. William-Henry Irby, brother of Frederick, lord Boston. Sir William *d.* March 8, 1812, and was buried in Cottesbrooke church, and succeeded by his only surviving son,

IX. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY, who *d. unm.* at Penzance, co. Cornwall, where he went for the recovery of his health, May 12, 1812, and was buried in Madern church, near Penzance. He was succeeded by his uncle,

X. Sir JAMES, present baronet, was sheriff, co. Northampton, in 1816.

Arms—Argent, three bears' heads, erased, sable, muzzled, or, two and one.

Crest—A bear's head, erased, as in the arms.

Motto—*Nec sinit esse feros.*

Arms—See Plate 9.

Seats—At Cottesbrooke and Walgrave, co. Northampton.

CULLUM,

CULLUM, of Hawstead, and Hardwick House, co. Suffolk.

June 18, 1660.

Sir THOMAS-GERY CULLUM, bart. F.R.S. F.A.S. and F.L.S. *born* Nov. 1731, succeeded his brother, sir John, Oct. 19, 1785; *married*, in Sept. 1774, Mary, daughter of Robert Hanson, of Normanton, in Yorkshire, esq. by whom he has 3 children: *Thomas-Gery*, *b.* Oct. 1777, in holy orders, rector of Knoddeshall, in Suffolk, *m.* Aug. 27, 1805, Mary-Anne, sole daughter and heir of Henry-Egers, of Woodford, Essex, esq.; John-Palmer, *b.* in 1783, Bath king at arms; and Susanna, *b.* in 1787, *d.* May 2, 1803, and buried under the altar tomb, in Great Ealing churchyard, with her great grandfather, sir Thomas-Gery, knt.

This family was seated at Thorndon, co. Suffolk, at least as early as the 15th century, as appears by the will of *Walter Cullum*, proved Oct. 4, 1454, now extant in the archdeacon of Sudbury's office, at Bury St. Edmunds.

I. Sir THOMAS, the first baronet, was an alderman of London, and sheriff thereof in 1647. He *m.* 1623, Mary, the 2d of the 4 daughters and co-heiresses of Nicholas Crispe, of London, merchant, and 1st cousin of sir Nicholas Crispe, knt. the celebrated loyalist, who *d.* in 1637, by whom he had 2 sons and 1 daughter, who survived him: 1. Thomas; 2. John, who *m.* Anna, daughter of Thomas Lawrence, esq. who *d.* March, 1686, and had issue: 1. Thomas, *d.* 1717. He *m.* 2 wives, 1st, Curtis, daughter of Henry Hawley, esq. by whom he had Anne, who *d.* single, 1732. His 2d wife was Savilia, daughter of colonel Strode, governor of

Dover Castle, by whom he left 2 daughters, who both *d. unm.* in 1737; 2. John; 3. Lawrence; 4. sir *Jasper*, 4th bart.; 5. Stephen. Of the daughters of John beforementioned, Mary was wife of John Sherbrook, and *d.* in 1681; Anna, wife of Abraham Foster, esq.; Deborah, wife of Claude Hays; Elizabeth and Rebecca, both *d.* young.

Of the 2 daughters of sir Thomas, 1st baronet, Rebecca was wife of Job Throckmorton, and Mary *d. unm.* 1649. Sir Thomas *d.* April 6, 1664, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Dudley, 3d daughter of sir Henry North, of Milden-hall, co. Suffolk, bart. by whom he had 2 sons: 1. Dudley; 2. Thomas, who *d. unm.* in 1700: and 2 daughters, Mary, wife of Henry North, of Benacre, co. Suffolk, esq. and 2dly, of —— Bedingfield, esq.; and Elizabeth, wife of the rev. Mr. Boyse. Sir Thomas *d.* 1680, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir DUDLEY, *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of John, first lord Berkeley, of Stratton, who *d.* 1709, without issue: 2dly, Anne, daughter of —— Weekes, esq. of Suffolk; but dying in 1720, without issue, the title and estate devolved upon sir Jasper, his first cousin.

IV. Sir JASPER, son of John, 2d son of sir Thomas, the first baronet, *m.* Anne, daughter of William Wyatt, of Buselden, co. Hants, esq. who *d.* Feb. 1736, by whom he had 1 son, sir *John*, 5th bart. Sir Jasper *d.* Nov. 4, 1754, and was succeeded by his only son,

V. Sir JOHN, *m.* first, in 1728, Jane, daughter and heir of Thomas Deane, of Freefolk, Hants, by whom he had an only daughter, Jane, *d.* in her infancy; his first wife dying in 1730, he *m.* 2dly, Nov. 30, 1731, Susanna, one of the three co-heiresses of sir Thomas Gery, knt. one of the masters in Chancery, (by Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Bennet, an eminent bookseller in London, and daughter of James, 2d son of sir John Witteuronge, of Rothamstead, co. Herts, bart.) by whom he had 6 sons and 6 daughters, of whom Mary, Anne, Jasper, Henry, and Francis-Jacob, *d.* young and *unm.* Those who survived him were, 1. *John*, his successor;

cessor; 2. *Thomas-Gery*, 7th bart.; 3. James, rector of Nacton and Great Thurlow, in Suffolk, (who *m.* in 1736, Anne, daughter and one of the co-heiresses of Anthony Blagrave, esq. of Calcot, co. Berks, by whom he has 2 daughters): 4. Susanna, *m.* Nov. 7, 1775, Astley Palmer, esq. of Bury St. Edmunds, who *d.* May, 1792, but left no issue; 5. Isabella, *d. unm.* March 28, 1806; 6. Jane, wife of Henry Vernon, esq. of Great Thurlow, Suffolk, elder brother of the late Francis Vernon, earl of Shipbrook, by whom, who *d.* in 1776, she has 2 children, John, great-nephew and heir of admiral Vernon, *b.* 1776; and Arethusa, *b.* after her father's death, 1777, wife of sir Robert Harland, bart.; 7. Mary, wife of Abraham Jenkin, clerk of the peace, co. Suffolk, by whom he has 5 children, Charles, Frederick, (lost in the Glory East Indiaman,) George-Henry, Mary-Anne, and Susanna, *d.* June 2, 1807. Sir John *d.* Jan. 16, 1774, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. The rev. sir John, M.A. rector of Hawstead and Great Thurlow, F.R.S. and F.S.A. *b.* June 21, 1733. He *m.* 1766, Peggy, daughter of Daniel Bisson, of Westham, co. Essex, esq. and *d.* at Hardwick House, Oct. 9, 1785, leaving no issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

VII. Sir THOMAS-GERY, present baronet.

Arms—Azure, a chevron, ermine, between three pelicans, or, vulning themselves, proper.

Crest—A lion, sejant, or, holding between his paws a column, argent, capital and base, of the first.

Motto—*Sustineatur.*

Arms—See Plate 9.

Seats—At Hawstead Place and Hardwick House, both co. Suffolk.

ROBINSON, of London.

June 22, 1660.

Sir GEORGE ROBINSON, bart. succeeded his father, sir George, Oct. 10, 1815.

This family was originally seated in the north of England. *William Robinson*, the first we have any account of, was father of,

John Robinson, of Reading, co. Berks, who *m.* Lucy, daughter of John and sister to sir William Webb, knt. alderman and lord mayor of London, 1591, (and who, surviving him, was re-married to William Laud, of Reading, and was mother of archbishop Laud.)

I. Sir JOHN, knt. his grandson, an alderman, and lord mayor of London, was lieutenant of the Tower, and for the services he did king Charles II. towards his restoration, was advanced to the dignity of a baronet; *m.* Anne, daughter of sir George Whitmore, knt. (re-married to —— Shenton, esq.) and had several children. Sir William, his eldest son, *b.* Dec. 16, 1654, having been knighted, *d.* before his father, Feb. 16, 1678.

Sir John, *d.* 1697, leaving 2 sons, *John* and *James*, successive baronets, and 2 daughters, one the wife of John Harvey, esq, and the other of —— Barker, esq.

II. Sir JOHN, eldest son and successor to his father, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir William Dudley, of Clapton, co. Northampton, bart. by whom he had only 2 daughters, Mary, wife of David, 3d earl of Wemys, in Scotland; and Anne, *m.* 1718, to Richard Fitz-Patrick, lord Gowran, and *d.* Nov. 14, 1744, leaving issue John lord Gowran, created earl of Upper Ossory, Oct. 1751; and another son, Richard. Sir John dying without issue male, the dignity, and great part of the estate, devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir JAMES, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir William Jesson, of Newhouse, co. Warwick, knt. (by Penelope, daughter of sir George Villiers, bart. which family became extinct on the death of his son, sir William Villiers,

liers, bart.; they were the elder house of Villiers, duke of Buckingham:) and had issue, *John*, his successor; George; and William, (who *m.* a daughter of —— Ludby, by whom he had 2 sons, William, who was unfortunately drowned, 1768, by his horse plunging into the Serpentine river, in Hyde Park; and another son, who was killed the same year in the East Indies;) (she *d.* 24th Oct. 1796;) and 1 daughter, Penelope, wife of Henry Hatsell, esq. barrister at law, son of sir Henry Hatsell, knt. one of the barons of the exchequer. Sir James *d.* Aug. 1731, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of John Morgan, of Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, esq. (by Triphena, daughter and heiress of the hon. Robert Sheffield, uncle to John, duke of Buckingham,) by whom he had a son, John, *d.* young; *George*, 5th bart.; and Anne. This lady dying Feb. 1733-4, sir John *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of —— Perkins, of Maston, co. Warwick, esq. and had a son, William, and a daughter, Elizabeth. Sir John *d.* Aug. 31, 1765, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir GEORGE, *m.* Dorothea, only daughter of John Chester, of London, esq. (by Elizabeth, daughter of sir William Chester, of Chickby, co. Bucks, bart.) one of the co-heirs of William Wood, of Londham Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. and sole heir of William Hewett, of Stretton, co. Leicester, esq.; and by her (who *d.* Jan. 27, 1815,) had issue: 1. sir *George*, present bart.; 2. John, *d.* Aug. 14, 1790; 3. William-Villiers, *m.* Dec. 10, 1795, Anne, daughter of Stamp Brooksbank, esq. and has issue several children; 4. James-Chester, *d.* July 25, 1793; 5. Frances-Dorothea, *m.* May 7, 1790, Charles Hoare, of Fleet-street, London, esq.; 6. Henry *d.* Feb. 5, 1783; 7. Penelope, *m.* Oct. 12, 1789, Robert-Willis Blencowe, of Hayes, co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue several children; 8. Edward, lieut.-col. 86th regiment, *d.* at Bombay, Sept. 5, 1800; 9. Charles, *m.* Feb. 28, 1805, Charlotte, 3d daughter of sir James Pennyman, bart. and *d.* May 8, following. Sir George *d.* Oct. 10, 1815, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir GEORGE, present baronet.

Arms

Arms—Vert, a buck, trippant, within an orle of trefoils, slipped, or.

Crest—A buck, trippant, or, collared and lined, vert.

Arms—See Plate 10.

Seats—At Cranford, co. Northampton; and Stretton Hall, co. Leicester.

ASTLEY, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick.

June 25, 1660.

Sir JACOB ASTLEY, bart. *born* Nov. 13, 1797, succeeded his father, sir Jacob-Henry, April 28, 1817.

Thomas lord Astley, who was killed in the barons' wars, at Evesham, 1264, was the ancestor of this family. By his first wife, Joan, daughter of Ernold du Bois, he was father of *Andrew*, from whence are descended the Astleys, of Pateshull, co. Stafford. By his 2d wife, Editha, sister and co-heir of sir Robert Constable, knt. he had Thomas, Ralph, and Steven.

The 9th in descent from him had 3 sons: 1. *Thomas*, of whom hereafter; 2. sir Jacob Astley, knt. who having had several military commands in the service of foreign princes, and acquired considerable reputation for his bravery and conduct abroad, raised it to a much higher degree, by the eminent and faithful services done to his sovereign Charles I. to whom he resorted, in the beginning of the grand rebellion; in consideration whereof he was deservedly advanced to the degree of a baron, by the title of lord Astley, of Reading, which peerage became extinct in the 3d generation in 1688.

Thomas Astley, elder brother of Jacob, created lord Astley, *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heir of George Deane, of Tilney, co. Norfolk, esq.; and had 3 sons, the 2d of whom was,

I. Sir ISAAC, who was created a baronet, Jan. 21, 1641, and had 2 wives: Rachael, daughter of Augus-

tine Messenger, esq.; and Bridget, daughter of John Coke, esq. relict of Edmund Doyley, esq.: but left no issue by either, and *d.* Dec. 7, 1659, whereupon that baronetage became extinct.

The 3d son of Thomas was sir Edward, knt. who *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob, the first lord Astley, and had sir *Jacob*, 2d baronet; and *d.* March 15, 1653.

II. Sir JACOB, his son and heir, was created a baronet, 12 Car. II. and upon the death of his uncle, sir Isaac Astley, bart. became heir to his estates, and also possessed all the entailed lands of Jacob, lord Astley. Sir Jacob *m.* Blanch, eldest daughter of sir Philip Wodehouse, bart. (ancestor of the barons Wodehouse,) by whom he had 4 sons and 1 daughter; Blanch, *d. unm.* The sons were, 1. Jacob, *d.* June 9, 1681; 2. sir *Philip*, 3d bart.; 3. Edward, *d.* young, Jan. 7, 1672; and 4. John, *m.* but *d.* without issue in 1718. Sir Jacob *d.* in August 1729, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir PHILIP, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Brandsby, esq. who *d.* April, 1738, by whom he left, 1. *Jacob;* 2. Philip; 3. Edward, both of whom *d. unm.*; and 4. Thomas, LL.B.; he *m.* Anne, sister of the rev. Mr. Bedford, and *d.* 1743, without issue; Elizabeth, was wife of Caleb Elwin, esq.; and Jemima, of Roger Metcalfe. Sir Philip, dying July 7, 1738, was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDWARD, *b.* Dec. 25, 1728, *m.* 1st, Rhoda, eldest daughter of Francis-Blake Delaval, of Seaton Delaval, co. Northumberland, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1757,) had issue: 1. sir *Jacob-Henry*, 5th bart.; 2. Francis, who was killed on board the Arethusa, a frigate, in an engagement with La Belle Poule, off the isle of Bass, 1778; 3. Rhoda-Editha, and 4. Edward, both *d.* infants. Sir Edward *m.* 2dly, 1759, Anne, youngest daughter of Christopher Milles, of Nackington, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1792,) had issue: 1. Anna-Maria, *d.* 1768; 2. Edward, *d.* 1806, with issue; 3. Bernard, *m.* Anne, daughter of Edward Hase, of Sall, co. Norfolk, esq.; *d.* 1789, without issue; 4. Henry,

Henry, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Samuel Pitman, esq. and has issue; 5. William, *d. unm.* 1790; 6. Louisa, and 7. Richard, both *d.* infants. Sir Edward *d.* April 1802, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JACOB-HENRY, *b.* Sept. 12, 1756, *m.* Jan. 1789, Hester, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Samuel Browne, of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, esq. and had issue: 1. sir *Jacob*, present bart.; 2. Rhoda, *d. unm.* 1800; 3. Anne; 4. Editha; 5. Blanche; 6. Edward; 7. Hester; 8. Sophia, *d.* 1807; 9. Agnes; 10. Francis-L'Estrange. Sir Jacob-Henry *d.* April 28, 1817, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir JACOB, present baronet.

Arms—Azure, a cinquefoil, ermine, within a border, engrailed, or.

Crest—On a chapeau, gules, lined, ermine, a demi pillar, gules, environed, with a ducal coronet, or, out of which issues a plume of feathers, argent.

Arms—See Plate 10.

Seats—Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, and Seaton Delaval, co. Northumberland.

BOWYER, of DENHAM COURT, co. Buckingham.

June 25, 1660.

And BOWYER, of RADLEY, co. Berks.

Aug. 16, 1794.

Sir GEORGE BOWYER, bart. *born* March, 1783; succeeded his father, admiral sir George, Dec. 6, 1799; *married*, Nov. 19, 1808, Anne-Hammond, daughter of the gallant and much lamented sir Andrew-Snape Douglas, knt. (who was captain of the fleet in the memorable action fought by admiral earl Howe, K.G. on the 1st of June, 1794, and *died* shortly afterwards in consequence

consequence of the wound he then received), and has issue, Anne-Mary, *b.* Oct. 31, 1809; a son, *b.* Oct. 9, 1810; a son, *b.* Jan. 3, 1813; and another son, *b.* in August, 1814.

This family is a younger branch of the *Bowyers*, anciently seated at Knippersley, co. Stafford.

Thomas Bowyer, a younger son, who settled in Sussex, *temp.* Hen. IV. from whom descended *Francis Bowyer*, an eminent merchant in London, who raised a considerable estate by his assiduous attention to business, and acquiring the esteem of his fellow-citizens, became sheriff of London, 1577, 19th of queen Elizabeth, and was afterwards elected alderman thereof: *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Tillesworth, of London, and had 4 sons: 1. sir *William*, 1st baronet; 2. Robert, a merchant, buried at St. Olave Jury; 3. Francis, settled co. Herts, and left issue; 4. John, who also left issue; and 3 daughters: Joan, Margaret, and Elizabeth. Francis, their father, *d.* June 14, 1581, and was buried in the church of St. Nicholas Acon, in Lombard-street.

I. Sir WILLIAM, the first baronet, was particularly active in the Restoration, and was afterwards elected a representative co. Bucks, in 2 parliaments; sir William enjoyed the peculiar felicity of being an intimate friend of the celebrated *John Dryden*, who wrote much of his translation of Virgil, at Denham; *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir John Weld, of Arnolds, co. Middlesex, knt. (son and heir of sir Humphrey Weld, lord mayor of London,) and had issue, sir *William*, 2d bart.; Thomas, rector of Denham; and Henry; and several daughters, of which Alice was wife, 1st, of William Buggins, esq. and 2dly, of sir John Clayton, knt. Sir William *d.* Oct. 2, 1679, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Frances, daughter of Charles, viscount Cranbourne, son and heir of William, earl of Salisbury, and by her had 2 sons and 1 daughter: Cecil, the eldest son, *m.* Juliana, daughter of Richard, 2d son of sir George Parker, bart. of Hedsor, co. Bucks; he *d.* Dec. 5, 1720, in his father's lifetime, leaving, 1. sir *William*,

William, 3d bart.; 2. Richard; 3. Thomas; 4. Orlando; Frances, who *d.* May 10, 1783; and Charlotte. William, the 2d son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the above Richard Parker, esq. and had 2 sons and 1 daughter, Richard, William, and Juliana. Diana, the only daughter of sir William, was wife of Philip Jennings, esq. Sir William *d.* Feb. 13, 1721-2.

III. Sir WILLIAM, succeeded his grandfather, and *m.* Anne, daughter of sir John Stonhouse, bart. (who *d.* May 22, 1785,) by whom he had 5 sons: 1. sir *William*, 4th bart.; 2. Cecil, a captain in the marine service of the East India Company, who was drowned in the East Indies; 3. sir *George*, 5th baronet; 4. Henry, a lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel of the 16th regiment of foot, and commander-in-chief of the forces in the windward and leeward islands, *d.* Aug. 26, 1808; 5. *Richard*, who has taken the name of *Atkins*, pursuant to the will of the late sir Richard Atkins, of Clapham, co. Surrey, bart: and one daughter, Penelope, first, the wife of George-John Cooke, esq. son of George Cooke, esq. many years representative in parliament co. Middlesex, by whom she had several children, and after his death, she became the wife of lieut.-gen. Edward Smith. Sir William *d.* in 1768, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Sept. 1776, Mrs. Baker, widow of captain Baker, R. N. (who *d.* in 1802,) and *d.* without issue, in April, 1799, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir GEORGE, (who succeeded to the property of the *Stonhouses*, of Radley,) and who entered early into the royal navy, and having served in all the wars of his time, lost his leg, commanding as rear-admiral, under admiral earl Howe, on the memorable June 1, 1794; for his distinguished gallantry in which action, he was created a baronet, before he had succeeded to the family honour. He *m.* 1st, lady Downing, relict of sir Jacob Downing, bart. who *d.* without issue; and 2dly, Henrietta, only daughter of sir Piercy Brett, knt. admiral of the white, by whom he had, 1. sir *George*, present baronet; 2. William; 3. Henry; 4. Henrietta, *m.* Oct.

m. Oct. 10, 1812, Charles Sawyer, of Heywood Lodge, esq.; 5. Eliza; and 6. a daughter who *d.* young. Sir George *d.* in 1799, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir GEORGE, the present baronet.

Arms—Or, a bend vaire, between two bendlets.

Crest—A falcon, rising, or.

Motto—*Contentement passe richesse.*

Arms—See Plate 10.

Seat—At Denham Court, co. Bucks, near Uxbridge, and Radley, co. Berks.

STANLEY, of Alderley Park, co. Chester.

June 25, 1660.

Sir JOHN-THOMAS STANLEY, bart. F.R. and S.A. *born* Nov. 26, 1766, succeeded his father, sir John-Thomas, Nov. 29, 1807; *married*, Oct. 11, 1796, lady Maria-Joseph Holroyd, eldest daughter of John, earl of Sheffield, and has issue, *Edward-John*, *b.* May 2, 1801; William-Owen, *b.* Nov. 13, 1802; Maria-Margaret; Lucy-Anne; Louisa; Dorothea; and Isabella; a son, *b.* Feb. 22, 1808; and a daughter, *b.* Dec. 15, 1813, who was unfortunately drowned, September 1817. Sir John represented Wooton Basset 1790.

This is a younger branch of the *Stanleys*, earls of Derby.

Adam de Audley, and his two sons, Liulph and Adam, came into England from Normandy, with the conqueror. Liulph's son, Adam, *m.* Mabilla, daughter and heir of Henry de Stonley, or Stanley, lord of the manor of Stonley or Stanley, co. Stafford. His descendants were of great note and renown in every generation. Amongst the most distinguished of them was,

Sir *John de Stanley*, who overthrew at Winchester, a famous French champion, in the presence of king Edward III. He was afterwards employed by Richard II. in Ireland, where having reduced O'Neil, O'Connor, and several other chieftains, he was appointed lord lieutenant in 1379. In 1395, he signalized himself, at Roxburgh Castle, in Scotland. He was a negotiator in the submission of Richard II. In Percy's rebellion he took the castles of Pomfret and York for the king. In 1407, he obtained a grant of the Isle of Man, for himself and his heirs for ever, with the style and title of King in Man. In 1409, he was made a K.G. constable of Windsor Castle, and on the accession of Henry V. once more appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland. He *d.* in 1413.

Thomas lord Stanley, his grandson, had 3 sons: 1. Thomas, the 1st earl of Derby (of this family); 2. sir *William Stanley*, who made so distinguished a figure in the battle of Bosworth Field, and with his own hand placed the crown on the head of king Henry VII. notwithstanding which that jealous prince took off his head on Tower Hill, in 1495.

John, the 3d son of Thomas, lord Stanley, was the ancestor of the branch we are treating of.

I. Sir THOMAS, the first baronet, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir James Pytts, of Kyre, co. Worcester, knt. by whom he had, 1. sir *Peter*, 2d bart.; 2. Thomas, *m.* Penelope, daughter of John Bradshaigh, esq.; 3. James, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of John Byron: and 5 daughters: 1. Jane, *d. unm.*; 2. Elizabeth, wife, 1st, of John Leigh, esq. and 2dly, of Robert Venables, esq.; 3. Frances, *d. unm.*; 4. Mary, wife of Peter Wilbraham, esq.; 5. Margaret, wife of Thomas Swetenham, esq.

II. Sir PETER, eldest son and successor, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Leigh, of Northcourt, co. Hants, knt. by whom he had 2 sons, sir *Thomas*, 3d baronet; and Charles, who *m.* Lucretia, grand-daughter of lord Plunket, of Ireland, and *d.* without issue: also 6 daughters: 1. Elizabeth, wife of —— Weever, esq.; 2. Penelope, wife of John Perrot, esq.; 3. Mary, of George,

George, eldest son of sir Henry Ingoldsby, of Lethenborough, co. Bucks, bart.; 4. Anne, *d. unm.*; 5. Frances, wife, 1st, of sir Thomas Fotherley, knt. and 2dly, of John Swetenham, esq.; and 6. Diana, who *d. unm.*

III. Sir THOMAS, eldest son and successor, *m.* Christiana, daughter of sir Stephen Lennard, of West Wickham, co. Kent, bart. and had 2 sons and 1 daughter: 1. sir *James;* 2. sir *Edward*, of the Inner Temple, successive baronets; Mary, the only daughter of sir Thomas, *d. unm.* Sir Thomas *d.* 1721, being succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JAMES, *m.* in Nov. 1740, Frances, youngest daughter of George Butler, of Balley-Ragget, co. Kilkenny, esq. and by her (who *d.* in April, 1786,) he had no issue; he *d.* March, 1746, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir EDWARD, *m.* Mary, only daughter of Thomas Ward, of London, banker, (who *d.* in 1770), by whom he had 2 sons: 1. James, *b.* 1734, *d. unm.*; and 2. sir *John-Thomas*, 6th bart. Sir Edward *d.* in 1755, and was succeeded by his surviving son,

VI. Sir JOHN-THOMAS, a gentleman of his majesty's privy chamber, *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of Hugh Owen, of Penrhos, in Anglesea, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1, 1816,) had issue, 1. sir *John-Thomas*, 7th bart.; 2. Edward, *b.* Jan. 1, 1780; 3. Mary, *d.* young; 4. Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* Oct. 19, 1812, Charles-Gibson, of Quermor Park, co. Lancaster, esq.; 5. Margaret, *d.* young; 6. Louisa-Margaret, *m.* Nov. 25, 1802, lieut.-gen. Baldwin Leighton, lieut.-col. of the 46th regiment of foot; and 7. Emma, *m.* in June, 1810, captain Digby-Thomas Carpenter, of the 10th regiment of infantry. Sir John *d.* Nov. 29, 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JOHN-THOMAS, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a bend, azure, three bucks' heads, caboshed, or; a crescent for difference.

Crest—On a chapeau, gules, turned up, ermine, an eagle, with wings expanded, or, preying upon an infant, proper, swaddled, gules, branded, argent.

Motto—Sans changer.

Arms—See Plate 10.

Seats—At Nether Alderley, co. Chester; and Bodewryd, co. Anglesea.

SHUCKBURGH, of SHUCKBURGH, co. Warwick.

June 26, 1660.

Sir FRANCIS SHUCKBURGH, bart. succeeded his father, sir Stukely, July 21, 1809.

This family is of very great antiquity, co. Warwick, and is supposed to be descended from a younger son of Turchil, earl of Warwick; but their ancestors have been seated at Shuckburgh, and have borne that name, at least ever since the year 1138.

Sir *Richard Shuckburgh*, knt. father to the first baronet, was representative co. Warwick, in parliament, 1641. As king Charles I. marched to Edgcott, near Banbury, on Oct. 22, 1642, he saw him hunting in the fields; upon which, he fetched a deep sigh, and asked, who that gentleman was, that hunted so merrily that morning, when he was going to fight for his crown and dignity; and being told it was sir *Richard Shuckburgh*, he was ordered to be called to him, and was very graciously received; upon which he went immediately home, armed all his tenants, and the next day attended on him in the field, where he was knighted, and was present at the battle of Edgehill. After his majesty's retreat from those parts, he went to his own seat, and fortified himself on the top of Shuckburgh Hill, where, being attacked by some of the parliament forces, he defended himself till he fell, with most of his tenants about him; but being taken up, and life perceived in him, he was carried away prisoner, first to Northampton, and from thence to Kenilworth Castle, where he lay a considerable time, and was forced to purchase his liberty at a dear rate. He *d.* June 13, 1656.

I. Sir JOHN, his eldest son, in consideration of his father's

father's suffering, both in person and estate, and his own zeal, in defence of the royal cause, was, soon after the Restoration, advanced to the dignity of a baronet. He *m.* Catharine, daughter of sir Hatton Fermor, of Faston, co. Northampton, knt. (who surviving him, *re-m.* sir Roger Norwich, of Brampton, co. Northampton, bart.) by whom he had issue one son,

II. Sir CHARLES, sheriff, co. Warwick, in 1687, *b.* Nov. 1659; he was master of the buck and stag hounds to queen Anne. He *m.* first, Catharine, daughter of sir Hugh Stukeley, of Hinton, co. Hants, bart. (by Catharine, daughter and heiress of sir John Trott, bart.) by whom he had one son, sir *John*, 3d bart.; and 2 daughters, Catharine, *m.* sir William Boughton, bart. whom she survived, and *d.* in 1725; and Saliza, or Sarah, who *d.* in 1726, wife of Charles Bentley, esq. Sir Charles *m.* 2dly, Diana, daughter of Richard, lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom he had 3 sons: 1. Charles, *b.* 1694, *m.* in 1718, Sarah, a daughter of colonel Henry Hunt, and had 2 sons and 1 daughter: Charles, and Richard, a lieut.-colonel, (who 1750, *m.* Sarah, relict of captain Edward Bate, and daughter of —— Hayward, of Plumstead, co. Kent, esq.) a captain R.N. and had by her, who *d.* 1762, three sons: *George-Augustus-William*, 6th baronet; Richard, a lieutenant in the navy, *d. unm.* Oct. 16, 1794; and Stukely; and 1 daughter, Sarah, wife of John Cleveland, esq. The 2d son of sir Charles, the 2d baronet, was Richard, a captain in the army, who *d. unm.* 1724; 3. Edward, rector of Bromsall, co. Stafford, who *d.* in Feb. 1730, *unm.*: also 5 daughters: Frances, *b.* 1686; Grace, wife of the rev. Mr. Crabb; Sophia, of Francis Loggin, gent.; she *d.* March, 1739, without issue; Mariana, *b.* 1700; Diana, *b.* 1701, wife of the rev. Nicholas Webb. Sir Charles *d.* Sept. 2, 1705, and his lady in 1725.

III. Sir JOHN, *b.* Aug. 1683, and succeeded his father. He *m.* Abigail, daughter of George Goodwin, of Latchford, co. Oxford, esq. by whom he had 1 son, sir *Stukely*, 4th bart., and 10 daughters; viz. 1. Grace, wife of sir Edward Boughton, of Lawford, co. Warwick, bart.; 2. Catharine, *d.* June 30, 1730, *unm.*; 3.

Meliza, wife of Charles Jefferson, esq. *d.* in 1776; 4. Sarah, wife, first, of William Fielding, esq. 2dly, of Henry St. Nicholas, and 3dly, of Francis Tatum; 5. Margaret, *b.* 1706, *m.* in 1753, the rev. Thomas Hall; 6. Jane, *b.* 1708, *m.* in 1744, the rev. Gilbert Jackson, who *d.* May 3, 1779; 7. Penelope, *b.* 1739, wife, first, of —— Plaistow, esq. 2dly, of —— Hitche, and afterwards of Robert Clarke, gent.; 8. Rachael, *b.* 1710, wife, first, of Altham Packhurst, esq. 2dly, of the rev. Slaughter Clarke; 9. Honora, *m.* 1740, John Hasker, esq.; and 10. Johanna, *b.* 1716, wife of Thomas Plampin, esq. Sir John *d.* in June 1724, and was succeeded in dignity and estate by his only son,

IV. Sir STUKELY, *b.* March 9, 1711, who dying without issue, in 1759, was succeeded in title and estate by his cousin,

V. Sir CHARLES, son of Charles, eldest son of the 2d baronet, by his 2d lady, as before-mentioned. Sir Charles, *b.* in March 1721, *m.* May 5, 1749, Anne, widow of Campbell Price, of Westbury, co. Buckingham, esq. daughter of —— Robinson, of Covent-garden, esq. by whom he had no issue. She *d.* Oct. 1776. Sir Charles *d.* Aug. 10, 1773; colonel Richard Shuckburgh, his brother, having *d.* in 1772. Sir Charles was succeeded by his eldest nephew and heir (son to the above-mentioned Richard,)

VI. Sir GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, F.R.S. and F.A.S. was educated at Rugby school, co. Warwick, and from thence in 1767, removed to Baliol college, Oxford. Sir George made the tour of France and Italy, for three years, during which period, amidst a great variety of objects which engaged his attention, he made a great many philosophical observations, particularly on the heights of the Alps, and on the structure and quality of the atmosphere, many of which are recorded in the Foreign Literary Journals, and in the Transactions of the Royal Society of London; in 1775, he was admitted into the Académy of Sciences and Belles Lettres, at Lyons; *m.* 1st, 1782, Sarah-Johanna, one of the 2 daughters of John Darker, of Gayton, co. Northampton, esq. (by whom, who *d.* a few months after

after her marriage, he had no issue,) and 2dly, Oct. 6, 1785, Julia-Arabella, one of the 2 daughters, and at length sole heiress of James Evelyn, of Felbridge, co. Surrey, esq. (by his 1st wife, Annabella Medley,) and by her had an only daughter, Julia-Evelyn-Medley, of Buxted-Place, co. Sussex, *m.* July 19, 1810, the hon. Charles-Cope Jenkinson, brother of Robert-Banks, earl of Liverpool, K.G. (*vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom,*) and *d.* April 8, 1814. On the death of Mr. Evelyn, in 1793, sir George took that name in addition to his own, and deceasing Aug. 11, 1804, was succeeded by his brother,

VII. Sir STUKELY, *m.* Aug. 11, 1804, Miss C. Tydd, and had issue, 1. Caroline-Anne, who was shot in Shuckburgh Park, in a fit of insanity, March 26, 1809, by lieutenant Sharpe, of the Bedford militia, who immediately afterwards shot himself; 2. Amelia; 3. P. Augusta; 4. sir *Francis*, 8th bart.; 5. T. Stukely, and 6. R. Charles. Sir Stukely *d.* July 21, 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir FRANCIS, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, a chevron, between three mullets, argent.

Crest—A blackmoor, couped at the waist, proper, with a dart in his hand, or.

Motto—*Hæc manus ob patriam.*

Arms—See Plate 10.

Seat—At Shuckburgh, co. Warwick.

STUART, of Harteley Mauditt, co. Hants.

June 27, 1660.

Sir SIMEON-HENRY STUART, bart. *born* Oct. 23, 1790, succeeded his father sir Simeon, Jan. 14, 1816; *married*, Oct. 25, 1815, Georgiana-Frances, youngest

est daughter of George Gun, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, esq. and has issue Georgiana-Frances, *b.* Feb. 18, 1817.

Scots historians and genealogists commence this family in the 8th century, and affirm they were Thanes of Lochaber, for 7 descents, till Bancho was assassinated by the usurper, Macbeth, to evade a prediction, "*That his race should succeed to the Scottish throne.*"

Sir Alexander Stuart, knt. descended from a younger son of one of the lord high Stuarts. Charles VI. king of France, gave him an additional coat-armour, viz. Argent, the lion of Scotland, debruised with a ragged staff, or. Sir John Stuart, his son, was of the retinue of James, prince of Scotland, when he landed on the coast of England, in his voyage for France, and was detained here, 1406. He was knighted for his performances in a tournament, held in Smithfield, 10 Hen. IV. and was the first of this name and family who settled in England.

Sir John, his son, was created K.B. on the eve of the coronation of Catharine, consort to Henry V.

I. NICHOLAS, of Hartley, a lineal descendant from him, was advanced to the degree of a baronet, and constituted one of the chamberlains of the exchequer. He *m.* Mary, only daughter of sir Miles Sandys, of Missenden, co. Gloucester, knt. by whom he had, 1. Nicholas, *d. unm.*; 2. Miles, *m.* Jane, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Johnson, but *d.* without issue; and 3. *Charles;* also Mary, wife of sir James Worsley, of Pilewell, co. Hants, knt.; Elizabeth, of John Ady, esq.; Anne, wife of John Smith, esq.; Jane, of Thomas Pleydell, esq.; Sandys, Dorothea, and Arenabella, who *d.* young. Sir Nicholas *d.* Feb. 15, 1709. Charles, eldest surviving son of sir Nicholas, *m.* Clemence, only daughter and co-heir of sir William Hovell, of Hillington, co. Norfolk, knt. He *d.* in the lifetime of his father, and had issue a son,

II. Sir SIMEON, who, in the parliament held 1708, served

served for the town of Southampton; and, in that of 9 Anne, as one of the knights of the shire for Hants. He was also one of the chamberlains of the exchequer. He *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of sir Richard Dereham, knt. and bart. (by the hon. Frances Villiers, eldest daughter of Robert, viscount Purbeck, by Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Danvers, knt. brother to Henry, earl of Danby,) and sole heiress to her brother, sir Thomas Dereham, bart. who *d.* in Jan. 1738-9, and by her had, Elizabeth, wife of Hewer-Edgeley Hewer, esq. (he *d.* Nov. 6, 1728, without issue,) and Anne, wife of George Bourne, esq. (she *d.* Dec. 7, 1739,) and several other children, who *d. unm.* Sir Simeon, dying in 1761, was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir SIMEON, who had one son *Simeon*, and a daughter Elizabeth. He was member of parliament for Hampshire, and one of the chamberlains of the exchequer for life. He was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir SIMEON, *m.* 1789, Frances-Maria, only child of the hon. John Luttrell Olmius, (brother of Henry, earl of Carhampton,) by the hon. Elizabeth Olmius, sole daughter of John, lord Waltham, and sister and sole heiress of the last lord Waltham, (which title became extinct 1787,) and had issue, 1. sir *Simeon-Henry*, present bart.; 2. Anne-Luttrell, *b.* Dec. 2, 1792, *d.* March 9, 1813; 3. William-Frederick, *b.* May 30, 1794; 4. Barclay-John, *b.* June 26, 1796, *d.* Aug. 20, 1813. Sir Simeon, *d.* Jan. 14, 1816, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir SIMEON-HENRY, present baronet.

Arms—Or, a fesse, checky, azure and argent, with divers quarterings of heiresses, as well Scots as English.

Crest—A roebuck, statant, proper, attired, and hooofed, argent, ducally gorged, gules.

Arms—See Plate 10.

HUDSON,

HUDSON, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester

June 3, 1660.

Sir CHARLES HUDSON, bart., F.R.S. *born* Sept. 14, 1755, and succeeded his father, sir Charles, Oct. 18, 1773.

The first we find of this family is, *Thomas Hudson*, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Hugh Spencer, by whom he had Robert, who *d.* about 1641.

I. HENRY, 2d son of the above Robert, was created a baronet. He *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of sir Edward Bromfield, lord mayor of London, by whom he had 3 sons and 3 daughters: 1. sir *Edward*, 2d bart.; 2. Charles, who *d.* at Morocco, *unm.* about 1667; 3. Robert, *d.* æt. 33, in 1687; Jane, the eldest daughter, was wife (Sept. 8, 1688,) of Richard Pitt, of Demelby, co. Lincoln, esq.; the other 2 daughters were both *unm.* in 1681. Sir Henry *m.* 2dly, April 24, 1654, Mary, only daughter of Thomas, eldest son of sir Roger Nevinson, knt. by whom he had 1 daughter, Henrietta-Maria. Sir Henry d. Aug. 27, 1690. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir EDWARD, *m.* 1st, Frances, daughter of Nathaniel Wright, by whom he had 3 sons: 1. Edward, *d.* 1681; 2. sir *Benjamin*, 3d bart.; 3. Robert, baptized Oct. 10, 1668. Sir Edward *m.* 2dly, Eleanor, daughter of Peter Sergeant, gent. This lady *d.* in 1723, having had 2 sons: 1. sir *Skeffington*, 5th bart.; 2. Charles, *d.*; and 1 daughter Margaret, *unm.* in July 1723. Sir Edward was buried June 9, 1702, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir BENJAMIN, aged 14, 1681. He *m.* ——, and left one son,

IV. Sir CHARLES, who *d.* without issue, in 1752. He was succeeded by his uncle,

V. Sir SKEFFINGTON, eldest son of sir Edward, by his second wife, *b.* May 11, 1683, and *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of —— Passmore, by whom he had, 1. sir *Charles*,

Charles, his successor; 2. Robert, *m.* ——, and had 1 daughter, Penelope; 3. James; 4. William; 5. Henry; 6. Edward, all deceased. The daughters were Sarah and Mary, both *d.*; Elizabeth, and Eleonora. Sir Skeffington *d.* 1760, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir CHARLES, who was captain of a trading ship in the service of the East India company. He *m.* Deborah, daughter of the rev. Peter Villavince, vicar of Preston, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1780,) had one son *Charles*. Sir Charles *d.* Oct. 18, 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir CHARLES, present baronet.

Arms—Per chevron, crinelle, argent and gules, three escallop shells, counterchanged.

Crest—A griffin's head erased, argent, gorged with a mural coronet, gules: charged with three escallops, of the first.

Arms—See Plate 10.

Seat—At Wanlop Hall, co. Leicester.

HALES, of Beaksbourne, co. Kent.

July 12, 1660.

Sir PHILIP HALES, bart. one of the grooms of the bedchamber to the king, succeeded his brother, sir Thomas Pym, March 18, 1773; *married*, in 1775, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Smith, of Keyworth, co. Nottingham, esq. (descended from the elder branch of the family of *Smith*, lord *Carrington*,) by whom he has a daughter, Elizabeth.

I. Sir ROBERT, 1st baronet of this branch, was great-grandson of Thomas, elder brother of Edward, ancestor to the Hales of Woodchurch. Sir Robert, *m.* Catharine, daughter and co-heiress of sir William Ashcomb,

comb, of Alecot, co. Oxford, knt. by whom he had, 1. Thomas; 2. William, who *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Samuel Bland, esq. by whom he had one son, Robert, *m.* Martha, daughter of Mr. Wickham, merchant, and had 3 sons, William, *d.* an infant; Robert, *b.* June 28, 1712; and Joseph, *b.* July 19, 1714, of whom his mother *d.* in childbed. He *m.* 2dly, Jane, daughter of ——— Green, by whom he had Edward, and 4 daughters: 1. Jane; 2. Anne; 3. Mary; 4. Elizabeth-Longueville.

Thomas Hales, esq. eldest son of sir Robert, *d.* during his father's lifetime; he *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of Richard, or William Wood, esq. by whom he had 6 sons and 4 daughters, viz. 1. Robert, *d.* young; 2. sir *Thomas*, successor to his grandfather, and 2d bart.; 3. Charles; 4. Robert, one of the clerks of the privy council, (who *m.* Sarah, daughter and heiress of William Andrews, esq. and relict of colonel Hallet, by whom he had 2 daughters, 1. Sarah, wife, first, of the rev. Mr. Johnson, and 2dly, of the rev. Mr. Negus; 2. Jessica, wife, first, of —— Clerk, of Swaffham; 2dly, of —— Hudson. She *d.* July, 1768;) 5. William, *d.* Feb. 18, 1728-9, *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of John Gillow, gent. by whom he had 2 sons and 7 daughters; and 6. Stephen, *b.* Sept. 7, 1667, B.D. F.R.S. vicar of Teddington, co. Middlesex, and rector of Farrington, co. Hants, (author of several learned treatises,) *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Dr. Henry Newce. Of the daughters, 1. Mary, wife of the hon. Robert Booth, D.D.: he *d.* Aug. 1730; his lady, June 1732. She had by the dean, 5 sons and 5 daughters: 1. Robert, *b.* Jan. 1733; 2. George, in holy orders, *d.* Oct. 1725; 3. Edward, all of whom *d. unm.*; 4. Nathaniel, who succeeded to the title of baron Delamere, of Dunham Massey, Aug. 18, 1758, on the death of George, 2d earl of Warrington: his lordship *d.* Jan. 9, 1770, when the barony became extinct, but the barony of Delamere, and earldom of Warrington, was granted by patent, April 22, 1796, to George-Harry-Grey, present and 5th earl of Stamford; 5. William, who *d.* young. The daughters were, 1. Mary, who *d. unm.*; 2. Elizabeth, wife of Charlton Thrupple,

Thrupple, esq.; 3. Vere, wife of George Tyndall; 4. Catharine, *d. unm.* The 2d daughter of Thomas Hales, esq. was Catharine; 3. Anne, wife of Samuel Mills, of Herne, co. Kent, esq. by whom he had 6 sons and 6 daughters; and 4. Elizabeth, wife of the rev. Mr. John Metcalfe, A.M. vicar of Sunbury, co. Middlesex, by whom he had one daughter.

II. Sir THOMAS, eldest surviving son of Thomas, eldest son of sir *Robert*, 1st bart. succeeded his grandfather; *m.* Mary, sister and heiress of sir Charles Pym, of Brymore, co. Somerset, bart. by whom he had 7 sons and 5 daughters: 1. Pym; 2. Richard; 3. sir *Thomas*, 3d bart.; 4. Charles; 5. Robert; 6. William; 7. Charles. His daughters were, 1. Catharine; 2. Mary, wife of sir Brook Bridges, bart.; 3. Catharine, of Edward Coke, of Canterbury, esq.; 4. Anne; 5. Elizabeth, 1st, of Benjamin Lethieuillier, esq.; 2dly, of Charles Pyott, esq. Sir Thomas *d.* Jan. 1748, æt. 87. He was succeeded by his 3d but eldest surviving son,

III. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Robert Marsham, bart. father of the first lord Romney. By this lady, who *d.* Aug. 4, 1769, he had, 1. sir *Thomas Pym*, 4th bart.; 2. Charles, a captain in the 3d regiment of foot-guards; 3. Robert; 4. John; 5. George; 6. sir *Philip*, present baronet: 1. Mary; 2. Mary, wife of Dr. Charles Moss, late lord bishop of Bath and Wells; she *d.* Jan. 2, 1787; 3. Catharine; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Anne, first, wife of Anthony Duncombe, lord Feversham, on whose death, in 1763, that title became extinct; she *m.* 2dly, July 23, 1765, William, 1st earl of Radnor, who *d.* June 28, 1776; 6. Margaretta, wife, in 1769, of Samuel Pechell, of Richmond, co. Surrey, esq. late a master in chancery; 7. Harriet; 8. Caroline. Sir Thomas *d.* Oct. 6, 1762. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir THOMAS-PYM, *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of Gervas Haywood, esq. and relict of George Coussmaker, of Staple, co. Kent, esq. (who *d.* May 15, 1803,) by whom he had: 1. Mary-Anne, *b.* 1765; 2. Jane, *b.* 1766, wife, July 1795, of the rev. Henry, son of sir Brooke Bridges, bart.; 3. Elizabeth, *b.* 1769, *m.*

1790, John Calcraft, of Remstone-hall, in Dorsetshire, esq. by whom he had 4 daughters and 6 sons: 4. Harriet, *b.* 1770; 5. Caroline, *b.* 1772, *m.* Nov. 30, 1798, the hon. William-John Gore, 2d son of Arthur, earl of Arran, in Ireland. Sir Thomas Pym was member of parliament for Dover, and afterwards for Downton; and dying, March 18, 1773, without issue male, the title descended to his only surviving brother,

V. Sir PHILIP, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, three broad arrows, or, headed and feathered, argent.

Crest—A dexter arm, bended at the elbow, and armed, proper, bound about with a ribband, gules, holding an arrow, as in the arms.

Motto—*Vis unita fortior.*

Arms—See Plate 10.

Seat—At Brymore, near Bridgewater, co. Somerset.

CLERKE, of Hitcham, co. Bucks.

July 13, 1660.

Sir WILLIAM-HENRY CLERKE, bart. *born* Sept. 13, 1793, succeeded his father the reverend sir William-Henry, April 10, 1818.

The first person mentioned in this pedigree is, Richard Hamund, otherwise *Clerke*, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, who then held the manor of Willoughby, by virtue of lease from the guardian and brethren of the hospital of St. John, founded by king Henry III. without the east gate of Oxford.

I. Sir JOHN, the first baronet, *b.* 1624, and *d.* Oct. 7, 1667; *m.* Philadelphia, eldest daughter and co-heir of sir Edward Carr, knt. (by Jane, daughter of sir Edward Onslow, knt.) ancestor of the earls of Onslow, by Elizabeth, daughter of sir Thomas Shirley, knt. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1698,) had issue, 1. sir *William*, 2d bart.; 2. John, *b.* April 1, 1648, *d.* in Spain, June 14, 1666; 3. Edward,

Edward, *b.* 1653, *d.* April 24, 1677; 4. Francis, *b.* June 27, 1655, and *d.* May 2, 1715. He had 3 wives, but no issue; 5. Richard, *b.* Jan. 7, 1658; *d.* Feb. 3, following; 6. *Richard*, of whom hereafter. The daughters were, 1. Jane, *b.* Aug. 10, 1644, wife of sir Edward Norreys, knt. She was living 1695, and had a daughter, Philadelphia, wife of the hon. captain Henry Bertie, and had 1 daughter, Catharine, wife of Francis-Carr Clerke, 2d son of sir *Richard*, 6th son of sir John, as will hereafter appear; 2. Philadelphia, *b.* 1645; 3. Grizell, *b.* Dec. 2, 1646, both *d.* infants. Sir John was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* July 9, 1643, *d.* Sept. 6, 1678. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Muschamp, of Row-barn, co. Surrey, esq. They had two sons and one daughter, 1. sir *William*, 3d bart.; 2. John, *d.* in 1708. By Catharine, his wife, daughter of Henry Jennings, he had sir *Francis*, who succeeded to the dignity of a baronet, on the death of his cousin, William. The daughter's name was Elizabeth, wife of John Walker, esq. clerk of the House of Lords. He *d.* April 12, 1715, and his wife, Sept. 29, 1734, having had 1 son, John, a daughter, Elizabeth, and 3 other daughters. Sir William was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* July 11, 1683, Catharine, 2d daughter of sir Arthur Onslow, of East Clandon, co. Surrey, bart. and sister of Richard, lord Onslow, *d.* March 14, 1741. They had 2 sons, sir *John*, and sir *William*, successively baronets: and 4 daughters, Catharine, Elizabeth, Mary, and Philadelphia, who all *d. unm.* Sir William *d.* 1699, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, *d.* Feb. 24, 1726-7, without issue, and was suceeeded by his brother,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* a daughter of —— Bunsrow, of Fetter Lane, London, and dying abroad, without issue, was succeeded by his cousin,

VI. Sir FRANCIS, only son of John, 2d son of sir William, who was the eldest son of the first baronet, *b.* July 12, 1682, and *d.* Feb. 12, 1769, *unm.*

We now return to *Richard*, 6th son of the 1st baronet,

b. March 4, 1659, and, March 13, 1675, *m.* a daughter of —— Day, by whom he had 2 sons and 3 daughters: 1. John Carr, D.D. *d. unm.*; 2. Francis Carr. The daughters were Philadelphia, wife of —— Fowkes; Jane, who *d. unm.*; and Mary, wife of —— Metcalfe, M.D. Francis Carr *d.* May 27, 1730. He *m.* Catharine, daughter of Henry Bertie, a younger son of Montague, earl of Lindsey, and brother of the first earl of Abingdon. They had only 1 son, Francis, *b.* Sept. 23, 1724, *d.* April 30, 1760. He *m.* 1747, Susanna-Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Ashurst, of Waterstock, co. Oxford, esq. having had 2 sons and 2 daughters, 1. *Francis-Carr*, 6th baronet; 2. rev. sir *William-Henry*, 8th baronet; 3. Diana-Susanna, *b.* June 24, 1750, wife of the rev. Edward Willes; and Susanna, *b.* April 30, 1753, *m.* Oct. 17, 1806, sir Robert Peele, of Drayton, co. Stafford, bart.

VII. Sir FRANCIS-CARR, (eldest son of Francis, only son of Francis-Carr, 2d son of Richard, 6th son of sir John, the 1st bart.) *b.* Oct. 24, 1748, lieutenant in the 3d regiment of foot-guards, and aide-de-camp to lieutenant-general John Burgoyne, in Canada, shot in an action with the Americans at Saratoga, 1777, and was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. The rev. sir WILLIAM-HENRY, *m.* May 5, 1792, Byzantia, eldest daughter of Thomas Cartwright, of Aynho, co. Northampton, esq. and by her (who *d.* April 30, 1815,) had issue, 1. sir *William*, present bart.; 2. Byzantia, *b.* Jan. 10, 1795; 3. Francis-Carr, *d.* an infant; 4. Frances, *b.* Sept. 10, 1797; and 5. Francis-Carr, *b.* Dec. 30, 1798. Sir William-Henry *d.* April 10, 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir WILLIAM, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a bend, gules, between three pellets, as many swans, of the field. On the sinister chief, a canton, azure, with a demi-ram, saliant, argent; two fleurs-de-lis, or, in chief, over all, a baton, trunked.

Crest—A ram's head, couped, proper.

Arms—See Plate 10.

Residence—Bury, co. Lancaster.

BOOTHBY.

BOOTHBY, of Broadlow Ash, co. Derby.

July 13, 1660.

Sir BROOKE BOOTHBY, bart. F.L.S. succeeded his father, sir Brooke, 1789; *married*, Susanna, daughter and sole heiress of Robert Bristow, co. Hants, esq. (by Susanna, daughter and sole heiress of John Phillipson, esq. a lord of the treasury, and member for Harwich, in several parliaments,) and by her had an only child, Penelope, who *d.* March 13, 1791.

The name and family of *Boothby*, is of much greater antiquity, in this nation, than the Norman Conquest.

Camden, in his Britannia, speaking of Lincolnshire, says, "The hundred or wapentake of Boothby, Boothby Paynell, a market town, and a gentleman's old seat, called Boothby (at this time all in being, under that name,) were so denominated from one Boothby," of very ancient time, there inhabiting; the heir general of which *m.* Paynell, lord of Bampton, co. Devon.

Theobaldus de Boothby was governor of Pontefract Castle, co. York, which he held a long time, against the Lancastrians, in the civil wars between the houses of York and Lancaster.

Henry Boothby, was created baronet by king Charles I. by letters patent, dated Nov. 5, 1644, by his majesty's sign manual; but the civil wars prevented its passing the seals at that time.

Sir Henry *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Thomas Hayes, lord mayor of London, 1615, by whom he had 1 son, William, and 1 daughter, Judith, wife of Thomas Fox, esq. He *d.* Sept. 3, 1648.

I. Sir WILLIAM, his son, had the patent renewed after the Restoration; *m.* Frances, daughter of colonel Milward, by whom he had 1 son, Francis, who *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Child, gent. but *d.* during his father's lifetime, leaving 1 son, sir *Henry*, 2d bart. Sir William *m.* 2dly, Hill, eldest daughter and

co-heiress of sir William Brooke, K.B. son to George Brooke, brother to Henry, lord Cobham: which Hill, and 2 other daughters, sir William Brooke had by Penelope, daughter of sir Miles Hill, who was earl marshal of Ireland: she was relict of the lord Wilmot's eldest son. She afterwards *m.* to her 3d husband, Edward Russell, esq. brother to the earl of Bedford, and by him had several children; and amongst the rest, Edward, earl of Orford, who defeated the French fleet under M. de Tourville, off Cape La Hogue, in 1692, and first lord of the admiralty in 1690.

Sir William, by his last wife, Hill Brook, (as above,) had 10 children, of whom 2 only survived him, and left issue sir *William*, 3d bart.

II. Sir HENRY, only son of Francis, succeeded his grandfather, but *d. unm.*

III. Sir WILLIAM, who succeeded his nephew, sir Henry; he *m.* Frances, daughter of sir Trevor Williams, bart. by whom he had 1 son, Gore, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Bury, esq. and by her left a son, sir *William*, successor to his grandfather.

Brooke Boothby, (2d son by the 2d marriage,) and brother to sir William, *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of Henry Cavendish, esq. by whom he had 1 son, William, *d.* young. He *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of John Fitzherbert, esq. by whom he had sir *Brooke*, the 5th bart.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather, was a major-general, and colonel 6th regiment of foot: he *d.* 1787, and was succeeded by,

V. Sir BROOKE, son of Brooke Boothby, esq. brother of sir William Boothby, the 3d baronet. He had issue, 1. sir *Brooke*, 6th bart.; 2. William, late major of the 51st, *m.* Miss D'Elguarda, and has issue, William, *b.* March 25, 1782, *m.* 1805, Miss Jenkinson, daughter of the late John Jenkinson, esq. of Winchester; Brooke, *b.* March 15, 1784; Charles, *b.* Feb. 25, 1786; and Louisa, *b.* 1787; 3. Maria-Elizabeth. He *d.* 1789, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir BROOKE, the present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a canton, sable, a lion's paw, erased, in bend, or.

Crest

Crest—A lion's paw, erased, erect, or.
Motto—*Mors Christi, mors mortis mihi.*
Arms—See Plate 11.
Seats—At Ashbourne Hall, co. Derby; and Croperdy, three miles from Banbury, co. Oxford.

DIXIE, of Fulstone-Hall, co. Leicester.

July 4, 1660.

Sir WILLIAM - WILLOUGHBY - WOLSTON DIXIE, bart. succeeded his brother sir Beaumont-Joseph, July 20, 1814; *married*, Nov. 21, 1815, Bella-Anna, youngest daughter of the rev. Thomas Adnutt, rector of Croft, co. Leicester, and a magistrate for the said county, and by her has issue: 1. *Willoughby-Wolston*, *b.* Oct. 16, 1816; 2. Beaumont, *b.* Nov. 6, 1817; 3. Eleanor-Frances-Anna, *b.* Dec. 12, 1818.

There is a tradition, that this ancient family is descended from Wolstan, earl of Ellenden (now called Wilton,) who *m.* the sister of Egbert, the first English monarch. Another asserts (upon a relation of sir Walter Littleton, chancellor of Lichfield,) that one of the Dixies *m.* the daughter and heiress of —— *Wolstan*, of *Wolstan*, co. Warwick, about seven hundred years since; and in confirmation of the same, a piece of alabaster was, not many years ago, found under a pillar in Wolvey church, near Wolstan, with this inscription in old characters, viz. *Wolstan Dixie, in the year of our Lord*, 1100. But Dugdale, in his Warwickshire, intimates, that *Wolstan* was so called, from some Saxon possessor named Wulfric, among whom, Wolstan was a proper christian name. The first we find, in the visitations of the Herald, is,

Wolstan Dixie, living about the reign of Edw. III. who was seated at Catworth, co. Huntingdon.

I. Sir

I. Sir WOLSTAN, at the breaking out of the rebellion, 1641, appeared early in the defence of the king, and was a great sufferer for the royal cause. When the gentry of the co. Leicester, contributed 25,642*l.* for his majesty, sir *Wolstan* gave himself towards that sum, 1,835*l.*; for which signal service, he had a warrant for a baronet's patent; but, through the confusion of the times, it was not taken out till after the Restoration. He *m.* first, Barbara, daughter and heiress of sir Henry Beaumont, bart. (widow of John, eldest son of sir Richard Harpur, knt.) by whom he had: 1. sir *Beaumont;* 2. Wolstan; 3. Henry, *m.* Anne, daughter of —— Stringer; 4. John, *d.* Dec. 30, 1714; 5. Wolstan; and 6. Thomas, *d.* young; the daughters were: 1. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cromwell, esq. a major in the service of king Charles I. son of sir Philip Cromwell, knt.; 2. Frances, wife, first of Giles Astley, and 2dly, of Charles Conquest, esqrs.; 3. Barbara, 1st, of Richard Pyot, 2dly, of Thomas Pochin, esqrs.; 4. Rosamond, of John Ventris, esq.; 5. Carola, of Nicholas Denton, esq.; 6. Lucy, of Mr. Finch; 7. Catharine, and 8. Isabel, who both *d.* young. Sir Wolstan, *m.* 2dly, Frances, daughter of Edward Hersilridge, esq. sole heiress to her brother, Bertine, and relict of Walter Chetwynd, esq. by her he had no issue; and *d.* Feb. 13, 1682, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir BEAUMONT, *m.* Mary, sister and heiress of sir William Willoughby, bart. by whom he had: 1. *Wolstan;* 2. Beaumont, *m.* Jane, daughter of —— Eyre, esq.; 3. John, rector of Bosworth; 4. William; 5. Richard; 6. Wolstan; and 7. William, *d.* young; and 5 daughters: Elizabeth, wife of Francis Godolphin, esq.; Mary, of Charles, lord Willoughby, of Parham; Barbary, *d.* young: Frances, and Margaret, who *d. unm.*

III. Sir WOLSTAN, eldest son and successor to his father, *m.* Rebecca, daughter of sir Richard Atkins, bart. by whom he had, *Wolstan,* his successor; *Beaumont,* rector of Bosworth, *m.* ——, daughter of Andrew Corbet, esq. and *d.* Feb. 22, 1739-40, of whom hereafter, and other sons: and several daughters of which Rebecca-

Rebecca-Maria was wife of sir Henry Atkins, bart. and another daughter, of the rev. Mr. Goodwin.

IV. Sir WOLSTAN, eldest son and successor, *m.* first, (May 1, 1735,) Anna, daughter of governor Freer, who *d.* in July 1739, leaving issue *Wolstan*, and 2 daughters, Rebecca and Anne, both dead; he *m.* 2dly Theodosia, youngest daughter of Henry Wright, esq. by Purefoy, his wife, daughter of sir Willoughby Aston, bart. and by her (who *d.* May 14, 1751,) he had 6 children: 1. Willoughby, *b.* in 1742, and *d.* in 1802; 2. Purefoy, *b.* in 1743, *d.* 1757; 3. Theodosia, *b.* in 1744, and *d.* in 1757; 4. Eleanor-Frances, *b.* in 1746, wife of George Pochin, in 1776; 5. Rosamond, *b.* in 1747, wife of Clement Kinnersley, esq. *d.* May 1814; 6. Juliana, *b.* 1749, and *d.* 1763. Sir Wolstan *m.* to his 3d lady, in 1758, Margaret, daughter of William Cross, gent. by whom he had no issue. Sir Wolstan *d.* 1766, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir WOLSTAN, *b.* March 9, 1737, *d. unm.* Jan. 12, 1806, and was succeeded by,

VI. Sir BEAUMONT-JOSEPH, eldest son of the rev. Beaumont Dixie, rector of New Blossomville, co. Bucks, and vicar of St. Peters, in Derby, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Joseph Shewen of Stradey, co. Carmarthen, esq. and had issue: 1. *Beaumont-Joseph*, 7th baronet; 2. *Willoughby-Wolstan*, present baronet; 3. Alexander, commander R.N. *m.* Rose, daughter of the rev. Joseph Churchill, rector of Bleckling, co. Norfolk; 4. Richard-Thomas, lieut. royal marines, *m.* July 3, 1809, Harriet, eldest daughter of lieut. T. H. Wilson, R.N. and of Pam-castle, co, Carmarthen; 5. Margaret-Anne, *m.* —— Dawkins, esq.; 6. Clementina; 7. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1805, Charles Dilke, 3d son of —— Dilke, of Montorle Castle, co. Warwick, esq. and by her has issue two daughters; 8. Caroline; 9. Dorothy, *m.* the rev. Henry Small, vicar of Abbey Church, St. Albans, co. Herts; and several other children who *d.* young. Sir Beaumont Joseph's grandfather was the rev. Beaumont Dixie, next brother to sir Wolstan, the 4th baronet, who was rector of Bosworth. Sir Beaumont was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir BEAUMONT-JOSEPH, who dying a bachelor,

chelor, July 20, 1814, at Bosworth-house, (six days after his return from France, having been a *detenu* from the year 1802, at Verdun Bitche and Sar Louis,) when he was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir WILLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN, the present baronet.

Arms—Azure, a lion, rampant, or, a chief of the last.
Crest—An ounce, sejant, proper, ducally gorged, or.
Motto—*Quod dixi dixi.*
Arms—See Plate 11.
Seat—At Bosworth-house, co. Leicester.

HONYWOOD, of Evington, co. Kent.

July 19, 1660.

Sir JOHN-COURTENAY HONYWOOD, bart. *born* in 1787, succeeded his father, sir John, in March 1806, sheriff for Kent, in 1812; *married*, July 27, 1808, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of the rev. sir William-Henry Cooper, bart. of Nova Scotia, and has issue a daughter, *b.* July 10, 1810; Isabella-Charlotte, *d.* Feb. 24, 1812: *a son and heir*, *b.* March 16, 1812; a son *b.* May 1816, and a daughter *b.* April 20, 1818.

The family of Honywood, anciently written Honewood, take their name from the manor of Honewood, in the parish of Postling, in Kent, where they resided *temp.* Henry III. when *Edmund de Honewood*, (or *Honywood*, as the name was afterwards spelt,) of that parish, was a liberal benefactor to the priory of Horton, in that neighbourhood, and is mentioned as such in the ledger book there; after which they resided at Hythe, for which port, John Honywood served in parliament, 1396, and Thomas Honywood, 1450. The pedigree begins with William Honywood, who *d.* in the latter end of the reign of Henry II.

I. Sir

I. Sir EDWARD, the first baronet, *d.* 1670, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of sir John Maynard of Tooting, co. Surrey, knt. 2 sons and 1 daughter: Thomasine, who *d. unm.* Sir *William*, his successor; and John, A.M. *d.* 1737.

II. Sir WILLIAM, the eldest son, *b.* Feb. 22, 1675, *m.* Anna-Christiana, daughter of Richard Newman, of Fifehead Magna, co. Dorset, esq. who *d.* in 1786, by whom he had 4 daughters, and 2 sons, viz.: 1. Anna-Christiana, wife, 1st, of John Dodd, of Cheshire, esq. and 2dly, of Walter Brame, of Bridge, esq. and *d.* in 1739, as did her 2d husband in 1741; 2. Thomasine, wife of Joseph Burchett, esq. secretary to the admiralty, and author of the history of the royal navy, and *d.* 1713; 3. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Joseph Dodd of Clatham; and 4. Mary, *d. unm.* 1708, and 2 sons, viz.: 1. *William*, of Cherdon, *m.* Frances, daughter of William Raleigh, esq. who dying during the lifetime of his father in 1719, leaving sir *John*, 3d baronet, successor to his grandfather, and 3 daughters, viz.: Frances-Newman, wife of Thomas Hodges, of the Lacon Warehorn, co. Kent, esq.; Martha, wife of Thomas Andrews, of Hinkskul, co. Kent, esq.; and Thomasine, wife of Thomas Randolph, D.D. president of Christ Church College, Oxford; and 2. Edward, judge advocate of the R.N. *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Wearg, of Kensington, esq. (and sister of sir Clement Wearg, knt. solicitor-general to the king,) by whom (who *d.* 1726) he had 2 daughters and co-heiresses, viz.: Mary, wife of James, 3d son of Stafford Smith, esq. (by Grayson, daughter of sir Robert Smith, of Upton, co. Essex, bart.;) and Anne. Sir William *d.* 1748, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir JOHN, who on the death of his relation Frazer Honywood, of London, banker, in 1764, succeeded under his will to his seats at Malling Abbey, co. Kent, and at Hampstead, co. Middlesex; *m.* twice, 1st, Annabella, daughter of William Goodenough of Langford, co. Berks, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1739,) had issue, 2 sons and 4 daughters: 1. *William*, of Malling Abbey, co. Kent, esq. *b.* 1731, and *d.* during the lifetime

time of his father, in 1764, having *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Clack, of Wallingford, co. Berks, and sister to Frances, viscountess Courtenay, and by her had Annabella, *m.* Robert-George-Dobyns Yate, of Bromesberrow, co. Gloucester, by whom she has 5 children; viz. 3 sons, sir *John*, successor to his grandfather; *William*, of Leminge, co. Kent, and Markshall, co. Essex, who succeeded to the estates of his uncle Filmer Honywood, esq. *m.* Mary, sister of James-Drake Brockman, of Beechborough, esq. and has 4 sons, and 4 daughters: Edward, in holy orders, LL.D. rector of Honiton, co. Devon, and prebendary of Exeter, *d.* Dec. 1, 1812, *m.* Sophia, daughter of the rev. —— Long, of Suffolk, and has two sons, and 2 daughters; and 2. Edward, cornet of horse, *d.* at Norwich, 1752. The daughters were: 1. Mary, *m.* 1756, Edmund Filmer in holy orders, rector of Crundal, co. Hants; 2. Christian; 3. Annabella, *d.* young; 4. Thomasine, *m.* William-Western Hugessen, of Proverden, co. Kent, esq. and 2dly, in 1742, Dorothy, daughter of sir Edward Filmer of East-Sutton, co. Kent, bart. and by her (who *d.* 1781,) had, 1. Filmer Honywood, of Hull-place, in Otterden, co. Kent, and Markshall, co. Essex, to which latter as well as other large estates he succeeded on the death of his relation, gen. Philip Honywood, *b.* 1744, *d. unm.* June 2, 1809; 2. John, *b.* 1745, *m.* 1785, ——, daughter of Charles Wake, D.D. prebendary of Westminster; and 3. Mary, *b.* 1742, wife of John-Wiltshire Emmet, of Wiarton, esq. Sir John *d.* June 26, 1781, and was succeeded by his grandson,

IV. Sir JOHN, *m.* Dec. 1778, Frances, daughter of William, 2d viscount Courtenay, and had issue: 1. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* July 29, 1802, Aubone Surtees, esq.; 2. Charlotte-Dorothea, *m.* Jan. 7, 1805, colonel Francis-Grey Cooper, son of the late sir Grey Cooper, bart. of Gogar, *d.* in July, 1811; 3. Annabella-Christiana, *m.* Aug. 25, 1806, Edward, eldest son of sir Edward Knatchbull, bart. by Mary Hugessen, granddaughter of sir John Honywood, 3d bart. above-mentioned, *d.* April 4, 1814; 4. sir *John-Courtenay*, the present baronet; 5. Caroline, *m.* April 29, 1807, Edward-Darbie

Dalbie Temple, esq. only son of the rev. Dr. Temple, of Northwood Place, co. Suffolk ; 6. Louisa-Catharine : 7. Eliza-Augusta. Sir John *d.* in March, 1806, and was succeeded by his only son,

V. Sir JOHN-COURTENAY, the present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three hawks' heads, erased, azure.

Crest—A wolf's head, couped, ermine.

Motto—*Omne bonum desuper.*

Arms—See Plate 11.

Seat—Evington, near Canterbury.

AUBREY, of LLANTRITHYD, co. Glamorgan.

July 23, 1660.

Sir JOHN AUBREY, bart. D.C.L. succeeded his father, sir Thomas, September 4, 1786 ; *married*, first, Mary, eldest daughter (and co-heiress with her sister, Emma, the present countess of Tankerville,) of sir James Colebrooke, bart. of Gatton, co. Surrey, from whom they derived large fortunes ; and by her (who *d.* 1781,) had issue, one son, John, who *d.* in his infancy. Sir John, *m.* 2dly, Martha-Catharine, daughter of George-Richard Carter, esq. of Chilton, in Bucks, and Warlies, co. Essex, eldest son and heir of judge Carter : this lady, with her sister Julia, who *d.* a minor, and *unm.* were co-heiresses, and only surviving issue of the said Richard Carter, esq. by Julia, his wife, daughter and sole heiress of James Spilman, esq. and Hester, his wife, one of the sisters and co-heiresses of the last sir William Willys, bart. of Fen Ditton, co. Cambridge,

 and

and Canterbury, Kent, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 3, 1815,) had no issue.

Sir John was educated at Westminster school, and was afterwards gentleman commoner of Christ church, Oxford, and on his return from his travels, he was chosen, in 1768, for the borough of Wallingford, for which place he has been returned 4 times; once, for the borough of Aylesbury; once for the county of Buckingham; once for the borough of Clithero; and 4 times for the borough of Alderburgh, in Suffolk, and in 1812, for Steyning. He was appointed by his majesty, in July, 1802, one of the lords of the admiralty; and in December, 1783, one of the lords of the treasury, which last he resigned in July, 1789.

Saint Aubrey, of the blood-royal of France, came into England with William the Conqueror, anno Domini, 1066, as the Chronicles of All Souls College testify, which are there to be seen tied to a chain of iron.

Sir *Reginald Aubrey*, son of Saint Aubrey, came into Brecknocke with Bernard Newmarke, in 1094, anno 4 Will. II. and had to his part the manor of Aberkinrigg and Slough, with other lands; *m.* Isabel, daughter of Richard, earl of Briones, and earl of Clare and Tunbridge, by whom he had 2 sons: Reginald Aubrey, son and heir, who had a son, lord Aubrey, earl of Dunmartyn and Bulloine, and lord marshal of France, as is registered in the books of franchises and liberties, in the Chambers of London. *William Aubrey*, esq. 2d son to sir Reginald, lord of Aberkinrigg and Slough, *m.* Margaretta, one of the daughters of sir William Gunter, by whom he had 1 son, Thomas Aubrey, esq. lord of Aberkinrigg and Slough, *m.* Joneda, of Traharne ap Enion, lord of Committ, a man paternally descended from Brouham, lord of Brecknock, which Brouham had 30 chil-

30 children. Many of his sons were lords of the provinces, and his daughters *m.* to great princes, and the rest, that were not *m.* were religious, and are numbered amongst the saints, as our history mentioneth. *Thomas Aubrey*, esq. lord of Aberkinrigg and Slough, son of Thomas Aubrey, esq. *m.* one of the daughters of Saint Andrew Carew, son of Egan Carew, baron of Carew, son of Edmund, baron of Carew, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter to Rys ap Tendor, king of South Wales, by whom he had one son, Thomas Aubrey. Thomas Aubrey, esq. lord of Aberkinrigg and Slough, *m.* Nest, one of the daughters of Owen Gethin, a man paternally descended of Blethin ap Mayarnch, lord of Brecknock, by whom he had 1 son, Richard Aubrey, esq. of Aberkinrigg and Slough, *m.* Serisby, one of the daughters of Philip ap Edlidor, esq. of which Philip, Saint Rys ap Thomas, K.G. is descended, and by whom he had 3 sons: John; Gwalter, or Watkin Aubrey, and William Gwalter, or Watkin Aubrey, of Aberkinrigg, esq. *m.* the daughter and heir of Rees ap Morgan de com. Carmarthen, esq. by whom he had 4 sons: Morgan; Johannes; Thomas; and Richardus.

Morgan Aubrey, of Aberkinrigg, co. Brecknock, *m.* Gwelliam, daughter of Watkin ap Thomas ap David Lloyd, by whom he had 3 sons: Johnes Aubrey, heir; Jenkyn; and Thomas, who had 1 son, Morgan Aubrey. Johnes Aubrey, heir, *m.* ——, daughter of Morgan ap Thomas ap Traharne ap Gwillin, by whom he had 2 sons, Watkin Aubrey, and Morgan Aubrey. Watkin Aubrey *m.* ——, daughter of Mredd ap Eurion, by whom he had 1 son, Mredd Aubrey; who *m.* a daughter of David ap John-Thomas ap Gruff-Nicholas, by whom he had 1 son, David ap Mredd Aubrey, who *m.* fil. Rees ap Gruff Jermlyn ap Owen ap Gruff ap Owen Geethin. Morgan Aubrey, 2d son to Johnes Aubrey, *m.* ——, daughter of Reddarch ap Elder ap Rees, by whom he had 1 son, John-Lloyd Aubrey, who *m.* to Rees ap Morris ap Owen Gruff Nicholas.

Jenkin Aubrey, of Aberkinrigg, esq. 2d son to Morgan Aubrey, *m.* Gwenliam, daughter of Owen ap Gruff ap Owen Gethin, esq. by whom he had one son: Hopkin

Aubrey, de Aberkinrigg, who *m.* Gwellian, daughter of John Griffin ap Holt Melyn de Gwither, esq. by whom he had 5 sons: Jenkin Aubrey; *Thomas Aubrey*, of whom hereafter; Morgan Aubrey; Willus Aubrey; Willimus Aubrey, of Ballege. Jenkin Aubrey, first son of Hopkin Aubrey, *m.* Jonetta, filia to William Wally, by whom he had 2 sons: Morris ap Jenkin Aubrey, and Carolus Aubrey. Morris Aubrey ap Jenkin Aubrey, *m.* filia to Morgan ap Thomas Aubrey. Carolus Aubrey duxit Oliciam Lawde. Morgan Aubrey, 3d son of Hopkin Aubrey, *m.* daughter of Watkin ap Morgan, Vychane ap Morgan ap Jenkin. Willus Aubrey, 4th son of Hopkin Aubrey, duxit filia, Holt ap Thomas. Willimus Aubrey, of Ballege, 5th son of Hopkin Aubrey, *m.* daughter of Maddock, ap Traharne, of Maddock, by whom he had 2 sons: Morgan Aubrey, and Johannes Aubrey. Morgan Aubrey, first son to Willimus Aubrey, of Ballege, *m.* Marsley, daughter of Roger ap Thomas ap Gwilin ap Thomas, heir, by whom he had William Aubrey, de Ballege, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Jenkin Franklin, by the daughter of Henry Kemys. Johannes Aubrey, 2d son to Willimus Aubrey, of Ballege, *m.* Gwellian, daughter of Thomas ap John Gwillim ap Thomas ap Gruff. Thomas Aubrey, 2d son to Hopkin Aubrey, *m.* Jane, daughter, and one of the heirs of Thomas ap Roger Lloyd, paternally descended of Bleyddyn ap Manarch, lord of Brecknock, by whom he had 2 sons, and 1 daughter: Philip Aubrey, and William. Philip Aubrey, 1st son of Thomas Aubrey, *m.* Ankaret, daughter of Rys ap Richard ap Rees ap Richard Vaur, by whom he had 1 son, William Aubrey, who *m.* the daughter of Richard ap David ap Jam.

William Aubrey, esq. son and heir male of Thomas Aubrey, lord of Brecknock, Brenwedd and Bailey, doctor of civil law, was a conspicuous ornament of his country in the reign of Edward VI.; and during the 2 succeeding reigns. He was regius professor of law, at Oxford, official principal and vicar general in spirituals, to the archbishop of Canterbury, supreme judge of the royal army, at St. Quintas, one of the counsel of the marches, in Wales, a master in chancery, and lastly, by

by the special favour of queen Elizabeth, he was taken to her nearer service, and made one of the masters of requests in ordinary. He *m.* Wilgiford, the eldest daughter of John Williams, of Teynton, in the county of Oxford, esq. and had by her issue, 3 sons and 6 daughters, viz.: sir Edward, Thomas, and John, who were both also knighted: Elizabeth, Mary, Joan, Wilgiford, Lucy, and Anne. Elizabeth, 1st daughter of the said William Aubrey, esq. *m.* Thomas Norton, of Norwood, co. Kent, esq. and had issue, 5 sons, and 1 daughter, viz.: John, Thomas, William, Robert, and Eleanor. Mary, 2d daughter, *m.* William Herbert, of Kyrekhowel, co. Brecknock, esq. and had issue 10 sons, and 4 daughters: Joan, the 2d daughter, *m.* Daniel Dunne, doctor of the civil law, and had issue, 1 son, and 4 daughters, viz.: Cæsar, Wilgiford, Anne, Elizabeth, and Joan. Cæsar had 1 son, Daniel Dunne, who *m.* the daughter of —— Thornton, esq. by whom he had 1 son, Cæsar Dunne, and 1 daughter, Elizabeth, who *m.* Ralph Sheldon, esq. Wilgifred, 4th daughter, *m.* Rees Remmys, of Llanvayer, co. Monmouth, esq. and had issue, 4 sons, viz.: Edward, Davy, ———, and Charles. Lucy, 5th daughter, *m.* first, to Hugh Powell, esq. and had 1 daughter, called Anne, and 2dly, *m.* John Gybon, esq. co. Glamorgan, by whom she had no issue. Anne, the 6th daughter, *m.* John Partridge, son and heir of Robert Partridge, of Wyshanger, co. Gloucester, esq. by whom he had only 1 daughter.

This William Aubrey, esq. LL.D. was buried in St. Paul's cathedral, where was a handsome monument, with his bust, and under him, his 3 sons and 6 daughters, with the arms of their wives and husbands, which, with the cathedral itself, was consumed in the conflagration, which happened Sept. 2, 1666. He *d.* July 23, 1595. The 3 sons of William Aubrey, esq. LL.D. were all knights; the eldest, sir Edward Aubrey, knt. *m.* Joan, daughter and one of the heiresses of William Havard, co. Brecknock, esq. and had by her issue, 5 sons, and 5 daughters, viz.: William, the eldest, who was knighted; Edward, Thomas, John, and Hopkyn; but they all *d.* without issue: Wilgiford, Eleanor, Catharine,

tharine, Joan, and Elizabeth. 2d, *Thomas*, of whom hereafter. John, 3d son of William Aubrey, esq. of Burwellton, co. Hereford, who *m.* Rachael, daughter of Richard D'Anvers, of Tokenham in Wiltshire, esq. and was father of Richard Aubrey, of Broadchalk, in Wiltshire, esq. who *d.* Oct. 21, 1652, leaving issue by Deborah, daughter and heiress of Isaac Lyte, of Pasten Pairs, Wiltshire, esq. 3 sons: 1. John Aubrey, esq. F.R.S. who *d.* without issue, and was buried at Oxford; 2d son, William, and Thomas, who *d.*, S. P. Sir Thomas Aubrey, of Llantrithyd, in Glamorganshire, knt. 2d son to William Aubrey, esq. became possessed of that estate, by Mary, his wife, daughter and heiress of Anthony Mansel, of Llantrithyd, esq. and had issue 2 sons: sir *John*, hereafter mentioned; and Thomas, chancellor of the diocese of St. David's, who *m.* Abigail, daughter of sir Rice Rudd, bart. but left no male issue, and 5 daughters: Elizabeth, Catharine, Johanna, Cecily, Wilgifred; Elizabeth, the eldest, was 2d wife to sir Rice Rudd, of Aberglasny, in Carmarthenshire, bart. and *d.* S. P. Another *m.* —— Gwyn, of Lansavor; another *m.* —— Jenkins, of Hensol; another *m.* —— Button, of Duffrin, all co. Glamorgan, esqrs.

I. Sir JOHN-AUBREY, knt. eldest son and heir, was advanced to the dignity of a baronet, 12 Car. II. July 23, 1660. He *m.* the daughter and heiress of —— South, of London, by whom he had 2 sons and 2 daughters: Lewis, the eldest, who *d.* S. P.; sir John, Mary, and Elizabeth; Mary, *m.* the right hon. William Montagu, lord chief baron of the exchequer, youngest son of Edward, lord Montagu, of Boughton. Elizabeth. 2d daughter, *m.* Ralph Freeman, of Aspedan-hall, in Hertfordshire, esq.

II. Sir JOHN AUBREY, bart. his only surviving son and successor, *m.* first, Margaret, daughter of sir John Lowther, of Lowther-hall, in Westmorland, bart. the first lord Lonsdale, by Elizabeth, his 2d wife, daughter of sir John Hare, of Stow-Bardolph, in Norfolk, bart. relict of Woolley Leigh, esq. by whom he had 1 son, sir *John Aubrey*, bart. *b.* June 20, 1680. Sir John *m.* 2dly, Mary, daughter and heiress of William Lewis, of

of the Van, co. Glamorgan, and Borstall, in Buckinghamshire, esq. by Margaret, his wife, daughter and heiress of Laurance Banistre, esq. and Mary, his wife, daughter and heiress of sir John Dynham, of Borstall, co. Buckingham, knt. relict of William Jephson, esq. Sir John *d.* at Borstall, co. Buckingham, in consequence of a fall from his horse, returning home from sir William Glyme's at Ambrosden, co. Oxford, September, 1700, and was buried at Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan. He was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir JOHN AUBREY, bart. of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan, and Borstall, co. Buckingham, who had 3 wives, having first *m.* Mrs. Mary Staley; 2d, Mrs. Frances Jephson; and 3d, Mrs. Jane Thomas. By his first lady he had 6 children: 4 of whom lived to grow up, viz. John, Thomas, Mary, and Elizabeth; and by his 2d lady he had 2 daughters, Frances and Margaret. Thomas, the 2d son of sir John Aubrey, *m.* Martha, the eldest daughter of Richard Carter, of Chilton, co. Buckingham, esq. one of his majesty's justices of the grand sessions, for the co. of Glamorgan, Brecon and Radnor. Mary, the eldest daughter, *d. unm.* in 1768, and lies buried at Borstall. Elizabeth *m.* Henry Lintot, of Horsham, co. Sussex, esq. and *d.* Jan. 1734, leaving one daughter Catharine, *m.* in 1768, to sir Henry Fletcher, bart. of Clea, in Cumberland, and Ashley Park, co. Surrey. Frances *m.* Denham Jephson, of Mallow, co. Cork, esq. in 1807; by whom she had 3 sons: Denham, who is *unm.* and Anthony and John, who are both *d.* Margaret *d. unm.* 1793, and was buried at Llantrithyd, as was Mrs. Jephson, her sister, who *d.* 1775. Sir John Aubrey represented the town of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, 2 succeeding parliaments, in the reign of queen Anne, and *d.* April, 1743. He was succeeded in his title by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, who *d. unm.* Oct. 1767, and was succeeded by his surviving brother,

V. Sir THOMAS, who by the beforementioned Martha, had issue 3 sons and 1 daughter: namely, John, Thomas, Richard, and Patty-Mary, the last of whom *d. unm.* Sept. 1774. Thomas, the 2d son, a major in the army, served the whole war in America, where he greatly

greatly distinguished himself, and particularly when he was appointed to a command of the troops upon Diamond Island, where he acquitted himself so as to receive the thanks of the commander in chief. On his return to England, after the peace, he represented the borough of Wallingford, for which he sat from the year 1784 to 1790, *d.* Jan. 15, 1814. Richard, the 3d son, colonel of the Glamorganshire militia, *d.* March 31, 1808, having *m.* Frances, the 2d daughter of the hon. Wriothesley Digby, of Meredon, co. Warwick, by whom he had 2 children: *Thomas-Digby*, *m.* Dec. 9, 1813, Miss Wright, niece of the rev. Robert Verney, of Middle Claydon-house, co. Bucks, and by her, (who *d.* Nov. 27, 1817,) had no issue; and Julia-Frances, *m.* May 29, 1810, William-Ralph Cartwright, of Aynho, co. Northampton, esq. M.P. for the said county. Sir Thomas *d.* Sept. 4, 1786, and was buried at Llantrithyd, as was his lady, who survived him 2 years; in which church there is a very handsome monument erected to their memory, by their eldest son,

VI. Sir JOHN, the present baronet.

Arms—Azure, a chevron, between three eagles' heads, erased, or.

Crest—An eagle's head, erased, or.

Motto—*Solem fero.*

Arms—See Plate 11.

Seats—At Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan; at Chilton, Dorton, and Borstall, all in co. Buckingham; which last estate has passed by several heirs female, from Nigel, who owned it at the Conquest, to the Aubreys.

Description of the Borstall Horn, now in the possession of sir John Aubrey, bart.

King Edward, the Confessor, had a royal palace at Brill, or Brehul, in Bucks, to which he often retired, for the pleasure of hunting in his Forest of Bernwood. This forest, it is said, was much infested by a wild boar, which was at last slain by one Nigel, a huntsman, who presented the boar's head to the king; and for a reward, the king gave to him one hyde of arable land, called

called Derehyde, and a wood called Hulewode, with the custody of the forest of Bernwood, to hold to him and his heirs, per unum cornu, quod est charta prædictæ forestæ. Upon this ground Nigel built a lodge, or mansion-house, called Borstall, in memory of the slain boar. For proof of this, in a large folio vellum book, containing transcripts of charters, and evidences relating to this estate, (supposed to have been written in or before the reign of Henry the Sixth,) is a rude delineation of the site of Borstall house, and manor; and under it, the figure of a man, presenting on his knees, to the king, the head of a boar, on the point of a sword; and the king returning to him, a coat of arms, arg. a fess, G. between two crescents, and a horn, vert.

The same figure of a boar's head was carved on the head of an old bedstead, now remaining in the tower or lodge, of that ancient house, or castle; and the arms are now to be seen in the windows, and in other parts. And what is of greatest authority, the original horn, tipt at each end with silver, gilt, fitted with wreaths of leather, to hang about the neck, with an old brass seal ring, a plate of brass, with the sculpture of a horn, and several lesser plates of silver, gilt, with fleurs de lis, (supposed to be the arms of Lisures, who intruded into this estate and office, at or soon after the Conquest, has been all along preserved by the lords of Borstall, under the name of Nigel's horn; and is now, 1807, in the possession of sir John Aubrey, bart.) to whom this estate has descended without alienation or forfeiture, prior the Conquest to the present time, by several heirs female, from the family of Nigel to that of Aubrey.

The Borstall horn, and chartulary, were, by permission of sir John Aubrey, exhibited to the Society of Antiquaries, by Mr. Southouse, member of the said society; who have caused to be engraved, this very interesting memorial, and instrument, of ancient conveyance, and the curious plan of the manor, taken at the time of compiling the chartulary, as described by bishop Kennet.

An inquisition was taken in the reign of king Henry the

the Third, A.D. 1266, in which are the following words: Prædictus Wilhelmus filius Nigelli et antecessores sui tenuerunt dictas terram et ballivam de domino rege ante tempus conquestûs Angliæ per unum cornu, quod est charta prædictæ forestæ.

This horn is supposed to have belonged to the bison, or buffalo; and is of a dark brown colour, variegated and veined like tortoise shell. It is two feet four inches long, on the convex bend, and twenty-three inches on the concave. The inside, at the large end, is three inches diameter; being perforated there so as to leave the thickness only of half an inch for about three inches deep; but further in, it is thicker, being not so much, or so neatly, perforated.

William de Lisures intruded, as lord of the fee of Borstall, *temp.* W. Conq.: Fulk de Lisures succeeded him, *temp.* Hen. I. and he was succeeded by his son, William, who died, 2 Richard I. 1190, having granted his fee of Borstall, and the office of forester of Bernwood, to William Fitz-Nigel; from this pretended title to Borstall, and the custody of Bernwood, it seems that one of the family of Lisures had it certified that being forester of fee to the king, he was, by his office, obliged to attend him in his army, well fitted with horse and arms, his horn hanging about his neck. Borstall being thus restored to its original lords, the Nigels; William Fitz-Nigel died 1204; 3. John, leaving by Mabil, his wife, John, his son and heir, who paid the king ten marks for his father's office, and license to marry. He died 1234, 18 Henry III. leaving by his wife Isolda, John, his son and heir, who died 1300, 29 Edw. I. leaving issue, an only daughter, Joan, married to John Handlo, to whom he conveyed this estate. Her mother, Isabel, released to her, and her husband, all her right and dower, in this and other manors, 1305. In 1312, 5 Edw. II. the king granted license to sir John Handlo to fortify his house at Borstall, with a wall of lime and stone. He died 1346, 20 Edw. III. leaving for his heir, Richard, his grandson, seven years old. Upon his death 1355, 29 Edw. III. this manor came in property to his eldest sister, Margaret, who took to her second

second husband John de Apulby; her sister, Elizabeth, married sir Edmund de la Pole, who, in her right, succeeded to this manor, on the death of Margaret and her husband without issue. Catharine de la Pole, second daughter of Elizabeth, and sir Edmund, married Robert James, esq. who, in her right, on the death of her elder sister, had this manor, and died 1432, 10 Hen. VI. leaving issue Christina, wife of Edmund Rede, esq. who died 1430, 9 Hen. VI. In his descendants it continued for three generations, till by marriage of Catharine, his great-grand-daughter, with Thomas Dynham, esq. it was held by that family for near 70 years; and passed thence by marriage to Lawrence Banistre, esq. His daughter, Margaret, gave it to William Lewis, esq. 1648, as did their eldest daughter, Mary, to her second husband, sir John Aubrey, bart. ancestor to the present possessor.

MOSTYN, of Mostyn Hall, co. Flint.

Aug. 3, 1660.

Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, bart. knight of the shire co. Flint, in the three last and present parliaments, succeeded his father, sir Roger, July 26, 1796.

The family of *Moston*, co. Flint, (which is the true name, though, in compliance with the pronunciation of the country, it is usually written, *Mostyn*) is descended from Tudor Trevor, lord of Bromfield, Chirk, Maelor, Whittington, and Oswaldstree. He was earl of Hereford, in right of his mother, Rheingar, grand-daughter and heiress of Caradoc Vraichfras, earl of Hereford, who was slain by the Saxons, 788, or 796, to revenge the death of Offa, their king, killed in the battle of Ruddlan, 2 years before. This Caradoc is styled, in the History of Cambria, published by Dr. Powell, 1584, king of North Wales, on account of his great possessions

sions in that country; for, being driven out of his own estate, by Ethelbald, king of Mercia, after the battle of Hereford, Conan Tindæthwy, then king of Wales, received him, and gave him the lands between Chester and Conway, to inhabit.

Tudor Trevor, (who, in the British genealogies, is reckoned to be lineally descended from Vortigern, king of the Britons,) *m.* Gwaleddis, or Angharad, daughter of Howell Dda, king of all Wales; by whom he had three sons.

This Tudor Trevor lived about A.D. 924, and his usual residence was at *Llys Pengwern*, in Chirkland, co. Denbigh, which scite, and lands about it, (though the house has long been destroyed) is in the possession of the family to this day.

The wife of Jevan, the 8th in descent from Tudor, was grand-daughter of Eleanor, eldest daughter of Edw. I. and queen Eleanor.

I. Sir ROGER, took arms in defence of Charles I. and raised 1500 men for his service, at his own expense, whom he also maintained; and after he had taken the castle of Hawarden, entered, with his regiment, into Chester, then besieged by the rebels. He also repaired the castle of Flint, at his own charge, of which he was appointed governor, and kept it for the crown, enduring a long siege, and the greatest hardships; and though reduced to the last necessity, did not deliver it up, until he had the king's special order. He spent above sixty thousand pounds in the service of the crown; and had his house at Mostyn, so plundered and stripped, that he was forced for several years to live at a farm-house, in his neighbourhood, after he had obtained his liberty, from his imprisonment in the castle of Conway. He was, on the restoration of the royal family, created a baronet. He *m.* 1st, Prudence, daughter of sir Martin Lumley, of Barfield, co. Essex, bart. by whom he had 2 sons, Thomas and Roger, who both *d.* young; and 2 daughters, Jane, wife of Roger Puleston, esq. and afterwards of sir John Trevor, knt. master of the rolls; and Mary, wife of William Salisbury, of Rug, co. Merineth, esq. who had issue. Sir Roger,

Roger, *m.* 2dly, Mary, the eldest daughter of Thomas, viscount Bulkeley, and had 5 sons, and 3 daughters, most of whom *d.* young; Roger, the 2d son, *d. unm.*; Richard, the 3d son, *m.* Charlotta-Theophila, daughter and co-heiress of John, (son and heir to sir Kenelm Digby, by Venetia, daughter and co-heiress of sir Edward Stanley, K.B. a descendant from the ancient barons Audleigh,) by whom he had 2 daughters: Bridget, wife of Lytton Lytton, of Knibworth, co. Herts, esq. and Charlotte, wife of Richard, youngest son of sir William Williams, bart. Sir Roger *m.* 3dly, Lumley, daughter of —— Coetmor, esq. by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1726.

II. Sir THOMAS, eldest son of sir Roger by his 2d wife, *m.* Bridget, only daughter and heiress of D'Arci Savage, of Leighton, co. Chester, grandson of sir Thomas, the first earl Rivers of the name of Savage, by Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Thomas, lord D'Arcie, in whose right he inherited the manors of Beeston, Peckforton, Leighton, Great Neston, and Thornton, with other lands in the palatinate of Chester, and by her had 7 sons and 4 daughters, who all *d.* young, except *Roger*, Thomas and John. The latter of whom *d. unm.* Dec. 24, 1720. Thomas, the 2d son, *m.* Margaret, eldest daughter and heiress of William Mostyn, of Rhud, co. Flint, esq. but had no issue, and *d.* Dec. 21, 1737.

III. Sir ROGER, eldest son and successor to his father. He was, by queen Anne, appointed paymaster of her marine forces, and by George I. one of the tellers of the exchequer. He *m.* Essex, eldest daughter of Daniel Finch, 6th earl of Winchelsea, &c. by his 2d wife, Anne, only daughter of Christopher, viscount Hatton, by Christian, daughter of John, 2d earl of Thanet, by whom he had 6 sons and 6 daughters; of whom Heneage, and the first Essex, *d.* young; and Daniel, *d.* 1733; the others were, sir *Thomas*, 4th bart.; John-Savage, and Roger: Essex, *m.* in 1739, Robert Kerr, 2d duke of Roxburgh; Anne, Mary, Bridget, Charlotte, and Elizabeth. Sir Roger *d.* May 5, 1739, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Sarah, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Western, of London, esq. by Anne, eldest daughter and co-heiress of sir Edward Shirley, of Preston, co. Sussex, bart. and had 4 sons, and 5 daughters, 5 of whom *d.* young; the rest were, Roger, and Thomas, in holy orders, *d.* Dec. 12, 1808; Frances, and Anne, one of whom was *m.* Jan. 7, 1777, to Thomas Pennant, esq. the celebrated naturalist and traveller. He *d.* Dec. 1803. Sir Thomas dying March 24, 1758, was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir ROGER, the 18th in descent from Eleanor, daughter of Edward I. as also according to Dugdale, the 13th from John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster. Sir Roger *m.* May 12, 1776, Margaret, daughter of the rev. Hugh Wynne, LL.D. prebendary of Salisbury, (and brother of Robert Wynne, of Bodyscallen, esq. to whose estates, lady Mostyn succeeded upon his decease;) by whom (who *d.* Oct. 14, 1792,) he had one son, sir *Thomas*, his successor, and 6 daughters: 1. Essex; 2. Charlotte; 3. Margaret, wife of sir *Evan Lloyd*, of Pengwern, co. Flint, bart.; 4. Anna-Maria, *m.* sir *Robert-Williames Vaughan*, bart.; 5. Bridget; 6. Catharine. Sir Roger *d.* July 26, 1796. He was lord lieutenant of that county, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, the present baronet.

Arms—Per bend, sinister, ermine and ermines, a lion, rampant, or.

Crest—A lion, rampant, or.

Motto—*Auxilium meum a Domino.*

Arms—See Plate 11.

Seats—Mostyn Hall, co. Flint; Gloddaith, co. Carnarvon; Leighton, in Cheshire; and Maesmynnan, co. Denbigh.

In the Mostyn library, is an illuminated pedigree of the family, not less than 42 feet long, which, after passing through the British and Saxon race of monarchs, pursues its progress through the kings of Israel, reaches Noah and his ark, and finishes with Adam and Eve.

OLDFIELD,

OLDFIELD, of Spalding, co. Lincoln.

Aug. 6, 1660.

Sir JOHN OLDFIELD, bart. *born* May 29, 1789; *married*, March 12, 1810, Mary, daughter of Christopher Arden, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, esq. and has issue, 1. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* Dec. 21, 1810; 2. *John-Rawdon*, *b.* Jan. 31, 1812; 3. Thomas, *d.* an infant; 4. Edward-Humphrey, *b.* May 11, 1814, *d.* same year at Antwerp; 5. Eliza-Maria, *b.* Nov. 20, 1815, *d.* the following year at Cambray; 6. Anthony, *b.* Jan. 9, 1817.

I. Sir ANTHONY, 1st baronet, son of *John Oldfield*, of Hylsted, co. York, esq. by Alice, daughter of —— Rogers, of Bingley, in the said co. esq. who for his loyalty and attachment to the royal cause, was, at the Restoration, created a baronet by letters patent, bearing date Aug. 6, 1660, 12 Car. II.; he *m.* Margaret, daughter of —— Richard, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, esq. and had issue, 1. sir *John*, 2d bart.; 2. Anthony, *d.* without issue; 3. *Richard*, from whom the present bart. claims his descent. He was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* Mary, daughter of —— Blythe, of Straxton, esq., and had issue, 1. sir *Anthony*, 3d bart.; 2. sir *John*, 4th bart.; 3. Mary, *m.* Mr. Horseman; and 4. Margaret, *m.* —— Wingfield, of Tukencole, co. Rutland, esq. Sir John deceasing, was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ANTHONY, leaving no male issue, was succeeded by his only brother,

IV. Sir JOHN, who *d. unm.* the property devolved to his sisters and co-heiresses Mary and Margaret, and the title to Edward, grandson of Richard, 3d son of sir Anthony, 1st bart., which Edward, leaving no issue, the title devolved on his brother Humphry, from whom sir *John*, the present, is the 4th in descent.

V. Sir JOHN, present bart., captain in the corps of

royal engineers, and brigade-major to the corps with the army of occupation in France, entered the service Aug. 23, 1803, and served as brigade-major to the corps of royal engineers at the celebrated victory at Waterloo, under the illustrious Duke of Wellington.

Arms—Or, on a pile, vert, three garbs, or.

Crest—Upon a garb, or, in a dove, azure, close holding in its mouth a wheat ear.

Arms—See Plate 20.

WHELER, of Leamington Hastang, co. Warwick.

Aug. 11, 1660.

The rev. sir CHARLES WHELER, bart. M.A. prebendary of York, and vicar of Leamington Hastang, co. Warwick, succeeded his brother, sir William, in April, 1790; *married*, Lucy, one of the daughters, and at length co-heiress of the late right hon. sir John Strange, master of the rolls, and had 3 sons, and 5 daughters: 1. *Trevor*, *m.* Harriet, daughter of Richard Beresford, of Ashborn, co. Derby, and has 2 sons, Trevor and Francis, and 5 daughters, Harriet, Lucy, Maria, Charlotte and Agnes; 2. Charles-John, *m.* Isabel, daughter of John Close, of Easby, co. York, and has 6 sons and 4 daughters, Stephen, Henry, Thomas, and Frederic, Sophia, Emma, and Elizabeth, Edward and Charles-John, and a daughter Isabella; 3. William, rector of Laddock, co. Cornwall, *m.* Charlotte, daughter of William Harding, of Baroset, co. Warwick, and has William, Teresa, John and George; 4. Penelope, wife of William-Wilberforce Bird, of the Spring, Kenelworth,

worth, co. Warwick, esq.; 5. Jane, of George Dandridge, of the Commandery, co. Worcester, esq., and has issue Lucy; 6. Sally, of Abraham Hume, of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, esq. and has issue 3 sons; 7. Lucy, of the rev. John Wise, 2d son of Matthew Wise, of Leamington Priors, co. Warwick, esq.; 8. Sophia, *m.* the rev. John Biddulph, 2d son of the late sir Theophilus Biddulph, of Birbury, co. Warwick, bart. and has 4 daughters and 5 sons.

This family is supposed to have been seated in Worcestershire, as early as in the reign of Edw. II.

In 1541, William, son of Gilbert Wheler of Crouche, *m.* Joan, daughter and heiress of —— de Pirie.

I. Sir WILLIAM, of Westminster, knt. was created a baronet, with remainder to his cousin, Charles Wheler, of Martin Hussingtree, co. Worcester, and of Birberry, co. Warwick. He *d.* Aug. 6, 1666, and was succeeded by his cousin,

II. Sir CHARLES, son of William Wheler; he was colonel of a regiment of foot, governor of the Leeward Islands, and a representative in parliament for the University of Cambridge, for some part of the long parliament, 1661, having been formerly fellow of Trinity College; from whence, with others, he was ejected, April 18, 1644, by the earl of Manchester, and had the honour to be one of the gentlemen intrusted to carry the plate of that university to king Charles I. then in great distress: *m.* Dorothy, daughter of sir Francis Bindlos, and of Cecilia, his wife, daughter of Thomas, 8th lord de la Warr, (by Cicely, daughter of sir Thomas Shirley,) and had 3 sons, 1. Trevor; 2. William; 3. Francis; and 2 daughters: 1. Cicely, wife of —— Blount; 2. Dorothy-Elizabeth, (who was a maid of honour) the wife of count Nassau. Trevor, the eldest son, major in his father's regiment of foot, *d.* in the lifetime of his father, Oct. 12, 1678. Admiral sir Francis Wheler, knt. 3d son of sir Charles, was wrecked on the

rocks of Scilly. He *m.* Arabella, daughter of sir Clifford Clifton, bart. by whom he had 2 sons: 1. William; 2. Francis, who was a captain in his Majesty's service, and *d. unm.* William was vicar of Leamington Hastang, and *m.* ——, daughter of —— Crofts, esq. and had 2 sons, and a daughter, Sarah; 1. William, who *d.* without issue; 2. Francis, of Whitley, co. Warwick, *m.* a daughter of —— Smith, of Nottingham, and has 1 daughter, Jane, wife of Henry lord Hood, only son of viscount Hood, by whom she has 2 sons and 2 daughters. Sarah, the only daughter, was wife of the rev. John Mills, of Barford, co. Warwick, by whom she has issue, 1. William, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the late Dr. Digby, co. Warwick, and has issue; 2. Charles; 3. Francis; and 3 daughters: 1. Harriet, wife of general Scott, of Wolston, co. Warwick; 2. Selina, of James Malony, esq. of Kiltannon, co. Clare, Ireland; and 3. Frances, *unm.* Sir Charles *d.* Aug. 26, 1633, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Teresa, daughter of the hon. Edward Widdrington, (2d son of William, first lord Widdrington,) by whom he had 4 sons: 1. *Trevor;* 2. *William,* successive baronets; 3. Charles; 4. Edward; and 5 daughters: 1. Arabella; 2. Teresa; 3. Catharine; and 4. Eleanor, all *d.* young; 5. Sophia, *d.* about 1746. Charles, the 3d son, *m.* Frances, daughter of John Shuckburgh, esq. of Bourton, co. Warwick, and *d.* without issue; Edward, the 4th son, *d. unm.* Sir William *d.* in 1708, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir TREVOR, who *d.* in 1718, a month under age, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Penelope, daughter of sir Stephen Glynne, of Bicester, co. Oxon, and of Hawarden-Castle, co. Flint, bart. and of Sophia, his wife, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of sir Edward Evelyn, bart. by whom he had many children, 5 of whom survived them: 1. sir *William;* 2. Francis, who was a captain in the guards, then major in the East India company's service, and *d.* at Madras, without issue; 3. rev. sir *Charles,* the present baronet; 4. Edward, *m.* 1st, Harriet-Chicheley Plowden, and by her (who *d.* at Calcutta,)

Calcutta,) left no issue; he *m.* 2dly, her cousin, Charlotte, daughter of George Durnford, of Winchester, esq. by whom he had 2 daughters, Charlotte and Penelope. Edward was 2d of the supreme council in Calcutta, and *d.* there, Oct. 10, 1783; 5. rev. John, prebend of Westminster, *d. unm.* 1818. Of the other children, Treun, Penelope, Bridget, and Charles-Joseph, *d.* infants, at Brussels. Another Penelope, and another Trevor *d.* at Leamington, in their infancy. Sir William *d.* 1763, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Lucy, daughter and sole heiress of Giles Knightley, esq. and of Angel, his wife, daughter of —— Stanley, esq. (who *d.* 1800,) by whom he had several children, who all *d.* young, excepting a son, Knightley Wheler, who *d.* 1798, *unm.* and one daughter, Lucy, now sole heiress, *m.* March, 1777, Edward-Sacheverel-Wilmot Sitwell, of Stainsby, co. Derbyshire, esq. and has several children. Sir William *d.* April, 1799, and was succeeded in dignity by his brother,

VII. The rev. sir CHARLES, present baronet.

Arms—Or, a chevron, between three leopard's faces, sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a spread eagle, issuing, gules.

Motto—*Facie tenens.*

Arms—See Plate 11.

Seat—At Leamington Hastang, co. Warwick.

LEE, of Hartwell, co. Bucks.

Aug. 16, 1660.

The rev. sir GEORGE LEE, bart. in holy orders, M.A. *born* July 1767; rector of Water-Stratford, co. Bucks; succeeded his brother, sir William, Feb. 7, 1801.

This

This family had flourished long in this county, previous to their advancement to the dignity of a baronet. It is stated, that they are a branch of the Leighs, of High Legh, and Lyme, in Cheshire; and that their immediate ancestor, retiring out of the way of the persecution which the family underwent, for taking part with Richard II. settled co. Buckingham, early in Henry the Fourth's reign.

Thomas Lee, of Moreton, esq. who received the honour of knighthood, and in Nov. 1570, *m.* Eleanor, daughter and heiress of Michael Hampden, of *Hartwell*, esq. with whom sir Thomas acquired that property, which afterwards became the chief seat of his descendants.

I. Sir THOMAS, the first baronet was, (to use the words of Browne Willis,) " a gentleman of great accomplishments, and at the Restoration, and for several years afterwards, as long as he lived, was returned to serve in parliament, and was much admired for his elegant speeches in the house of commons, where he was a leader in the debates." He *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of sir John Davis, of Pangbourne, co. Berks, knt. and *d.* in Feb. 1690, and his lady, in 1708, having 3 sons: *Thomas;* John, a captain; and Lionel: also 6 daughters, Elizabeth, wife of colonel Richard Beke; Mary, Frances, Jane, Anne, wife, first, of Richard Winkworth, and 2dly, of capt. Nashack, and Martha, wife of John Padmore, esq.

II. Sir THOMAS, eldest son and successor. He *m.* Alice, daughter and heiress of Thomas Hopkins, esq. and had, 1. sir *Thomas*, 3d bart.; 2. the right hon. sir William Lee, knt. who was first made one of the judges of the court of king's bench, June 8, 1737, and June 15, 1750, sworn of the privy council, and appointed lord chief justice of England. He *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Mr. Goodwin, of Bury, in Suffolk, who, dying 1729, he *m.* 2dly, Margaret, relict of Mr. Melmoth, and daughter of Roger Drake, esq. by whom he had no issue; but by his first wife, he had William, (*m.* Philadelphia, daughter of sir John Dyke, bart.) and dying in Aug. 1778, left 4 daughters: 1. Philadelphia; 2. Harriet, wife of

of John Fiott, esq. merchant of London, by whom she left 2 sons and 4 daughters; 3. Louisa; 4. Sophia: and one son, *William*, (who, in pursuance of the will of Mr. *Antonie*, of Colworth, co. Bedford, has taken the name of Antonie); the 3d child of sir Thomas, the 2d bart. was, Sarah, deceased, 1693; 4. John, a colonel in the guards, *m.* July 1739, —— daughter of sir Thomas Hardy, knt. and she dying, July 1740, he *m.* 2dly, Mary, daughter of —— Browne, of Arsley, co. Bedford, (who *re-m.* col. Schutz,) by whom he had, Thomas, of Hampton-Court, equerry to his late royal highness the duke of Gloucester; and John, an ensign in the guards, who is since dead, and their father *d.* 1760; 5. the right hon. sir George Lee, knt. doctor of laws, an advocate, and afterwards dean and chief judge of the court of arches. He was also a privy counsellor, one of the lords of the admiralty, and treasurer to the princess dowager of Wales. He *m.* Judith, daughter of Humphrey Morice, esq. whom he survived, without issue, and *d.* Dec. 18, 1758.

III. Sir THOMAS, the eldest of the 5 brothers, succeeded to the baronetage. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Sandys, esq. by whom he had 2 sons and a daughter, viz. Anne, wife of George Vernon, created, in 1762, lord Vernon, of Kinderton; Thomas, *d.* July, 1740. Sir Thomas, *d.* Dec. 1749, and was succeeded by his surviving son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1763, Elizabeth, daughter of Simon, the 1st earl of Harcourt, by whom he had 2 sons, sir *William* and sir *George*, in holy orders, successively baronets, and a daughter, Elizabeth, *b.* in Aug. 1765, and *d.* in March, 1767. Sir William *d.* July 6, 1799, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* June 1764, who was lieutenant-colonel of the 16th regiment of light dragoons, in which he served with credit, several campaigns in Germany, during the late war; and afterwards exchanging into the 25th regiment of light dragoons, went in May, 1800, to join that regiment at Madras, where he *d.* Feb. 7, 1801. He was succeeded by his only brother,

VI. The rev. sir GEORGE, present baronet.

Arms

Arms—Azure, two bars, or, a bend, checky, or, and gules.

Crest—A bear, passant, sable, muzzled, collared, and chained, argent.

Motto—*Verum atque decens.*

Arms—See Plate 11.

Seat—At Hartwell, co. Bucks.

SWINBURNE, of Capheaton, co. Northumberland.

Sept. 26, 1660.

Sir JOHN SWINBURNE, bart. *born* in 1762; succeeded his father, sir Edward, in 1786; *married* Emma, daughter of Richard-Henry-Alexander Bennet, esq. of Beckenham, in Kent, niece to Frances-Julia, dowager duchess of Northumberland, by whom he has a son, *Edward*, *b.* in 1788, and several other children.

This family takes its name from their ancient patrimony, or habitation, *Swinburne Castle*, Northumberland; a lordship heretofore appertaining to the Umfravilles, barons of Prudham, of whom they held it. Some have esteemed them barons by tenure, but sir William Dugdale has not noted them as such, though it is evident they had ample possessions, and were of equestrian dignity.

Sir *John Swinburne*, knt. 1392, accompanied by Thomas Atte Brigge, of Salle, went to the holy sepulchre: an account of which pilgrimage, written by the latter, is still extant in a MS. in the library of Caius College, Cambridge.

John Swinburne, of Mapledurham, co. Oxford, esq. from his principles of loyalty, had a baronet's patent granted him by Charles I. but it was never taken out. He *m.* to his 2d wife, Isabella, daughter of sir Thomas Tempest, of Stella, co. Durham, bart. and by her had,

I. Sir

I. Sir JOHN, who was created a baronet, Sept. 26, 1660, *m.* Isabel, daughter and heiress of Henry Lawson, of Brough, esq. (by Catharine, daughter and co-heiress of sir William Fenwick, bart.) by whom he had 24 children: 1. Catharine; 2. Margaret; 3. Isabel, all nuns at Cambray; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Mary; 6. Frances; 7. Anne, wife of Nicholas Thornton; 8. Troath, of William Dacre; 9. Dorothy; 10. Barbara; 11. Jane; 12. Joan; 13. Alathea, a nun; 14. Henry, *d.* 1696; 15. John; 16. Francis; 17. Francis; 18. Thomas; 19. sir *William*, his successor; 20. Ralph; 21. Francis; 22. Edward; 23. Allan; 24. James, *d.* 1728; Henry, Thomas, Ralph, Edward, Allan, James, and the 3 Francis's all *d.* without issue. Sir John *d.* June 19, 1706, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1696, Mary, daughter of Anthony Englefield, of White Knights, co. Berks, esq. by whom he had 3 sons, and Mary, who *d.* young: 1. sir *John*, 3d bart.; 2. Matthew, *b.* 1700, *m.* 1738, Eleanora, daughter and heiress of —— Thirlwall, of Thirlwall Castle, co. Northumberland, esq.; 3. Thomas, *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Anthony Meaburne, and relict of Thomas Thornton, esq. who *d.* 1786, leaving Mary and a son, Thomas, *m.* the daughter and heiress of —— Spearman, by whom he has 2 daughters. Sir William *d.* April 17, 1716, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JOHN, *b.* 1698, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Henry Bedingfield, bart. who *d.* 1761, by whom he had, 1. William; 2. Mary, who *d.* young; 3. sir *John*, 4th bart.; 4. Edward; 5. Henry, of Hamsterley, co. Durham, *b.* in 1743, author of the celebrated Travels in the Two Sicilies and Spain, *d.* in Trinidad, April, 1803, (having *m.* Martha, daughter of John Baker, of Chichester, co. Sussex, solicitor-general to the Leeward Islands, esq.); 6. Teresa, wife of Edward Charleton, esq. by whom she had William, *m.* Margaret, daughter of —— Fenwick, M.D. and Edward, William, Thomas, Francis, Teresa, Bridget, and Mary, who all *d.* young, except William; 7. Mary, wife of Edward Bedingfield, of Oxbrough, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom she had, John,

Mary,

Mary, Anne, wife of T. Waterton, Thomas, Edward, Anthony, Peter, Frances, Helen, and Isabella; 8. Catharine, *d.* Feb. 12, 1747; 9. Isabel (a widow in 1765), wife of Thomas Grathorn, esq. by whom she had Henry, Francis, Thomas, George, and Isabel; 10. Anne, a nun at Montargis, in Gatinois; 11. Eleanora, *d. unm.* Jan. 7, 1787. Sir John *d.* 1744-5, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir JOHN, *b.* July 1724, *d.* 1763, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir EDWARD, *b.* 1736; *m.* Christiana, daughter of Robert Dillon, esq. (by Martha, daughter of William, son of sir George Newland, knt.) by whom he had, 1. sir *John*, 6th bart.; 2. Robert, *b.* 1763, *d.* young; 3. Robert; 4. Edward, *b.* Sept. 1765; 5. Thomas, *b.* Jan. 23, 1767; and 6. Christiana, *b.* June 28, 1768. Sir Edward *d.* in 1786, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir JOHN, present bart.

Arms—Party per fess, gules and argent, three cinquefoils, counterchanged.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-boar, rampant, argent, crined, or, langued, gules.

Motto—*Semel et semper.*

Arms—See Plate 11.

Seats—Capheaton, near Newcastle, and Edlingham, near Alnwick, both co. Northumberland.

WINN, of Nostel, co. York.

Dec. 3, 1660.

Sir EDMUND-MARK WINN, bart. *born* Sept. 16, 1762, succeeded his cousin, sir Rowland, Oct. 14, 1805.

Edmund Winn, of Thornton Curties, co. Lincoln, esq. *b.* 1583, *d.* 1645, *m.* Mary, daughter of Rowland Berkeley, of the city of Worcester, esq. and sister to sir Robert Berkeley, knt. one of the judges of the court of king's bench, and by her had 3 sons, and 5 daughters: 1. sir

1. sir *George*, 1st bart.; 2. Rowland, an alderman of London, *d.* 1676; 3. *Mark*, of Little Warley, co. Essex, *b.* 1611, *d.* 1699.

I. Sir GEORGE, the eldest son, was created a bart. as above, *b.* 1607, sheriff of co. Lincoln, 1657, *m.* 3 wives, first, Rachael, daughter of John Turnor, by whom he had no issue; 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Jeffreys, esq. alderman of London, by whom he had, 1. sir *Edmund*, 2d bart.; 2. George, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Charles Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, esq. and was grandfather of George-Allanson Winn, created lord Headley, in the Peerage of Ireland; 3. Robert; 4. Mark; and 5. Rowland. His 3d wife was Anne, daughter of sir William Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, knt.

II. Sir EDMUND, of Hantwick, co. York, *b.* 1644, sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1671, *m.* twice, and by his 2d wife, Catharine, had issue, 3 sons and 3 daughters, viz. 1. sir *William*, his successor; 2. Edmund, of Acton, co. York, *b.* 1678, (grandfather of sir *Edmund-Mark Winn*, the present bart.); 3. George, *b.* 1680, *d. unm.* 1708; and 3 daughters, 1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Joseph Taylor, of the Inner Temple, esq. and 2dly, Dr. Charles Trimnel, bishop of Winchester, in 1721; 2. Catharine; and 3. Sarah, both *d. unm.* Sir Edmund *d.* Aug. 30, 1694, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir ROWLAND, *b.* July 1, 1675, *m.* Letitia, daughter and sole heiress of William Harbord, esq. ambassador to the Sublime Porte, and by her (who *d.* 1721,) had issue, 1. sir *Rowland*, his successor; 2. Edmund-Harbord, colonel of the 1st regiment of foot-guards, *d. unm.* May 25, 1763; 3. Edward, *b.* 1714, *d. unm.* 1730; 4. Catharine, *m.* sir Samuel Barnardiston, of Ketton, co. Suffolk, bart.; 5. Letitia; 6. Anne-Elizabeth; and 7. Mary, who all *d. unm.* Sir Rowland *d.* in Feb. 1721, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir ROWLAND, *b.* 1706, sheriff of Yorkshire, 1732, *m.* Aug. 1729, Susanna, (sister of the 1st wife of sir Edward Dering, bart. daughter and co-heiress of Charles Henshaw, of Eltham, esq. alderman and lord mayor of London, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, daughter

and sole heiress of Edward Rooper, esq. of the very ancient family of that name of St. Dunstan's, near Canterbury,) and afterwards of Eltham, and had 3 sons and 6 daughters: 1. sir *Rowland*, his successor; 2. Edward, *b.* 1740, *d. unm.* 1782; 3. Charles, *d.* an infant; 4. Susanna; 5. Mary; 6. Charlotte, who all *d. unm.*; 7. Catharine, *m.* Nathaniel Cholmondeley, of Whitby, co. York, esq.; 8. Elizabeth-Letitia, *m.* sir George Strictland, bart. and by her (who *d.* March, 1813,) left issue sir William Strictland, and other issue; 9. Anne, *m.* in 1765, her cousin George Winn, created Nov. 14, 1797, baron *Headley*, in the Peerage of Ireland *(vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom.)* Sir Rowland *d.* Aug. 23, 1765, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir ROWLAND, *b.* 1739, *m.* Sabine-Louise, daughter, and sole heiress of Jacques Phillipé, baron d'Hervert, governor of Vevay, in Switzerland, and by her had sir *Rowland*, his successor; and Esther, *b.* 1768, *m.* Mr. John Williamson, and had issue 2 sons, *John*, *d.* 1817; Charles; and Louisa. Sir Rowland *d.* July 20, 1785, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir ROWLAND, of Nostel, co. York, *b.* June 3, 1775, sheriff of the county of York, 1799, *d.* Oct. 13, 1805, intestate and *unm.* when the family estates devolved upon his nephew, John Williamson, esq. and the baronetage on his cousin,

VII. Sir EDMUND-MARK, the present baronet, being the 2d son of Thomas, 2d son of Edmund, 2d son of sir Edmund, the 2d baronet.

Arms—Ermine, on a fesse, vert, three eagles, displayed, or.

Crest—A demi-eagle, displayed, as in the arms.

Arms—See Plate 11.

Seat—Acton Hall, co. York.

ANDERSON,

ANDERSON, of Broughton, co. Lincoln.

Dec. 11, 1660.

The rev. sir CHARLES-JOHN ANDERSON, bart. *born* Oct. 5, 1767; succeeded his father, sir William, March 9, 1785; *married*, Dec. 15, 1802, Frances-Mary, youngest daughter of sir John Nelthorpe, of Scarbey, co. Lincoln, bart. and has issue, 1. *Charles-Henry-John*, *b.* Nov. 25, 1804; 2. William-Edmund, *d.* May 31, 1815; 3. Fanny-Maria, *b.* May 4, 1809; 4. a daughter, *b.* 1817; and 5. a daughter, *b.* Aug. 18, 1818.

This family was originally from Scotland; they first settled in Northumberland, and from thence passed into Lincolnshire, where they must have possessed a considerable estate, since Edward, or Thomas, the father of sir Edmund, lord chief justice, gave him, though a younger son, a thousand pounds to begin the world with, which in the 16th century was a considerable sum.

Sir Edmund, 1582, was appointed lord chief justice of the common pleas, which office he held upwards of 26 years, to the time of his death, Aug. 11, 1605. In 1586, he sat in judgment on Mary, queen of Scots. He *m.* Magdalen, daughter of Nicholas Smith, esq. by whom he had 3 sons, Edward, Francis, William, and 6 daughters, whereof the 2 eldest *d.* young; Elizabeth was wife of sir Hatton Fermor, knt. (ancestor to the earls of Pomfret;) Grisild, of sir John Sheffield, knt. eldest son of Edmund, earl of Mulgrave, from whom descended the late duke of Buckingham; Catharine became the wife of sir George Booth, bart. ancestor to the earls of Warrington; and Margaret, by sir Thomas Monson, bart. established the family of the barons Monson. 1. Edward, the eldest son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Inkpen, esq. and *d.* without issue; his widow became the wife of sir Robert Bell, knt.; 2. sir Francis,

ancestor of sir Stephen Anderson, of Eyworth, created a bart. in 1664, (which title became extinct in 1773,) and of Charles-Anderson Pelham, created baron Yarborough, *(vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom;)* and 3. William; and 6 daughters. William the 3d son, *m.* first, Joan, daughter of Henry Essex, esq. and by her was father of one son, *Edmund*, of whom hereafter. His 2d wife was Elizabeth, daughter of sir Thomas Darnel, knt. by whom he had 2 daughters, who *d.* young.

I. Sir EDMUND, the only son of William, by the 1st marriage, was the 1st baronet. He *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of Thomas Wood, esq. by whom he had 7 sons, and 3 daughters: 1. William, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Baker, bart. by whom he had no issue; his widow afterwards became the wife of sir Jonathan Atkyns, knt.; 2. Edmund, *d.* an infant; 3. sir *John*, 2d bart.; 4. sir *Edmund*, 4th bart.; 5. Francis, *m.* 1st, Helen, daughter of William Anderson, and 2dly, Frances, daughter of —— Staresmore, esq. and had issue; 6. Charles, *d.* a bachelor; and 7. Stephen, *m.* Mary, daughter of Mr. Luckyn, and *d.* without issue. Of the 3 daughters of sir Edmund, Susan and Frances, *d.* young, and Mary was wife of Thomas Norton, esq. Sir Edmund *m.* 2dly, Sybilla, daughter of sir Rowland Egerton, of Farthingoe, co. Northampton, bart. and relict of Edward Bellot, esq. but by her he had no issue. He was succeeded by his third, but eldest surviving son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Snawsell, esq. and had *Edmund*, his successor; and 4. daughters, Elizabeth, wife of —— Collins, of St. Martin's in the fields, Westminster, esq.; Catharine, of —— Thompson, esq.; Mary, of —— Vesy, esq.; and Frances, who *d. unm.* Sir John *d.* March, 1670, was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir EDMUND, who *d.* at the university, *unm.* Dec. 17, 1676, and was succeeded by his uncle, Edmund, 4th son of the 1st baronet.

IV. Sir EDMUND, *m.* 1st, —— daughter and co-heiress of William Cox, of Porters, co. Herts, esq. by whom he had,

had, William, who *d.* young; Edmund, *m.* Carr, daughter and heiress of John Shaw, esq. and *d.* Sept. 17, 1685, without issue; and Mary, who *d.* young. Sir Edmund's 2d lady, was Elizabeth, daughter of sir Anthony Deane, knt. by whom he had *Edmund*, his successor; and two daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Croft, and Susan, who *d.* an infant.

V. Sir EDMUND, his son and successor, *m.* Mary, daughter of William Harvey, of Rolls, in the parish of Chigwell, co. Essex, esq. (by Dorothy, daughter of sir Robert Dicer, of Uphall, bart.) and had 2 sons, Edmund and *William*, his successor; and 3 daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Henry-Brewster Darley, esq.; Dorothy, of William Burton, esq.; and Mary. Edmund *d. unm.* Sir Edmund *m.* 2dly, Frances, daughter of —— Batty, of Tadcaster, co. York, by whom he had 1 son, Francis, and 2 daughters, Elizabeth and Dorothy. Sir Edmund *d.* May 3, 1765, was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Anne, daughter of John Maddison, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, esq. who *d.* Aug. 31, 1782, by whom he had: 1. Anne, *b.* May 28, 1753, wife of Samuel Thorold, esq.; 2. Catharine, *b.* March 16, 1756, wife of Arthur-Lemuel Shuldham, esq.; 3. Theodosia, *b.* April 4, 1757, wife of the rev. Richard Vevers; 4. Edmund, *b.* Sept. 11, 1758, *m.* Catharine, daughter of Thomas Plumer, esq. *d.* without issue; 5. George, *b.* Nov. 10, 1759, *m.* Lucy, eldest daughter of Thomas Plumer, esq. *d.* without issue; 6. Henrietta-Jane, *b.* May 23, 1761, wife of the rev. Naunton-Thomas-Oyill Leman; 7. Charlotte, *b.* June 24, 1763, wife of Robert Rede, esq.; 8. Frances, *b.* April 15, 1766, *unm.*; 9. sir *Charles-John*, the present baronet. Sir William *d.* March 9, 1785, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VII. The rev. sir CHARLES-JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three crosses, flory, sable.

Crest—A water-spaniel, passant, or.

Arms—See Plate 12.

Seat—At Kilwick Percy, in the East Riding co. York,

FAGG, of Wiston, co. Sussex.

Dec. 11, 1660.

The rev. sir JOHN FAGG, bart., succeeded his father, sir William, Nov. 14, 1791; rector of Chartham, co. Kent; *married*, Aug. 27, 1789, Anne, only daughter and heiress of Daniel Newman, esq. of Canterbury, by whom he has issue: 1. Elizabeth; 2. John-William-Charles, *d.*; 3. Sarah-Anne; 4. John-Arnott, *d.*; 5. *John*; 6. Augusta; 7. John-William-Thomas; 8. Lucy; 9. Jemima; 10. John-Charles; 11. ——; and 12. a son, *b.* Oct. 5, 1814.

The earliest authentic settlement of the *Faggs*, was at Mystole, co. Kent, prior to a purchase there by sir John *Fagg*; for in the prerogative office in Canterbury, is the will of Simon *Fagg*, of Chartham, proved 1534, by which he ordered his body to be buried in the church or church-yard of Chartham; it appears by the marriage register book in the same office, that 1629, Charles *Fagg*, of Chartham, gent. then aged 22, *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Osborne, of Hartlip, gent. then aged 15; that in 1636, William *Fagg*, of Chartham, gent. *m.* Ellen, daughter of John *Fagg*, the elder. Queen Elizabeth made a grant of 32 acres of land in Ewillfield, in the parish of Faversham, co. Kent, to Edward *Fagg*, esq. who *d.* 1618, having *m.* Anne, daughter of Richard Theobald, of Seal, esq. John *Fagg*, of Brenset, esq. *m.* the daughter and heiress of Clement Cobb, and had John *Fagg*, of Rye, co. Sussex, the first settler we presume in that county, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of —— Hudson, of the same county, by whom he had,

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart., *m.* Mary, daughter of Robert Morley, esq. by whom he had 16 children, whereof only 5 lived to be *m.* viz. 3 sons and 2 daughters: 1. Robert; 2. Charles, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of Mr. Hyland,

land, by whom he had 2 sons, and 3 daughters; John, who *d. unm.* and Charles; Mary, Elizabeth, and Sarah, wife of Thomas Wallis, whom she survived, and *d.* in 1759: his 2d wife was Mrs. Mary Hoyle, widow, by whom he had 2 sons and 5 daughters: James and Joseph; Margaret, wife of Joseph Locher; Anne, of Mr. Watson; Susanna, Rebecca, and Temperance, who *d* without issue. Charles, *d.* March 10, 1714. Charles, 2d son of Charles, *m.* in Feb. 1723, Elizabeth, daughter of William Turner, esq. *d.* July 29, 1747, by whom he had 3 sons and 5 daughters, Anna-Maria, Charles, sir *William*, successor to sir Robert, hereafter mentioned; Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, wife of sir William Young, bart. (she *d.* 1746;) Jane, and Thomas, *d.* April 8, 1739. The 3d surviving son of sir John was Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John Meres, esq. by whom he had a daughter, who *d. unm.* and a son, John-Meres Fagg, *m.* Alice, daughter of ——— Woodyere, gent. by whom he had 2 sons, John and Thomas, and a daughter, Elizabeth, wife of sir John Peachey, of Westdean, Sussex, bart. (ancestor of the barons Selsey.) *(Vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom.)* Of the daughters of sir John, one was wife of sir Philip Gell, bart.; and the other of John Spence, esq. Sir John *d.* Jan. 18, 1700.

II. Sir ROBERT, the eldest son, and successor to his father, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of —— Culpepper, of Lindfield, co. Sussex, esq. He *d.* Aug. 26, 1715, and left only one son,

III. Sir ROBERT, who, by Christian, daughter of sir Cecil Bishopp, of Parham, co. Sussex, bart. left one son, sir *Robert*, 4th bart. and 4 daughters, 2 of whom were, Elizabeth, 2d wife of sir Charles-Mathews Goring, bart.; and Margaret, wife of Gawen-Harris Nash, esq. Sir Robert *d.* June 22, 1736, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir ROBERT. He *m.* 1729, a daughter of Dr. Ward, and *d.* Sept. 14, 1740, without issue; left his estates in Kent and Sussex, to his sister, Elizabeth, in whose right her husband, sir Charles-Mathew Goring, bart. before-mentioned, became entitled to the same, which are now enjoyed by Charles Goring, esq. only son of

of sir Charles Goring, by the said Elizabeth, and was succeeded in the dignity by his cousin,

V. Sir WILLIAM, grandson of Charles, 2d son of sir John, the 1st bart. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham le Grand, of Canterbury, esq. who *d.* 1785, by whom he had one son, sir *John*, and Elizabeth, *d.* an infant; Helen Ward, *m.* the rev. Philip Williams, prebendary of Winchester, &c. Sarah, *m.* Feb. 2, 1777, Edwyn-Humphrey Sandys, esq. *d.* 1782. Sir William, deceasing Nov. 14, 1791, was succeeded by his only son,

VI. The rev. sir JOHN, the present baronet.

Arms—Gules, two bends, vaire.

Crest—An ostrich, with wings expanded, argent, beaked, legged, and ducally gorged, or, holding a horse-shoe, proper.

Arms—See Plate 12.

Seat—At Mystole, near Canterbury, co. Kent.

FRANKLAND, of Thirkelby, co. York.

Dec. 24, 1660.

Sir THOMAS FRANKLAND, bart. *born* in Sept. 1750, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, Nov. 20, 1784; *married*, March, 1775, Dorothy, daughter of William Smelt, esq. niece of Leonard Smelt, esq. sub-governor to his royal highness the Prince of Wales, by whom he had issue, Henry, *Robert*, *b.* July 1784, M.P. for Thirske, *m.* Nov. 30, 1815, Louisa-Anne, 3d daughter of the late lord George Murray, bishop of St. David's, sister to Caroline-Leonora, late countess of Ilchester; Sarah, Amelia and Marianne; of whom only Robert survived.

This family is of great antiquity, co. York, and it is probable they came over with the Conqueror; as we soon after find the names of Julian, Sigga, Gilbert, William, and

and Robert *Frankland* or *Franckland*, as giving lands to the abbies and priories of Couton North, Carleton, near Thirsk, and several other places in that county. Richard inherited a considerable estate, in the parish of Fewton, which his brother, William, of Rye, in Hertfordshire, had acquired in trade as a clothworker, in the reign of Elizabeth.

I. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Arabella, daughter of Henry Bellasyse, eldest son of Thomas, viscount Fauconberg, by whom he left 3 sons and 1 daughter, Grace, wife of Leonard Smelt, of Kirby Fletham, esq. (from whom descended Leonard Smelt, of Leases, co. York.) The sons were, 1. sir *Thomas*, 2d bart.; 2. Henry, clerk of the peace for the North Riding, co. York, *d.* in 1736, *unm.*; 3. John, dean of Gloucester, master of Sydney College, Cambridge, promoted to the deanery of Ely, April 25, 1729, *d.* Sept. 1730. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Mr. Turton, by whom he left 1 son, John, late fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, residentiary of Chichester, vicar of East-Bourne, co. Sussex, and rector of Sundridge, co. Kent; *m.* 1st, Margaret, daughter of Dr. Green, dean of Ely, by whom he had 1 son, who *d.* in his infancy; 2dly, Mary, widow of —— Pierson.

II. Sir THOMAS, successor to his father, and became possessed of a considerable estate at Chiswick, co. Middlesex, and in other counties, by the gift of his uncle, the earl of Fauconberg, on his *m.* to the earl's niece, Elizabeth, (descended from Oliver Cromwell's 4th daughter, Frances,) *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Russell, bart. King William, at the Revolution, made him commissioner of the excise, and his son, William, a page to queen Mary. By his lady (who *d.* in 1773,) he had 7 sons and 3 daughters: 1. *Thomas*, of whom hereafter; 2. William, who was made treasurer of the stamp office, and *m.* 1st, Margaret, daughter and heiress of —— Ascough, esq. by whom he had a son and a daughter, who both *d.* infants: 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of —— Bawdowin, by whom he had a daughter, Elizabeth, *d. unm.* and *d.* himself, Nov. 28, 1714; 3. John, *d.* young; 4. Henry, *d.* governor of Bengal,

Bengal, Aug. 28, 1738, having *m.* Mary, daughter of Alexander Cross, merchant; she *d.* Nov. 28, 1739: by her he had 6 sons and 1 daughter: 1. Charles-Henry; 2. Thomas; 3. William, bred a merchant, *d.* Dec. 28, 1805; 4. Richard, *d.* an infant; 3. Robert, who *d.* captain of a man of war, at Bombay, Dec. 1757; 6. Frederic, *d.* July 15, 1752, at Lisbon, and was a major in the army. He *m.* Melissa, daughter of the rev. Mr. Long, and left issue Melissa. The daughter was Harriott, who *d.* an infant, on her passage from India. The 5th son of sir *Thomas* was Richard, L.L.D. of Jesus College, Cambridge; he was commissioner of the Sal. Office, and *d.* Sept. 21, 1761, *unm.*; 6. Frederic, barrister at law, one of the commissioners of the revenues in Ireland, afterwards a commissioner of excise in England; and then a comptroller of the accounts in that office; *d.* March 8, 1768, having been twice *m.* 1st, to Elizabeth, relict of Adam Carbonel, esq. secretary to John, the great duke of Marlborough. She *d.* Jan. 27, 1736-7, by whom he had 2 sons, Frederic and Arthur, who both *d.* young, also 3 daughters: Anne and Frances, *d.* young; another Anne, wife of Thomas earl of Chichester; by whom he had 7 children. He *m.* 2dly, Anne Lumley, daughter of Richard, 1st earl of Scarborough, who *d.* Feb. 28, 1739-40, without issue; 7. Robert, who was supercargo of his brother's (the governor) ship, from Calcutta to the Persian Gulf: he had finished his trading voyage, and was ready to return to Bengal, but was murdered at Judda, and *d.* *unm.*

The daughters of sir Thomas were, Mary, wife of Thomas Worsley, esq.; Frances, of Roger Talbot, esq. by whom he had 1 son, Roger, and 1 daughter, Arabella: the 3d daughter *d. unm.* Sir Thomas *d.* Oct. 29, 1726. He was many years governor of the post-office.

III. Sir THOMAS, his son, and successor, was appointed a clerk of the deliveries of the ordnance stores, April 7, 1715, made a commissioner of the revenues for Ireland, April 8, 1724, one of the commissioners for trade and plantations, May 8, 1728, was also secretary to

o the muster-master-general, and was many years one of the lords commissioners of the admiralty, and *m.* Dinah, daughter and heiress of Francis Topham, esq.; by her he had 2 daughters, 1. Betty, in 1740, wife of John-Morley Trevor, of Glynne-Bourne, co. Sussex, esq. by whom he had no issue; 2. Dinah, wife of George-Henry Lee, earl of Lichfield; she *d.* in 1772. Their mother *d.* Feb. 2, 1740-1, and sir Thomas *m.* 1741, to his 2d wife, Sarah, daughter of ——— Moseley, co. Worcester, who *d.* 1783, by whom he had 1 son, *d.* an infant, in 1743. He *d.* in 1747, and was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. Sir CHARLES-HENRY, eldest son of Henry, governor of Bengal. He was many years collector of his Majesty's customs for the port of Boston, in North-America, and was afterwards consul-general to the court of Portugal. He *m.* Agnes, daughter of —— Browne, and *d.* Jan. 11, 1768, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir THOMAS, who was brought up in the R. N. in July 1740, and at length, on March 31, 1775, he was promoted to be admiral of the white. He *m.* in May, 1743, in South Carolina, Sarah Rhett, grand-daughter to the chief justice of that province, and by her (who *d.* April 20, 1808, aged 84,) he had 19 children, amongst whom were, 1. Henry, *d.* an infant; 2. Mary, *m.* sir Boyle Roche, bart. of Dublin; 3. Sarah, *d.* young; 4. Henrietta, *d.* Jan. 9, 1808; 5. sir *Thomas*, present bart.; 6. Hugh, *d.* an infant: 7. Anne, *m.* 1st, in March, 1778, John Lewis, esq. and had issue, one son, Thomas Frankland, who *m.* in 1805, Harriet, 4th daughter of sir George Cornwall, of Moccas Court, co. Hereford, bart. and has issue, 2 daughters, Louisa, and Anne, deceased; and 2dly, in 1810, the rev. R. Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, co. Sussex; 8. Dinah, *m.* in Aug. 1779, William Bowles, esq. and by her (who *d.* in 1795,) had issue 6 sons, and 7 daughters; 9. Catharine, *m.* Thomas Whinyates, esq. and had issue by her (who *d.* in 1806,) sons, and 9 daughters; 10. Charlotte, *m.* in 1778, Robert Nicholas, esq. by her (who *d.* in 1800,) had 5 sons, and 6 daughters; 11. William, fellow of All Souls' College,

lege, Oxford, colonel of the north York regiment of militia, member for Thirsk, and in 1806, a lord of the admiralty, *d.* June 10, 1816; 12. Roger, in holy orders, of Christ-church College, Oxford, rector of Yarlington, co. Somerset, *m.* in June, 1792, Catharine, daughter of John, 7th lord Colville, and has issue, Frederick-William, Edward-Augustus, Charles-Colville, George, and Arthur; and 5 daughters, Emma, Matilda, Catharine-Henrietta, Octavia, and Louisa; 13. Grace, *m.* in 1793, Matthew Gosset, esq. and by her (who *d.* in 1801,) had issue 4 sons and 1 daughter. Sir Thomas *d.* Nov. 20, 1784, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, the present bart.

Arms—Azure, a dolphin, naiant, embowed, or, on a chief, of the second, two saltiers, gules.

Crest—A dolphin, argent, haurient, and entwined round an anchor, erect, proper.

Arms—See Plate 12.

Seat—Great Thirkleby-Hall, near Thirsk, in the North Riding, co. York.

LEGARD, of Ganton, co. York.

December 29, 1660.

Sir THOMAS LEGARD, bart. lieut. R.N. succeeded his brother, sir John, July 16, 1808; *married*, 1802, Sarah Bishop, who *died* Jan. 1814, leaving issue.

The family of *Le Garde*, which is of Norman extraction, became possessed of the lordship of Anlaghby, co. York, *anno* 1100, by the marriage of the heiress of that name, with whose descendants it still continues.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. *m.* 1st, Grace, one of the daughters of Conyers, earl of Holderness, by whom he had 1 daughter, Grace, wife of John Hill, esq. His 2d wife was Frances, eldest daughter and co-heiress of sir Thomas Widdrington, knt. serjeant at law, by Frances, eldest daughter of Ferdinando, lord Fairfax, and

and Mary, his wife, daughter of Edmund, 1st earl of Mulgrave, by whom he had 4 sons, 1. sir *John*, 2d bart.; 2. Thomas; 3. William, and 4. Widdrington: and 2 daughters, Dorothy, wife of Thomas Grimston, esq. and Frances, of George Bowes, esq. Thomas and Widdrington *d. unm.*; William left children, but they all *d.* without issue. Sir John *d.* 1678, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Wastell, esq. by whom he had 7 sons and 2 daughters: 1. John *d.* young; 2. sir *John;* 3. sir *Thomas*, successive baronets; 4. Savile, *d.* young; 5. William; 6. Christopher, *d.* Oct. 11, 1765, *unm.*; 7. Richard, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth was wife of captain Moor, who *d.* in 1720, but left no issue; Frances, *d.* Feb. 5, 1738. Sir John *m.* 2dly, Dorothy, daughter of sir William Cayley, bart. by whom he had 4 sons, 1. Barnabas, *d.* Nov. 1766; 2. Robert, *d.* June 28, 1735; 3. James; 4. Edward: and 3 daughters; Dorothy was wife of Mr. Oats, and left 1 son and 2 daughters; Mary was wife of Roger Nowell, esq. she *d.* April 1, 1770, and left 2 daughters; Esther *d* young. He *d.* May 5, 1715, and his relict, July 11, 1735; he was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, who dying *unm.* April 14, 1719, was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir THOMAS, *m.* 1726-7, Frances, daughter of John Digby, esq. by whom he had 1 son, sir *Digby*, 5th bart.; and 3 daughters: 1. Frances; 2. Elizabeth, *d.* young, and 3. Jane, wife of John Grimston, esq. and *d.* 1758, leaving 2 sons and 2 daughters. Sir Thomas *d.* 1735, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir DIGBY, *m.* Aug. 1755, Jane, 3d daughter of George Cartwright, co. Nottingham, esq. and one of the co-heiresses of her brother, William Cartwright, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1811,) he had 6 sons and 3 daughters, 1. sir *John;* 2. sir *Thomas*, successive barts.; 3. George; 4. William, in holy orders, *m.* Feb. 7, 1803, the eldest daughter of James Oldershaw, M.D. of Stamford co. Lincoln, *d.* 1818; 5. Digby; 6. Richard, *d.* at Jamaica, June 6, 1818: 1. Jane; 2. Frances, *m.* Feb. 1780, Thomas Grimston, of Kilnwick, esq.; 3.

Harriot. Sir Digby was well known for his many improvements in agriculture: he *d.* Feb. 4, 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir JOHN, *m.* June 22, 1802, *Jane*, daughter of Henry Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, esq. and dying without male issue, was succeeded by his brother,

VII. Sir THOMAS, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a bend, between six mullets, pierced, gules, a cross patee, or.

Crest—A greyhound, or.

Motto—*Per crucem ad stellas.*

Arms—See Plate 12.

Seat—At Ganton, near Scarborough, co. York.

BEDINGFIELD, of Oxburgh, co. Norfolk.

Jan. 2, 1660.

Sir RICHARD BEDINGFIELD, bart. *born* Aug. 23, 1767; succeeded his father, sir Richard, March 27, 1795; *married*, June 17, 1795, Charlotte-Georgina, daughter of sir William Jerningham, of Cossey, co. Norfolk, bart. by whom he has 6 children: 1. Frances-Charlotte, *b.* April 13, 1796, *m.* June 1, 1815, William-Francis-Henry, lord Petre; 2. Matilda-Mary, *b.* April 6, 1797; 3. Agnes-Mary, *b.* 1798; 4. *Henry-Richard*, *b.* 1800; 5. Charlotte-Eliza, *b.* Jan. 5, 1802; 6. Charles-Richard, *b.* Sept. 8, 1803; 7. Edward-Richard, *b.* Jan. 1805; 8. Felix-William-George-Richard, *b.* Aug. 12, 1808.

This is a family of undoubted antiquity, and takes its name from a town in Suffolk; they have had the honour of knighthood many hundred years.

Ogerus de Pugeys, a Norman, came into England with

with the Conqueror, and was one of the 4 knights of the lord Mallet, lord of the honour of Eye, in Suffolk, who gave him the manor of *Bedingfield*, in consequence of which he assumed the name of *Bedingfield*, of Bedingfield.

Sir Henry *Bedingfield*, knt. *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, co. Cumberland, 3d son of Thomas Howard, duke of Norfolk, and ancestor to the earls of Carlisle (by whom he had a son, Thomas Howard, of the duchy of Lancaster, who *m.* Mary, daughter of Robert Brooksby of Sheffield, co. Leicester, and *d.* April 26, 1665, in consequence of some wounds he received in the head during the civil wars,) and 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter and coheiress of Peter Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower, co. Lancaster, esq. alderman and sheriff of London, by whom he had 4 sons and 4 daughters: 1. sir *Henry*, created a bart.; 2. William, captain in the guards; 3. Edmund, eminent for his piety, and a canon at Lier, in Brabant, where he *d.*; and 4. John, *d. unm.*

I. Sir HENRY, eldest surviving son of sir Henry, a distinguished loyalist in the civil wars, was created a bart. *m.* Margaret, daughter and heiress of Edward Paston, and survived all his brothers and sisters (Mrs. Cobbe excepted). After the restoration of Charles II. he laid before that prince a calculation of the sufferings of the family, which appeared to be 47,194*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* His Majesty replied, with concern, that it was too great for him to recompense. To which Mr. Bedingfield answered, that all he begged of his Majesty was, that he might hope, for the future, to enjoy in quiet that little which was left.

He *d.* February 6, 1684-5, after living 53 years (wanting 6 weeks) with his lady, by whom he had 3 sons, and 5 daughters: 1. *Henry*; 2. John, *m.* Dorothy, daughter and co-heiress of John Ramsay, and *d.* Aug. 1693, leaving 2 sons, Henry and John, and 2 daughters Frances and Mary; 3. Edward, a barrister, *m.* Mary, youngest sister of sir Clement Fisher, bart. by whom he had 2 sons and 1 daughter, Mary, wife of sir John Swinburne, bart.

Of the daughters of sir Henry, 1. Elizabeth was wife of Thomas Weetenhall, esq.; she had the reputation of being one of the most perfect beauties of the age; 2. ——, of Richard Caryll, esq.; 3. Mary, wife of Thomas Eyre, by whom she had 6 sons and 6 daughters; 4. Margaret, and 5. Anne, both became religious, amongst the Carmelites at Lier, in Brabant, where the former was superior of the house.

II. Sir HENRY, came over with the duke of Gloucester upon the restoration of Charles II. being the duke's particular favourite, *m.* 1st, Anne, only daughter and heiress of Charles, viscount Andover, afterwards the 2d earl of Berkshire, by whom he had no issue; 2dly, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of sir John Arundell, of Langhern, co. Cornwall, bart. by whom he had 3 daughters: Elizabeth, *d.* young; Margaret, wife of sir John Jerningham, bart. and Frances, of sir Francis Anderton, of Lostock, co. Lancaster, bart. who *d.* without issue; and 1 son, sir *Henry Arundell.* Sir Henry *d.* Sept. 14, 1704, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir HENRY-ARUNDELL, *m.* Aug. 1719, Elizabeth Boyle, eldest daughter of Charles, earl of Burlington, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 25, 1751, and sir Henry, July 15, 1760,) he had 6 sons, the 4 eldest of whom *d.* young; 5. sir *Richard*, 4th bart.; 6. Edward, *b.* in 1730, and *m.* in 1744, Mary, daughter of sir John Swinburne, knt. by whom he had 10 children: 1 John, *b.* 1754; 2. Mary, a nun amongst the English Benedictines of Ghent, now a refugee at Preston; 3. Anne, wife of Thomas Worterton, co. York; 4. Thomas, *d.* 1790; 5. Edward, *d.* 1802; 6. Anthony, *d.* young; 7. Peter; 8. Frances, *d.* about 19; 9. Helen; 10. Isabella. Sir Henry had also 2 daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Charles Biddulph, of Burton, co. Sussex, esq.; Mary, *d.* young. Sir Henry was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir RICHARD, *b.* Sept. 14, 1726, *m.* March 30, 1761, Mary, only daughter of Anthony Brown, viscount Montagu, of Coudray, co. Sussex, *b.* May 27, 1733, and by her (who *d.* in childbed, Sept. 23, 1767,) had one son, sir *Richard*, 5th bart. Sir Richard, inconsolable for his loss, retired from the world, with his infant son, to Oxburgh,

burgh, and *d.* March 17, 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir RICHARD, the present baronet.

Arms—Ermine, an eagle displayed, gules.

Crest—A demi eagle, with wings expanded, gules.

Motto—*Despicio terrena*—*Solem contempta.*

Arms—See Plate 12.

Seat—At Oxburgh, co. Norfolk.

OSBORN, of Chicksand, co. Bedford.

Feb. 11, 1660.

Sir JOHN OSBORN, bart. succeeded his father sir George, June 29, 1818; colonel of the Bedfordshire militia, knight of the shire co. Bedford, and one of the lords of the Admiralty; *married*, Sept. 14, 1809, Frederica-Augusta-Louisa, daughter of the late sir Charles Danons, bart. and has issue, Elizabeth-Heneage, *b.* Sept. 1811.

This family is supposed to have come out of the north, and to have settled co. Essex; where we find, situated at Purleigh, in that county, in 1442, Peter, who, besides several other children, of whom one was a priest, another a nun at Malden, left Richard, his son and heir.

Peter Osborne, *b.* 1521, and to whom the manor and advowson of South Fambridge, co. Essex, were granted by queen Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1560. He obtained the appointment of treasurer's remembrancer in the exchequer, in favor of himself and heirs by a grant, dated 1551; was also nominated keeper of the privy purse to that monarch; *m.* Anne, daughter of Dr. Blythe, (by Alice, sister to sir John Cheeke,) by whom he had 11 sons and 11 daughters; his eldest son was,

I. Sir JOHN, the first baronet, *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Charles Danvers, and niece of sir John Danvers, of Dauntzey, co. Wilts, knt. by whom he had, sir *John*, and 2 daughters, Margaret, wife of William Stroud, of Barrington, co. Somerset, esq. and Elizabeth, of Leonard Diggs, of Chillum Castle, co. Kent, esq. Sir John *d.* Feb. 5, 1698, aged 83, and his lady, Nov. 16, 1673. He was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *b.* 1659, *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of William Stroud, of Barrington above named (by ——, daughter and co-heiress of —— Rivett, of Kingsomborm, co. Southampton, esq.) and by her (who *d.* 1683,) had a daughter, Elizabeth, *d.* young, and *John*, who *d.* 1719, during the lifetime of his father, having *m.* Sarah, only daughter of George Byng, viscount Torrington, first lord of the admiralty, and admiral of the fleet of Great Britain; and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1775,) he had Elizabeth, John, George, and John, who all *d.* young; and sir *Danvers*, 3d bart. Sir John *m.* 2dly, Martha, daughter of sir John Kelynge, knt. serjeant at law, by whom he had 7 sons and 4 daughters: 1. Charles, *b.* 1688, *d.* 1708, *unm.*; 2. Peter, *b.* 1690, was captain of the royal hospital at Greenwich, *d.* 1754: (he *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Frances, lord Brudenell, and relict of Richard, 5th viscount Molyneux, by whom he had 2 sons, George, *b.* 1722, *d.* young; and Charles, *b.* 1723, captain lieutenant in the 90th regiment of foot: also 1 daughter, Frances-Maria, *b.* 1720;) 3. Robert, who was chief clerk of the admiralty, and one of the commissioners of the navy; (by his wife Anne, daughter of ——— Morley, he had one son, George, *b.* 1726, and 3 daughters, Lydia-Maria, wife of William Lowndes, esq. commissioner of the excise; she *d.* in childbed, Jan. 22, 1773; Anne; and Margaret;) 4. Henry, admiral of the white: he *m.* Mary, daughter of Richard Hughes, esq. commissioner of the navy, by whom he had 2 sons, Henry, page to his late Majesty, who *d. unm.*; and William; and Louisa, Charlotte, and Mary; 5. Thomas, D.C.L. rector of Campton and Clifton, co. Bedford, prebendary of Salisbury and Lincoln; (whose first wife, Mary, was daughter of sir John Willys, bart. and relict of Edward

Edward Snagg, esq. she *d.* 1756, and he *re-m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Green, bishop of Ely; he *d.* March 12, 1790;) 6. Henry; and 7. Thomas, who both *d.* young. The daughters of sir John, by his 2d lady, were Philippa, *b.* Feb. 1692, *d.* 1709; Eleanor, wife of sir John Hewett, of Warsley, co. Huntingdon, bart. *d.* 1728, without issue; Elizabeth, *b.* 1691, *d. unm.* 1734; and Margaret, *b.* Oct. 1698. This 2d lady *d.* 1713. Sir John *d.* April 28, 1720, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir DANVERS, *b.* Nov. 17, 1715, *m.* Oct. 1740, lady Mary Montagu, 3d daughter of George, earl of Halifax; *d.* governor of New York, 1753; he left 2 sons, sir *George* and John; the latter was envoy extraordinary at the court of Dresden, and served in parliament co. Bedford, 1747, till his death. Sir Danvers was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir GEORGE, groom of the bedchamber to his majesty, knight of the shire co. Bedford, served in parliament for Horsham, from 1777 to 1784; *b.* May 19, 1742, *m.* 1st, 1771, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and coheiress of John Bannister, esq. and by her had issue sir *John*, present bart.: sir George, *m.* 2dly, Aug. 22, 1778, Heneage Finch, daughter of Daniel, 7th earl of Winchilsea, and by her had no issue. Sir George *d.* June 29, 1818, and was succeeded by his only son,

V. Sir JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a bend between two lions, rampant, sable.

Crest—A lion's head, proper, ducally crowned, or.

Motto—*Quantum in rebus inane.*

Arms—See Plate 12.

Supporters—Two griffins, argent, gutté de sang, winged, gules, each charged on the breast with a portcullis, sable, the chain round their necks; behind the arms two swords in saltier, the hilts in chief, or, scabbards, of the second.

Seat—Chicksand Priory, co. Bedford.

COLLETON,

COLLETON, of London.

Feb. 18, 1660.

Sir JAMES-ROUPELL COLLETON, bart. lieut.-colonel in the army, and assistant quarter-master-general, succeeded his father, sir James Nassau, Jan. 17, 1815.

This family is supposed to have entered England with William the Conqueror from Normandy; for we find one of the great uncles of the first sir John Colleton went to recover possession of some small estate, belonging to the family in that duchy; sold it, and there *d.* without issue. By a very ancient grant, from Reginald de Villecore, to *Thomas Colleton*, of an estate, and by subsequent deeds, in the beginning of Edward I. we find they styled themselves gentlemen, and gave the same arms as now borne.

They have been resident many years in Devonshire, and there are now villages in that country called after their names: as *Colleton Raleigh*, *Colleton Bury*, &c.

I. Sir JOHN, the first baronet, had been very active, and had expended large sums in the service of Charles I. and in recompense of his great services, (in addition to the dignity of baronet conferred on him,) in conjunction with the duke of Albemarle, earl of Clarendon, earl Craven, and four other noble persons, had granted to them and their heirs large dominions in North America, and the Bahama Islands.

Sir John left 4 sons, 1. sir *Peter;* 2. Thomas; 3. James; and 4 John: and one daughter *m.* lieutenant-general Stewart; 3 of the sons *m.* in Barbadoes, and had issue; and John *d. unm.* in St. John's College, Oxford.

II. Sir PETER, the eldest son, was a commissioner of the public accounts many years. He left but one son, sir *John*, 3d bart. and 3 daughters, the eldest of whom *d. unm.*; the 2d *m.* the earl of Rivers, and left issue; the 3d *m.* in Barbadoes.

III. Sir JOHN, who succeeded him, *m.* Elizabeth daughter

aughter of John Snell, esq. and had 3 sons, 1. John, who *m.* a daughter of the rev. Mr. Snell, by whom he ad sir *John*, 4th bart. and Susanna Boone, *d.* Dec. 816;) 2. Peter, *d. unm.*; 3. Robert, *m.* Miss Colleton, nd left James Nassau, and a daughter, wife of Captain Iawley, brother to general Hawley. John, the eldest on of sir John, dying before his father, the latter was ucceeded by his grandson,

IV. Sir JOHN, *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Francis ulford, esq. (which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament, March 1770,) by whom he had 1 daughter, Louisa-Carolina, wife of Richard Graves, esq. captain n the R.N. He *m.* 2dly, ———, by whom he had one on,

V. Sir JOHN-SNELL, who *d.* July, 1801, leaving no ssue, by which event the title has devolved on,

VI. Sir JAMES-NASSAU, clerk in the secretary of tate's office for the home department, *m.* ——, and had ssue a son, James Roupell. Sir James *d.* Jan. 17, 1815, nd was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JAMES-ROUPELL, the present baronet.

Arms—Or, three stags' heads, couped, proper.

Crest—A stag's head, as in the arms.

Arms—See Plate 12.

BEAUMONT, of Stoughton-Grange, co. Leicester.

February 21, 1660.

Sir GEORGE-HOWLAND BEAUMONT, bart. D.C.L. succeeded his father, sir George, in 1762; *married* Margaret, daughter of John Willes, esq. eldest on of lord chief justice Willes, by whom he has no ssue.

This family may vie with the proudest of our nobility in

in illustrious extraction, being descended, in a direc paternal line, from Lewis VIII. king of France, an maternally from Henry III. of England.

Charles, younger son of Lewis VIII. was called kin of Jerusalem and Sicily. His 2d son, Lewis, *m.* Agnes heiress of Beaumont, in France, and the sons of that *m* took the name of Beaumont, and to their paternal arms viz. *France ancient*, added those of their mother, viz. *lion, rampant, or*, as now borne. The eldest son of Lewi and Agnes enjoyed the French inheritance; Theobald the 2d, was archbishop of Paris; Lewis, the 3d son came to England, and was bishop of Durham. Henry the 4th son, also seated himself in England, where h had the grants of many honours, and held various hig employments in the state. He *d.* 1340.

His son, John, lord Beaumont, *m.* Eleanor, 5th daugh ter of Henry Plantagenet, earl of Lancaster, grandso to king Henry III. The eldest branch of his de scendants ceased in the reign of Henry VII. The pre sent baronet is descended from Thomas, 2d son of John grandson of the above John, lord Beaumont.

Sir Thomas was created a baronet, Sept. 17, 1619 and afterwards created. 1622, viscount Beaumont, o Swords, co. Dublin. He was loyal to king Charles I and was obliged to compound for his estate. The Eng lish Baronetage and Irish Peerage, both failed in th person of Thomas, who *d.* in 1702. But from *Thomas* 2d son of Nicholas, descended,

I. Sir THOMAS, the first baronet, under the presen existing patent. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co heiress of sir Nicholas Trott, knt. by Mary, daughte and heiress of sir George Perient, knt. and had 3 son and 3 daughters: 1. sir *Henry*, 2d bart.; 2. Thomas, i holy orders, (who *m.* Susannah, daughter of Willian Oldys, D.D. and had 2 daughters, Elizabeth, wife o Wm. Hayley, M.D. and Arabella; and 4 sons, of which one only left a daughter:) he *d.* Jan. 15, 1710, aged 71 William, of Great Dunmow, co. Essex, 3d son of si *Thomas*, was ancestor to the present baronet. Th daughters were Henrietta, Jane, and Mary. Sir Thoma was succeeded by his son,

II. Si

II. Sir HENRY, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of George Farmer, esq. prothonotary of the common pleas, and after having served in parliament many years, *d.* in 1688. He had 8 sons and 7 daughters (besides 6 sons that *d.* in their infancy): 1. sir *Thomas;* 2. sir *George*, successive barts.; 3. Henry, who *d. unm.*; 4. Basil, who was brought up to the sea service, and having performed many signal services, perished in the great storm, Nov. 27, 1703, on the Goodwin Sands; 5. sir *Lewis*, 5th bart.; 6. William-Villers, *d.* July 17, 1697; 7. Charles was blown up in the Downs, Sept. 19, 1700, in the Carlisle man of war; and 8. James, *d.* a bachelor. Of the 7 daughters, 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Feb. 1726-7; 2. Anne; 3. Diana, *d.* 1694; 4. Henrietta, wife of John Styleman, esq. *d.* March 10, 1724-5; 5. Catharine, wife of William Busby, *d.* April 1, 1726, leaving 1 son, William, and 1 daughter, wife of Anthony Keck, esq.; 6. Arabella; and 7. Christiana.

III. Sir THOMAS, the eldest son, *d.* in his 25th year, 1690.

IV. Sir GEORGE, succeeded his brother, and being also heir male in blood to Thomas, viscount Beaumont, of Cole-Orton, (an ancient seat and inheritance of the family,) succeeded to that, and all other his estates, by the will of the said viscount. In the year 1712, he was made a commissioner of the privy seal, and 1714, one of the lords of the admiralty; and dying *unm.* April 9, 1737, was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

V. Sir LEWIS, rector of Pycomb, in Sussex, and one of the prebendaries of Chichester. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Courtenay, and relict of the rev. Mr. Temple, by whom he had no issue; and dying Dec. 23, 1738, the title, and viscount Beaumont's estates, at Cole-Orton, and other counties, went to his cousin, sir George Beaumont, in the following manner:

William, 3d son of sir Thomas, the first baronet of this branch of the family, was seated at Dunmow, co. Essex, where he was buried in 1719; and having *m.* Jane, daughter of John Watts, esq. by Jane, daughter of sir Thomas Burton, bart. had 2 sons, William, and

Henry (who had a son, Thomas); and 3 daughters, Henrietta, Jane, and Mary. William, the elder son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Jordain, of Charlton, co. Surrey, esq. by whom he had 3 sons: 1. *George*, successor to his cousin, sir Lewis, and 6th bart.; 2. William, *d. unm.*; 3. Thomas, of Buckland, near Reigate, in Surrey, *m.* Miss Silver, and had issue: 1. William, deceased; 2. Thomas, *m.* Jan. 29, 1799, Bridget, youngest daughter of the rev. William Daire, youngest brother of sir John Daire, bart. of Creedy, co. Devon, and has issue, George-Howland Willoughby, *b.* Oct. 16, 1799; and Thomas-Daire, *b.* March 9, 1801; 2 daughters, Elizabeth, who *d.* young, and Margaret.

VI. Sir GEORGE, the eldest son of William, who succeeded sir Lewis, before mentioned, Dec. 1738, *m.* March 26, 1751, Rachael, daughter of —— Howland, and by her (who *d.* May, 1814,) he had one son. He *d.* in 1762, and was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir GEORGE, the present baronet.

Arms—France ancient (azure, semée de fleurs de lis) and a lion, rampant, or.

Crest—On a chapeau, azure, fleurs de lis, or, turned up, ermine, a lion, passant, as in the arms.

Motto—Erectus, non elatus.

Arms—See Plate 12.

Seat—Cole-Orton, co. Leicester.

SMYTHE, of Eshe, co. Durham.

Feb. 23, 1660.

Sir EDWARD-JOSEPH SMYTHE, bart. *born* 1787, succeeded his father, sir Edward, in April, 1811; *married*, Oct. 23, 1809, Frances, daughter of sir Edward Bellew, of Barmeath, co. Louth, bart. and has a daughter, *b.* Sept. 1812, and another daughter, *b.* May, 1816.

This

This family is descended from *John Smythe*, of Stainton, co. Durham.

I. Sir EDWARD, 1st baronet, *m.* the daughter and co-heiress of sir Richard Lee, bart. by whom he had sir *Richard*, his successor; Rowland, who *d.* without issue; and sir *John*, 3d bart.

II. Sir RICHARD, the eldest son and successor, *m.* the daughter of —— Carrington, esq. (niece to lord Carrington,) by whom he had 1 daughter, Clare; and dying Jan. 1730-1, was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* Constantia, daughter of George Blount, esq. and sister to sir Edward Blount, bart. by whom he left 2 sons, sir *Edward*, 4th bart. and Walter, who *m.* Mary, daughter of J. Errington, esq. by whom he had 4 sons: 1. Walter, *b.* 1757; 2. John, *b.* 1758; 3. Charles, *b.* 1760; 4. Henry, *b.* 1761; and 2 daughters: 1. Mary-Anne, *b.* 1756; *m.* 1st, Edward Weld, of Lullworth Castle, co. Dorset, esq. and 2dly, —— Fitzherbert, esq.; 2. Frances, *b.* 1762, (wife of sir Carnaby Haggerston, bart.); and Constantia, wife of Marmaduke Langdale, esq. Sir John survived his brother but a few months, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDWARD, *m.* Mary, daughter of Peter Giffard, esq. by whom he had sir *Edward*, 5th bart. He *m.* 2dly, Mary, daughter of Hugh, 4th lord Clifford, by whom he had 3 sons: 1. George-Walter, *b.* 1767; 2. Hugh-Philip, *b.* 1769; 3. William, *b.* 1770; and Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *b.* 1774. Sir Edward was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir EDWARD, *m.* Oct. 15, 1781, ——, daughter and sole heiress of Petor Holford, of Wooton Hall, co. Warwick, esq. and had issue, sir *Edward-Joseph*, 6th bart.. Sir Edward *d.* April, 1811, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir EDWARD-JOSEPH, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, three roses, argent.

Crest—A buck's head, gorged with a chaplet of laurel.

Motto—Regi semper fidelis.

Arms—See Plate 12.

Seat—Eshe-Hall, near Durham; Acton-Burnell, co. Salop, and Wooton-Hall, co. Warwick.

WILSON, of East-Bourne, co. Sussex.

March 4, 1660.

Sir THOMAS-MARYON WILSON, bart. succeeded his father, sir Thomas-Spencer, 1798; *married*, in Oct. 1799, Elizabeth, daughter of captain James Smith, R.N. and has issue a son, *b.* April 10, 1804, and another son, *b.* in Jan. 1807.

This baronet is descended of an ancient family, co. York, which hath spread itself into many branches. The first we find is *Thomas Wilson*, seated at Elton, co. York, 1260, who bore the same arms as now borne.

I. Sir WILLIAM, the first baronet, was a distinguished loyalist. He *m.* Mary, daughter of Francis Haddon, (by Judith, daughter of —— Carter, *re-m.* to Edward Burton, D.D. eldest son of sir Edward Burton, knt.) by which lady he had 5 sons and 2 daughters, viz. 1. *William;* 2. John, a counsellor at law, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Pickering, gent.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Roots, esq. and *d.* without issue, 1700; 3. Francis, *d.* young; 4. Thomas, *m.* Anne, the daughter of George Courthope, gent. and *d.* June 27, 1684, leaving issue, sir *Thomas*, 4th baronet; and Philadelphia, wife of Richard Knight; 5. Edward, rector of Blatchington, co. Sussex, *m.* Catharine, daughter of Sackville Graves, esq. Judith, the elder daughter, was wife of Benjamin, son and heir apparent of sir William Culpeper, bart. by whom she had sir William Culpeper, the last baronet of that family, who *d. unm.* in 1740. She was, 2dly, wife of Christopher Mason, esq. captain R.N. who had issue by her a son, Christopher,

Christopher, who was also a captain of a man of war, and slain in boarding a French ship. She *d.* May 9, 1685. Philadelphia, the younger daughter, *m.* sir James Smythe, knt. lord mayor of London, in 1686. She *d.* March, 1710. Lady Wilson *d.* 1661. Sir William in 1685, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Rechard, 2d daughter and coheiress of Richard Pecock, esq. which lady *d.* March, 1686. By her he had 3 sons and 2 daughters: 1. William, *d.* young; 2. William, *m.* Jane, only daughter, and heiress of Nicholas Townley, esq. barrister at law, by whom he had 1 son, *William*, and 1 daughter, Elizabeth, wife of the hon. James Glen, governor, &c. of South Carolina; 3. Christopher, *d.* an infant. Philadelphia, the elder daughter, was wife of John Nutt, gent. by whom she had issue; she afterwards became the wife of lieut.-col. Joseph Ferrers; Rechard, the younger daughter, was wife of Mr. William Exeter. Sir William *d.* Dec. 26, 1718, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *d.* a bachelor, Jan. 23, 1723, upon whose death the male issue failing in this branch, the dignity, and a considerable part of the family estate, devolved upon,

IV. Sir THOMAS, (only son of Thomas, 4th son of sir William, the 1st baronet,) *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Hutchinson, of Uckfield, co. Sussex, and had 2 sons and 2 daughters: 1. sir *Edward;* 2. sir *Thomas*, successive barts.; Spencer; Anne and Mary, *d.* young. Sir Thomas *d.* Oct. 6, 1759, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir EDWARD, who *d. unm.* June 1, 1760, and was succeeded by his only brother,

VI. Sir THOMAS-SPENCER, was a lieut.-general in the army, and colonel 50th regiment of foot, *m.* Jane, daughter of John Badger, esq. and by her, (who *d.* in Aug. 1818,) had issue, sir *Thomas-Maryon*, 7th bart.; Maria, *m.* John Trevelyan, esq.; Margaretta-Elizabeth, *m.* March 1, 1787, Charles-George, lord Arden, by whom she has several children; and Jane, *m.* in Aug. 1790, to the right hon. Spencer Perceval, brother to John-James,

earl of Egmont, chancellor of the exchequer, and of the duchy of Lancaster, surveyor of the meltings, and clerk of the irons in the mint, who was basely assassinated by John Bellingham, of Liverpool, in the lobby of the house of commons, May 11, 1812, leaving a numerous issue, (who *m.* 2dly, Jan. 12, 1815, lieut.-col. sir Henry W. Carr, K.C.B.) Sir Thomas *d.* 1798, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir THOMAS-MARYON, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, a wolf, saliant, and in chief, three estoils, or.

Crest—A demi-wolf, as in the arms.

Motto—*Pro legibus ac regibus.*

Arms—See Plate 12.

Seat—East-Bourne, co. Sussex.

READE, of SHIPSTON, co. Berks.

March 4, 1660.

Sir JOHN-CHANDOS READE, bart. *born* Jan. 20, 1785; succeeded his father, sir John, Nov. 18, 1789; *married*, Jan. 6, 1814, Louisa-Ashurst, daughter of the late hon. David Murray, brother of Patrick, 5th lord Elibank, and has issue *a son*, *b.* Oct. 17, 1814, another son, *b.* Feb. 1816, and a daughter, *b.* July 20, 1817.

Of this ancient family (which was originally of Morpeth, co. Northumberland) was *John Reade*, esq. appointed serjeant at law, 1402; also sir Robert Reade, chief justice of the common pleas, in 1507.

I. Sir COMPTON, first baronet, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Gilbert Cornwall, by whom he had 2 sons: 1. Thomas, *d. unm.*; 2. sir *Edward*, 2d bart.; also 2 daughters, Anne, wife of sir Fairmeadow Penniston, of Cornwall

wall and Oxfordshire, bart.; and Mary, of Cornelius Vermooden, of Cornwall, esq.

II. Sir EDWARD, only surviving son, and successor to his father, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Harby, of Adston, co. Northampton, esq. by whom he had 4 sons: 1. Winwood, *d.* young; 2. sir *Thomas*, 3d bart.; 3. Edward, *d.* young; 4. George, colonel of a regiment of foot, *m.* Jane, daughter of Charles Nowis, of Wood Ditton, co. Cambridge, esq. and *d.* 1755, without issue.

III. Sir THOMAS, eldest surviving son, and successor to his father, was a gentleman of his majesty's privy chamber, afterwards one of the clerks of the household: *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Ralph Dutton, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, bart. by whom he had 1 son, sir *John*, 4th bart. Sir Thomas dying in 1752, was succeeded by,

IV. Sir JOHN, who in 1759, *m.* Harriet, daughter and heiress of William Barker, esq. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 23, 1811,) had 2 sons, sir *John* and Thomas, twins, *b.* March 8, 1762, *d.* Nov. 9, 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN, *m.* Jan. 18, 1784, Jane, daughter of sir Hungerford Hoskyns, bart. and had issue, sir *John-Chandos*, his successor; George-Compton, was sheriff co. Oxford, 1812; and Julia, Jane, and Harriet, and Louisa, twins, *d.* young. Sir John *d.* Nov. 18, 1789, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir JOHN-CHANDOS, the present baronet, *m.* March 6, 1809, Catharine, sister of sir Chandos Hoskyn, bart.

Arms—Gules, a saltire, between four garbs, or.

Crest—On the stump of a tree, vert, a falcon, rising, proper, belled and jessed, or.

Motto—*Cedant arma togæ.*

Arms—See Plate 12.

Seats—At Shipton, co. Oxon, and Barton, co. Berks.

BROUGHTON, of Broughton, co. Stafford.

March 10, 1660.

Sir JOHN-DELVES BROUGHTON, bart. a lieut.-general in the army, succeeded his father, the rev. sir Thomas, July 23, 1813; *married* Miss Egerton, sister of sir John Egerton, of Oulton Park, co. Chester, bart. and by her has no issue.

By a MS. genealogy, in the possession of the present baronet, it appears that this family is descended from *Delves*, of *Delves Hall*, in Staffordshire, at the time of the Conquest, one of which family was one of the equerries to lord Audley, who took the French king prisoner, at the battle of Poictiers, for which he had part of the arms borne by the present family granted to him. By the Broughtons, they are descended from Richard de Vernon, 4th son of Hugo de Vernon, baron of Shipbrooke at the Conquest; and by a pedigree, in the possession of the countess of Shipbrooke, it appears that all the other branches are at an end, or merged in other females; and that his name ought to be Vernon, and baron of Shipbrooke, if such a title, granted by the earls of Chester, could now be taken.

There is an old castle, in the pleasure ground belonging to sir John, which is supposed to have been built in Edward the Third's reign, and which has for the support of the staircase, 6 stone figures of the black prince, lord Audley, and his 4 esquires.

Thomas Broughton founded and endowed a chapel at Broughton, *m.* Frances, daughter of Walter, and sister of sir Harvey Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, bart. (ancestor of the barons Bagot, so created Oct. 17, 1780,) and by her had, sir *Bryan*, created a baronet; 2. Peter, who was of Lowdham, co. Nottingham, *m.* Anne, daughter of William Staunton, of Staunton, in the same county, esq. and possessed Bilsthorpe, and other manors, co. Northampton; 3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; 4. Dorothy, *m.* Francis

Francis Cavendish, of Doveridge, co. Derby, esq.; 5. Mary, *m.* John Offley, of Madeley, co. Stafford, esq. His eldest son,

I. Sir BRYAN, who was knighted, and created a baronet, as above, *m.* Bridget, daughter of sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecot, co. Warwick, knt. by whom he had 6 sons, that lived to maturity: 1. sir *Thomas*, 2d bart.; 2. Peter, *m.* Mary, daughter of —— Osborne, and *d.* 1708, without issue: he was a bencher of the Middle Temple; 3. Bryan, was a doctor of laws, and fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, where he *d.* Oct. 1710, *unm.*; 4. Spencer, was a lieut.-colonel and governor of Cabo Corso Castle, &c. on the coast of Africa, and *d.* in his voyage thither, Feb. 1, 1702, a bachelor; 5. Harvey, *m.* but had no issue; 6. Charles, *m.* a daughter of —— Thomas, by whom he had Charles, *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, daughter of ——, baron de Hertoghe, a very ancient Brabant family, by whom he had 1 son, *Charles*, (the next in succession to the title, after the present sir John, and his heirs;) he *m.* ——, daughter of ——, by whom he has now living, 1. Charles, of the audit office, Somerset Place; 2. William-Robert, R.N. *m.* Miss Jemima Broughton, and has issue; 3. Brian, in holy orders, rector of Long Ditton, co. Surrey; 4. Anne-Elizabeth; 5. Charlotte-Maria; 6. Harriet, *m.* Daniel Stow, of the general post-office, London; and 7. Caroline. Sir Bryan's 2 daughters *d. unm.* Sir Bryan, *b.* May 23, 1618, and *d.* July 13, 1708, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir THOMAS, who by Rhoda, daughter of John Amcoats, of Aystrop, co. Lincoln, esq. had 4 sons: 1. Amcoats, *d.* without issue, Sept. 14, 1700, aged 25; 2. *Bryan*, his successor; 3. Thomas, *d. unm.*; and 4. John, *m.* —— and left 1 son, Bryan. The 2 daughters of sir Thomas were, Rhoda, wife of sir John Huband, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, bart. and Mary. Sir Thomas dying in 1710, was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir BRYAN, *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of sir Thomas Delves, of Doddington, co. Chester, bart. (by his first lady, Jane, daughter of sir Richard Knightley, K.B.)

K.B.) by whom he had 2 daughters, Jane, *b.* Oct. 26, 1714, wife, June 1725, of sir Rowland Hill, of Hawkstone, co. Salop, bart. and Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 25, 1715, and *d.* May 11, 1725, and one son. Sir Bryan, *d.* Sept. 12, 1724, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir BRYAN-BROUGHTON-DELVES, *b.* Jan. 6, 1718-19. He *m.* May, 1738, a daughter of William Forrester, esq. member for Wenlock. Sir Broughton Delves, who took upon him that surname, in order to entitle him to an estate in Cheshire, (which sir Thomas *Delves*, his grandfather, settled on him and his issue on that condition,) *d.* Aug. 11, 1744, leaving 2 sons, sir *Bryan-Broughton-Delves*, his successor; and sir *Thomas*, in holy orders, the 6th baronet. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir BRYAN-BROUGHTON-DELVES, *m.* Mary, daughter of Thomas Hill, of Tern, co. Salop, esq. and *d.* without issue, Jan. 16, 1766, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. The rev. sir THOMAS-BROUGHTON, *m.* 1st, 1776, Mary, daughter of John Wicker, of Hasham, esq. and by her (who *m.* 2dly, Henry Enington, of Redrice, Andover, Hants, esq. *d.* Jan. 8, 1813,) had issue, 1. Delves, *d.* without issue; 2. sir *John-Delves*, present bart.; 3. Henry-Delves, *m.* the daughter of —— Pigott, of Beveres, near Worcester, esq. and has issue; 4. Thomas-Delves, *m.* the daughter of —— Rowlls Leigh, of Adlington Hall, co. Chester, esq. and has issue; 5. Charles-Broughton, *m.* the daughter of M. Atkinson, of Maple Hayes, near Lichfield, esq.; 6. Edward-Delves, *m.* the daughter of John Butt, of Moditsham, co. Cornwall; 7. Spencer, *d.* without issue; 8. Richard, *d.* without issue; of the daughters, 1. Maria, *m.* Thomas-Langford Brooke, of Mere-Hall, co. Chester; 2. Emma, *m.* lieut.-general Coghlan; 3. Hannah, *m.* Trafford Trafford, of Crightrington-Hall, co. Chester, esq.; 4. Eliza, *m.* John Clough, of Oxted-Hall, co. York, esq.; and 5. Jemima, *m.* captain W. R. Broughton. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, June 6, 1789, Anne Windsor, daughter of Other-Lewis, 4th earl of Windsor, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 9, 1793,) had

had no issue; sir Thomas, *m.* 3dly, 1794, the relict of Scott Jackson, esq. Sir Thomas *d.* July 23, 1813, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Lieut.-general sir JOHN-DELVES, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, two bars, gules, on a canton of the second, a cross, of the field.

Crest—A sea-dog's head, gules, eared and fumed, argent.

Arms—See Plate 12.

Seats—At Broughton, co. Stafford, and Aystrop, co. Lincoln.

PARSONS, of LANGLEY, co. Bucks.

April 9, 1661.

Sir MARK PARSONS, bart. succeeded his grandfather, sir William.

Ralph Parsons is the first we find of this family.

I. Sir WILLIAM, the first baronet, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of sir Laurence Parsons, knt. and had 2 sons, sir *John*, 2d bart., and colonel Parsons, (who *m.* the daughter of sir John Barker, and *d.* without issue,) and also 2 daughters.

II. Sir JOHN, his eldest son, and successor, *m.* Catharine, sister and co-heiress of sir William Clifton, bart. by whom he had sir *William*, 3d bart. and a daughter.

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, Frances, daughter of Henry Dutton, and niece of Mary, duchess of Northumberland, and had issue, 1. John, fellow of Merton College, Oxford, *d.* in his father's lifetime; 2. William; 3. Grace, to whom the duchess of Northumberland left a considerable fortune; William, 2d son, *b.* in 1717, was in the army, *m.* Mary, daughter of John Frampton, of the exchequer, and had issue, an only child, *Mark*, successor to his grandfather. Sir William *m.* 2dly,

2dly, Isabella, 5th daughter and co-heiress of James Holt, esq. and relict of Delaval Dutton, esq. by whom he had no issue; he was succeeded by his grandson,

IV. Sir MARK, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three holly leaves, erect, vert.

Crest—On a chapeau, gules, lined, ermine, a griffin's head, erased, argent.

Arms—See Plate 13.

Place of Residence—At Epsom, co. Surrey.

CAYLEY, of Brompton, co. York.

April 26, 1661.

Sir GEORGE CAYLEY, bart. F.R.S. and President of the Philosophical Society at Manchester, succeeded his father, sir George, in 1791; *married*, in 1795, Sarah, a daughter of the rev. George Walker, of Nottingham, F.R.S. and has issue, *George*, Digby, and Thomas; and Anne, Isabella, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Frances.

This family hath been of great antiquity in the county of Norfolk; for, by the rolls in the pipe office, *Adam de Caili* is mentioned, 7 king John, to have accounted five pounds for licence to plead before the king, touching the dowry of the wife of Michael de Poinings.

From this Adam, descended *Thomas de Caili*, who lived in the reign of Edw. I.

I. Sir WILLIAM, the first baronet, *m.* in 1668, Dorothy, eldest daughter of sir William St. Quintin, of Harpham, co. York, (in 1633,) and had 5 sons: 1. Edward, who *d.* young; 2. sir *William*, 2d bart.; 3. Arthur, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Shipton; 4. Cornelius, *m.* Anne, daughter of —— Tyrwhit, of Commeringham,

ham, co. Lincoln, esq.; and 5. Hugh, *d. unm.*; and 2 daughters, ——, wife of Thomas Simpson; and Anne, of Francis, 2d son of sir Christopher Wyvill, bart.

II. Sir WILLIAM, the eldest surviving son and successor, *m.* Mary, daughter and sole heiress of Barnaby Holbeck, of Birchley-hall, co. Warwick, esq. by whom he had, 1. William, *d.* without issue; 2. sir *Arthur*, 3d bart.; 3. Edward; 4. Barnabas; 5. Thomas; 6. Charles; 7. Simon, in holy orders, rector of Ampthill, co. Bedford, *m.* ——, daughter and co-heiress of —— Billingsby, of Condicot, near Stow in the Woulds, co. Gloucester, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, viz. 1. William, of Scampton, co. Lincoln, esq. secretary of embassy and *chargé d' affaires*, at the court of Lisbon, member for Dover, in 1752 and 1754, a commissioner of the excise, in 1756, and *d.* in 1756; and 2. Arthur, in holy orders, *d.* without issue; also a daughter, Mary, *m.* William Illingworth, whose eldest son, Caley Illingworth, A.M. and F.A.S. and archdeacon of Stow, is the present rector of Scampton; 8. Henry; 9. John, *d.* without issue; 10. Dorothy, *m.* sir John Legard, of Ganton, co. York, bart.; 11. Mary, *d.* young; 12. Esther, *m.* 1695, Reginald Heber, of Marton, co. York, esq.

III. Sir ARTHUR, succeeded to the dignity and estate, and, in May, 1699, *m.* Everilda, daughter of George Thornhill, of Fixby, co. York, esq. who *d.* April 12, 1753, by whom he had 3 sons and a daughter: 1. William, *d.* 1719, æt. 19; 2. Arthur, *d.* young; 3. *George*, his successor; and Mary, *m.* Jan. 19, 1726-7, to Henry Maister, esq. by whom she had 8 sons and 1 daughter, of whom only 4 sons were living in 1741. Sir Arthur *d.* May 19, 1727, aged 74, being succeeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir GEORGE, *m.* May 31, 1730, Philadelphia, daughter of John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts, esq. who *d.* Jan. 14, 1765, by whom he had 6 sons: 1. *Thomas*, his successor, who *d. unm.*; 2. George-William, R.N. *d.* Jan. 3, 1801; 3. Arthur, *m.* Anne-Eleanor Shultz; 4. William; 5. Digby, in holy orders, and late rector of Thormanby, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Robinson, of Welburn, esq. and left 3 daughters,

ters, viz. Lucy, *m.* Arthur Cayley, esq.; Dorothy, *m.* Francis Wrangham, of Hunmanby, A.M. and F.R.S.; and Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Smith, M.D.; 6. John, *m.* Catharine, daughter of Richard Langley, of Wykeham Abbey, esq. *d.* Nov. 14, 1818; 7. Edward, *d.* young; and 8 daughters, 7 of whom *d. unm.*; and Frances, the 8th, *m.* Feb. 1775, the rev. John Cayley, of Brompton, L.L.B. and rector of Terrington, co. York, (descended from Arthur, 3d son of sir William Cayley, the 1st baronet.) Sir George *d.* in 1791, aged 84, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Oct. 3, 1763, Isabella, daughter of John Seton, of a very ancient family in North Britain, esq. and had issue, sir *George*, his successor; and 4 daughters, 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Blagden, of High Wycombe, co. Bucks, esq.; 2. Philadelphia-Sarah, *m.* Barry Slater, esq.; 3. Isabella, *m.* Launcelot Shadwell, esq.; 4. Anne, *m.* the rev. George Worsley, rector of Stonegrave. Sir Thomas *d.* March, 1792, aged 60, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir GEORGE, the present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly, argent and sable, a bend, gules, charged with three mullets, of the first.

Crest—A lion, rampant, or, with a bend, gules, charged with three mullets, argent.

Arms—See Plate 13.

Seat—At Brompton, near Scarborough, co. York.

COOKE, of Wheatley, co. York.

May 10, 1661.

Sir GEORGE COOKE, bart. succeeded his father, sir Bryan, March 4, 1766; *married*, 1st, in June, 1770, Frances-Jory Middleton, sister of the late sir William Middleton, of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland, bart. and by her (who is deceased) had issue 3 sons (one of

whom is deceased,) and 11 daughters (3 of whom are deceased): 1. *George-Augustus*, *m.* June 18, 1807, Eliza Mellish, 2d daughter of the late Charles Mellish, of Blithe, co. Nottingham, esq. *d.* in May, 1808; 2. William-Bryan; Frances, eldest daughter, *m.* the rev. John Ramsden, and has issue 3 sons; Harriet, 3d daughter, *m.* John Cooke, jun. esq. of Bedford-square, and has issue 3 daughters; Louisa-Lucy, 5th daughter, *m.* Sept. 11, 1804, sir Charles-Lambert-Miles Monk, bart. (son of the late sir William Middleton, of Belsay Castle, Northumberland, bart.) and has issue 1 son and 1 daughter; Georgiana, 6th daughter, *m.* captain George Eyre, R.N. and has 2 sons and 1 daughter. Sir George, *m.* 2dly, Mrs. Hewett, relict of Thomas Hewett, of Bilham, esq.; and daughter of the late James Farrer, of Barnborough Grange, esq. and by her, (who *d.* July, 1814,) had no issue. Sir George was formerly an officer in the royal regiment of horse-guards blue; since that period, colonel of the third battalion of the West York militia.

Bryan Cooke, of Samvill, near Doncaster, co. York, was father of

Bryan Cooke, esq. who was a great loyalist in the civil wars, and fined by the sequestrators 1460*l.*

I. Sir GEORGE, his 2d son, was advanced to the dignity of a baronet, with remainder, in failure of issue male of his body, to his next brother Henry, and the heirs male of his body. Sir George *d. unm.* and was succeeded, according to the remainder in his patent, by his brother,

II. Sir HENRY, *m.* Diana, sister to Charles Butler, of Coats, co. Lincoln, esq. by whom he had 3 sons: 1. *George*; 2. Henry, (who *m.* Anne, daughter and co-

heiress of the rev. —— Eaton, by whom he had 5 sons, Henry, Bryan, Ralph, Anthony, and George;) 3. Anthony, who *d.* without issue: and 2 daughters, Sarah, who *d.* young; and Catharine, wife of Gervase Eyre, of Rampston, co. Nottingham, esq. who served in several parliaments. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir GEORGE, *m.* Catharine, daughter of sir Godfrey Copley, bart. by whom he had 7 sons: sir *Bryan*, his successor; George, Henry, Godfrey, William, (the 2 last *d.* 1741,) Alexander, and John: also 2 daughters: Diana, and Elizabeth. Sir George *d.* Oct. 18, 1732, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir BRYAN, *m.* Priscilla, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Squire, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, *George*, and *Bryan*, successive barts.; and 3 daughters: Priscilla, Catharine, and Elizabeth. Sir Bryan *d.* Dec. 1734, and his wife, Feb. 14, 1729-30; he was succeeded in dignity and estate by his eldest son,

V. Sir GEORGE, *m.* Catharine, daughter of John Sunderland, of Doncaster, co. York, esq. by whom he had 2 daughters, and co-heiresses: Priscilla, and Catharine, *m.* John Cooke, of London, esq. and had issue, John, *m.* Harriet, daughter of sir George Cooke, the 7th and present baronet. Sir George *d.* Aug. 16, 1756, without issue male, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir BRYAN, *m.* Mary, daughter of col. Foley, and dying March 4, 1769, aged 47, left a daughter, Mary, and one son,

VII. Sir GEORGE, present baronet.

Arms—Or, a chevron, gules, between two lions passant, guardant, sable.

Crest—Out of a crown, embattled, argent, a lion, issuant, as in the arms, collared with a ducal coronet or.

Arms—See Plate 13.

Seat—At Wheatley, near Doncaster, co. York.

ASHBURNHAM

ASHBURNHAM, of Bromham, co. Sussex.

May 15, 1661.

Sir WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, bart. succeeded his father, the right rev. sir William Ashburnham, lord bishop of Chichester, Sept. 4, 1797; *married* Anne, daughter of the rev. Francis Woodgate, of Mountheld, co. Sussex, by whom he has issue: 1. *William*, *b.* June 21, 1769; 2. John, in holy orders, *b.* Dec. 26, 1770; 3. Denny, *b.* May 29, 1773, *m.* July 27, 1802, the relict of T. F. Bancroft, esq. and only child of Joseph Dickson, of Calcutta, esq.; 4. George, *b.* Aug. 12, 1774; 5. Alicia, *b.* Jan. 10, 1777, *m.* in Dec. 1804, James-Elridge West, of Postern Park, co. Kent, esq.

This family, denominated from the town of Ashburnham, anciently written Esseburnham, in the county of Sussex, is a family of great antiquity; having been barons of England *temp.* Henry III.

Bertram de Ashburnham, son of Anchitel, son of Piers, lord of Ashburnham, was sheriff of the counties of Surrey, Sussex, and Kent, and constable of Dover Castle, *temp.* Harold: which castle he defended against William the Conqueror; wherefore William, on his accession to the crown of England, caused his head to be struck off, together with the heads of his sons, Philip and Michael de Ashburnham.

Philip de Ashburnham, had 1 son, from whom descended in the 19th generation,

Sir DENNY, the 1st baronet; he was a commissioner of the excise, and afterwards victualler of the navy, and member of parliament for Hastings; *m.* 1st, Frances, daughter of John Ashburnham, esq. of the bedchamber to king Charles I. and sister to John, lord Ashburnham, by whom he had 4 sons and two daughters: John, Denny, Denny, and Laurence; Anne, and Bridget;

they all *d.* in their father's lifetime, *unm.* but Bridget, who was wife of the rev. Mr. Bradshaw, rector of Pett, and vicar of Gostling, co. Sussex, who obtained 10,000*l.* in one of the state lotteries; 1,000*l.* of which he gave to the corporation of the sons of the clergy, after his decease. He *m.* 2dly, Anne, daughter of sir David Watkins, knt. by whom he had 3 sons and 1 daughter: 1. sir *William*, 2d bart.; 2. Fleetwood, *d.* an infant; 3. *Charles*, successor to his brother; and Honour, who *d. unm.*

II. Sir WILLIAM, successor to his father, he was one of the commissioners of the alienation office, and one of the chamberlains of the exchequer, and *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir Nicholas Pelham, of Catsfield, co. Sussex, knt. and by her (who *d.* April, 1742,) had no issue. Sir William *d.* Nov. 1756, having previously settled his estate upon his nephew *William*, afterwards, sir *William*, 4th baronet, and lord bishop of Chichester, eldest son of his brother, sir Charles, the 3d baronet, for his life, and his issue; by Margaret, daughter of Thomas Pelham, of Lewes, co. Sussex, and was succeeded in dignity by his brother,

III. Sir CHARLES, *m.* ——— and had: 1. Anne, *d.* young; 2. Denny, *d.* young; 3. sir *William*, 4th bart.; 4. Bridget; 5. John; 6. Charles, in holy orders, *d.* in 1800. Sir Charles was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, who, in November, 1741, was promoted to the deanery of Chichester; in Aug. 1753, appointed residentiary of St. Paul's Cathedral; and in Feb. following, bishop of Chichester. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of Thomas Pelham, of Lewes, co. Sussex, esq. by whom he had 2 sons and 3 daughters: 1. sir *William*, present baronet; 2. John, who *d.* 1768; 3. Margaret; 4. Frances; 5. Catharine. Sir William was father of the English bench, and the only bishop not appointed by his present majesty. He was *b.* Jan. 16, 1710, *d.* Sept. 4, 1797. His lady was born April 14, 1712, *d.* Aug. 29, 1780. He was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a fess, between six mullets, argent.

Crest

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, an ash tree, proper.
Arms—See Plate 13.
Seat—At Bromham, co. Sussex.

GLYNNE, of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint.

May 20, 1661.

Sir RICHARD GLYNNE, bart. *born* Aug. 1807, succeeded his father, sir Stephen-Richard, March 5, 1815.

This very ancient family is descended from Cilmin Droed-tu, of one of the fifteen tribes of North Wales; he lived in the time of Merfyn Frych, king of Man, being his brother's son, with whom he came from the north of Britain, when Merfyn married Esyllt, the daughter and heiress of Conan Tindæthwy, king of the Britons. His posterity were wise and discreet men, in all their ages; and many of them were learned in the laws in the time of the kings and princes of Wales, and were judges; as *Morgeneu (or Judge) Yna ap Gwydr*, and *Cy fnerth*, his son, whose law-book is yet extant, fairly written on parchment. Droed-tu was father of Lliwon ap Cilmin Droed-tu, whose descendant in the 21st generation was,

John *Glynne*, esq. (eldest son of sir William Glynne, knt. by Jane, daughter of John Griffith, of Caernarvon, esq. son of William Griffith, 4th son of sir William Griffith, knt.) born at Glyn-Cyphon, 1602, and became a distinguished political advocate; his school was that of the college at Westminster; his academic learning was instilled at Hart-hall, in Oxford, and his knowledge of the law was acquired at Lincoln's Inn, of which he became a bencher, his abilities were immediately discovered (the unfortunate earl of Strafford, remarked that *Glynne*, and *Maynard*, treated him like advocates; Palmer and Whitelock, like gentlemen:

and yet omitted nothing material that could be urged against him) by the popular party, by whose influence he was appointed high steward of Westminster, recorder of London, and twice elected for the former city, in the two parliaments of 1640. He was, next to *Pym*, the most active manager against the earl of Strafford; but, in his case as well as in the case of the 12 bishops, Mr. *Glynne* acted upon principles incompatible with the views of the popular party; which soon appeared by the persecution he underwent for making a noble stand against the ruin of the constitution, planned and subsequently effected by the army, and advising the disbanding of that army in 1646. For these acts, Sept. 8, in the same year, he was first expelled the house of commons, then committed to the Tower of London, and next had a charge of high treason preferred against him, and finally was deprived of his recordership, but determining at length to submit to the rising powers, his imagined offences were forgiven; and in the following year, 1648, he was restored to his seat in the house of commons, appointed one of the commissioners for carrying on the treaty with the king in the Isle of Wight, and voted by the house to be a serjeant at law in the new call it thought proper to make. He, as well as the cautious Whitelock, evaded all concern in the trial of the king, but afterwards temporized with the ruling powers. Cromwell soon appointed him of his council; in 1654, he was constituted chamberlain of Chester, and in the following year (on the refusal of the chief justice Rolles) was sent into the West, with a commission to try colonel *Penruddock*, and the other insurgents. *Rolles* lost his situation for his scruples, and in his room the serjeant was rewarded with the office of lord chief justice of the court of king's bench. Mr. *Glynne* was grateful to his patron; for being appointed of the committee to receive and consider the protector's scruples about being made king; he urged his acceptance of the crown with the utmost zeal. Notwithstanding, however, the usurper did not dare to assume the name, he mimicked the powers; and honored his advocate with calling him up by writ to the house of peers,

peers, in 1657. The prudent lawyer maintained his ground, till the year of the Restoration, when he wrote and published in 8vo, "*Monarchy asserted to be the best, the most ancient and loyal form of government.*" Whether this recommended him to the new government, or whether he had previously made his peace, is not certain: he was received by king Charles with distinguished marks of favor, who not only knighted him, Nov. 16, 1660, by the title of sir John Glynne, of Henley Park, co. Surrey, but bestowed upon him the honors of prime serjeant at law, and created his eldest son, *William*, a baronet. In the conventional parliament he was elected for co. Caernarvon, and appointed one of the committee for examining the acts passed during the late usurpation, which were inconsistent with the existing government, and ascertaining how many fines, recoveries, &c. made in the late courts of law, might be confirmed and rendered good. Sir John was consulted on the act for a general pardon, and in all other cases in which the assistance of an able lawyer was requisite. Sir John *m.* 1st, Frances, daughter of Arthur Squibb, esq. and had issue, sir *William*, 1st baronet, and Thomas, *d. unm.* and 1. Frances, *d.* an infant; 2. Jane, *m.* sir Robert Williams, of Penryn, co. Caernarvon, bart. nephew and heir of John, lord archbishop of York, and sometime lord keeper of the great seal of England; 3. Margaret, *d.* young; 4. Anne, *m.* sir John Evelyn, bart.; 5. Frances, *m.* William Champion, of Combwell, co. Kent, esq. son and heir of sir William Champion, knt. who was killed at Colchester, in a sally from that town during its siege in 1648; and 2dly, Anne, daughter and coheiress of John Manning, of London, and of Cralle, co. Sussex, esq. and had issue, John, of Henley Park, co. Surrey, who *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Francis Tylney, of Rotherwick, co. Hants, esq. (by whom, who after his decease became the wife of George Woodroffe, of Poyle, co. Surrey, esq. he had 2 daughters and coheiresses, viz. Dorothy, *d. unm.* and Elizabeth, *m.* sir Richard Child, of Wanstead, co. Essex, bart. created afterwards viscount *Castlemain*, and earl of *Tilney*, in the Peerage of Ireland,) and a daughter, Mary, *m.* sir Stephen

Stephen Anderson, of Eyeworth, co. Bedford, bart. Sir John *d.* at his house in Portugal Row, Lincoln's Inn fields, Nov. 15, 1666, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

I. Sir WILLIAM, first baronet, so created May 20, 1661, *m.* Penelope, daughter of Stephen Anderson, of Eyeworth, co. Bedford, esq. by whom he had 4 sons, the two eldest *d.* young; 3. *William;* 4. *Stephen*, successive barts.; also 5 daughters, Catharine, wife of Thomas Lister, esq. cup-bearer to queen Mary; 2. Frances; 3. Penelope, wife of Mr. Arnold; 4. Elizabeth, of Mr. Crakenthorpe; and 5. Anne, wife of Edward Hill, esq.

II. Sir WILLIAM, successor to his father, *m.* Mary, 2d daughter and co-heiress of sir Edward Evelyn, of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, bart. by whom he had one son, William, *d. unm.* before his father; also one daughter, Mary. Sir William served in parliament for Woodstock, in the beginning of the reign of queen Anne, and *d.* Sept. 3, 1721, without issue male, whereupon the dignity and estate went to his brother,

III. Sir STEPHEN, *m.* Sophia, youngest daughter and co-heiress of sir Edward Evelyn, bart. by whom he had 4 sons and 4 daughters: 1. sir *Stephen*, 4th bart.; 2. Francis, rector of Hawarden, co. Flint, who *d.* without issue; 3. sir *William;* and 4. sir *John*, successively baronets; the daughters were, 1. Sophia, wife of Henry Belasyse, esq. *d.* 1778; 2. Penelope, of sir William Wheler, of Lemington Hastang, co. Warwick, bart. *d.* Jan. 23, 1739-40, having issue; 3. Mary, wife of John Welden, of Ireland, esq. by whom he had a daughter, ——, wife of the rev. Mr. Peele, of Norwich; and 4. Catharine. Sir Stephen *d.* April, 1729, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir STEPHEN, who dying *unm.* in Sept. following, was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

V. Sir WILLIAM, who *d. unm.* in Aug. 1730, whereupon the dignity and estate came to the only remaining brother,

VI. Sir JOHN, *m.* Aug. 1731, Honora, daughter of Henry, son and heir of sir John Conway, of Boadrydden,

den, co. Flint, bart. by whom he had, 1. a son, who *d.* young, 1769; 2. John-Conway, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Charles Crewe, esq. and *d.* May, 1774, without issue; 3. sir *Stephen*, 7th bart.; 4. William, *d. unm.* 1777; 5. Francis; 6. Henry, who *d.* an infant: the daughters were 1. Honora, *d. unm.*; 2. Sophia, wife of John York, of Richmond, esq. and *d.* 1766, leaving no issue; 3. Penelope, *m.* William, earl Welby, of Denton, co. Lincoln, created a baronet of Great Britain, June 27, 1801, and *d.* in 1771, leaving a son and daughter; 4. Catharine, *d. unm.*; 5. Anne; 6. Frances, wife of the rev. Randolph Crewe, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 25, 1814,) had issue; 7. Lucy, widow of James Gordon, esq. by whom she had issue, James, Lucy, and Mary-Anne; 8. Mary, wife of Simon Gordon, esq. Sir John *m.* 2dly, in 1772, Augusta Beaumont, by whom he had no issue; after his death, in 1780, she became the wife of Peregrine Courtenay, esq. Sir John *d.* June 1, 1777; he was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VII. The rev. sir STEPHEN, who in Aug. 1779, *m.* Mary, only daughter and heiress of Richard Bennet, of Farmcot, esq. (who *d.* June 1, 1812.) Sir Stephen dying, April 1, 1780, was succeeded by his posthumous son,

VIII. Sir STEPHEN-RICHARD, *b.* May 1780, *m.* April 11, 1806, the hon. Mary Neville, daughter of Richard Aldworth, lord Braybrooke, (by Catharine, sister of George, 1st marquis of Buckingham, K.G.) and by her had issue, 1. *Stephen*, present bart.; 2. Catharine; 3. Henry, *b.* Jan. 6, 1812. Sir Stephen-Richard *d.* at Nice, March 5, 1815, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir RICHARD, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed, with two heads, sable.

Crest—An eagle's head, erased, sable, holding in his beak, a brand ragule, sable, fired, proper

Arms—See Plate 13.

Seat—Hawarden Castle, co. Flint.

CLAVERING,

CLAVERING, of Axwell, co. Durham.

June 5, 1661.

Sir THOMAS-JOHN CLAVERING, bart. *born* April 5, 1771; succeeded his uncle, sir Thomas, Oct. 14, 1794; *married*, in 1791, Clara, daughter of John de Gallars de la Bernardine, (by his lady Petronella,) le comte de la Sable, of Angou, in France, by whom he has 6 children: 1. *James*, *b.* Feb. 12, 1793; 2. Clara-Anna-Martha, Feb. 1794; 3. Agatha-Catharine, Aug. 12, 1795; 4. Thomas-Charles, Oct. 5, 1796; 5. Augustus-George, Jan. 24, 1799; 6. William-Elvisius, Jan. 21, 1800.

Eustace, a noble Norman, who bore for his arms, *Quarterly, or and gules, a bend, sable*, was the first of this ancient family. He had 2 sons, who came into England with William the Conqueror; the elder was Surlo de Burgo, who built the castle of Knaresborough, and died without issue.

John Monoculus, the 2d son, heir to his brother, had 3 sons: 1. Pagan, who *d.* without issue; 2. Eustace; and 3. William; these 3 brothers were living 1133, 33 Hen. I. and were witnesses to the royal foundation of the priory of Cirencester, in Gloucestershire.

From *Eustace*, the eldest surviving son, descended,

I. Sir JAMES, created a bart. June 5, 1661, *m.* Jane, daughter and heiress of Charles Maddison, of Sutwell Side, co. Durham, esq. by whom he had 13 children, whereof only 2 survived and *m.*: 1. John; 2. James, *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Benjamin Ellison, esq. merchant, and had 2 sons, sir *James*, 6th bart. and Benjamin, who *d.* an infant; and 6 daughters, of which Jane, the eldest, was wife of Thomas Liddle, esq. father of Henry Liddle, lord Ravensworth.

John, the eldest son, *d.* in his father's lifetime, having *m.* Doro-

m. Dorothy, daughter of Henry Savile, esq. by whom he had 6 sons and 4 daughters; 3 of the sons *d. unm.*; the other 3, viz. *James*, *John*, and *Francis*, were successively baronets. Of the daughters, 1. Sarah, wife of Edward Harrison; 2. Dorothy, of Charles Waite; 3. Anne, of Mr. Hawksly; 4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

II. Sir JAMES, the eldest son of John, succeeded his grandfather, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir William Middleton, of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland, bart. by whom he had 2 sons, who *d.* infants, and a daughter, wife of Nicholas Fenwick, esq. Sir James dying without issue male, was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* Jane, daughter of Robert Mallabar, by whom he had 2 sons, John, *d.* an infant, and sir *James*, 4th bart.; and 2 daughters, who became coheiresses to their brother, viz. Alice, wife of lord Windsor, and Elizabeth, *m.* April 21, 1737, James, viscount Dunkeron, only son of Henry, 1st earl of Shelburne, and *d.* Aug. 11, 1742.

IV. Sir JAMES, only son and successor to his father, dying abroad on his travels, 1726, the title, and chief part of the estate, came to his uncle,

V. Sir FRANCIS, *m.* Susan, daughter of —— Sells, by whom he had no issue; and dying Dec. 31, 1738, was succeeded by,

VI. Sir James, eldest son of James, 2d surviving son of sir James, 1st baronet, *b.* Sept. 1, 1676, *m.* 1st, Catharine, daughter of Thomas Yorke, esq. by whom he had 7 sons: the 4 eldest *d.* in their infancy; 5. Thomas; 6. George, *b.* Oct. 19, 1719, (who *m.* 1st, 1746, Elizabeth, daughter of —— Browit; 2dly, Mary, relict of sir John Pole, bart. (who *d.* March 3, 1776,) by whom he had 1 son, *Thomas-John*, present baronet, and 1 daughter, Catharine, *d.* April 29, 1785; he *m.* 3dly, 1777, Peggy, daughter of the rev. —— Ellison, and *d.* suddenly, May 23, 1794;) 7. sir John Clavering, K.B. lieutenant-general of his majesty's forces, colonel 52d regiment of foot, 2d in council, and commander in chief of the forces in Bengal, and governor of Berwick; he *m.* Nov. 9, 1756, Diana West, daughter of John, 13th baron, and 1st earl Delawarr, by Charlotte Macarthy, daughter

daughter of Donogh, earl of Clancarty, (which title became extinct,) who *d.* 1766, by whom he had 2 sons and 3 daughters: 1. Charles, who in 1800, *m.* Miss Adair, by whom he has 1 daughter, Diana, *b.* 1801; 2. Henry, brigadier-general in the army, *m.* Augusta Campbell, daughter of John, 5th duke of Argyll, and sister to George-William, present duke; by whom he has issue, Charlotte-Catharine, sole daughter, *m.* Dec. 27, 1817, Miles Fletcher, esq. advocate; Maria, the eldest daughter of sir John, *m.* in April, 1784, Francis, lord Napier; Charlotte, wife of sir Thomas Pechell, bart.; Caroline, of the right honourable sir John-Borlase Warren, bart. G.C.B. and K.C. (who *d.* Sept. 30, 1815.) Sir John *m.* 2dly, Catharine Yorke, by whom he had no issue: and *d.* at Calcutta, Aug. 30, 1777.

Sir James *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of Lionel Vane, of Long Newton, co. Durham, esq. who *d.* 1747, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* May 18, 1748, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, L.L.D. *m.* Martha Douglas, of Newcastle, who *d.* Aug. 16, 1792, without issue. Sir Thomas *d.* Oct. 14, 1794, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VIII. Sir THOMAS-JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly, or, and gules, a bend, sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion issuant, azure.

Arms—See Plate 13.

Seats—At Axwell, Whitehouse, and Greencroft, all co. Durham.

STANLEY, of Hooton, co. Chester.

June 17, 1661.

Sir THOMAS STANLEY, bart. succeeded his brother, sir Massey, in 1803; *married*, Jan. 1805, Mary, only daughter of sir Carnaby Haggerston, of Haggerston

ston Castle, co. Durham, bart. and has issue: 1. *William-Thomas;* 2. Maria-Frances; 3. Rowland; and 4. John.

The family of *Stanley* is of that antiquity, that it would be endless to trace their original, farther than their taking that surname, which was occasioned by the father dividing his estate between his 2 sons, Leudolph, and Adam. To the first he gave Aldelegh, alias Audley; from whence the lords of that name descended. To the other, he gave Thalk, in Staffordshire. Of the branch we are treating of, were many of the degree of knight.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st baronet, *m.* Charlotte, eldest daughter of Richard, 1st viscount Molyneux, of Ireland, by whom he had, 1. William; 2. sir *Rowland*, 2d bart.; 3. Richard; and 4. John; 5. Mary, wife of sir John Gage, bart.; 6. Charlotte; 7. William; 8. Philip; and 9. Agnes.

II. Sir ROWLAND, succeeded his father in honour and estate (his elder brother dying an infant,) *m.* Anne, daughter of Clement Paston, of Berningham, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom he had, 1. Mary, wife of Charles Harrington, esq.; 2. Anne; 3. Charlotte; 4. sir *William*, 3d bart.; 5. Rowland; 6. Dorothy; 7. Elizabeth; 8. Winifred; 9. Rowland; 10. Catharine; 11. Agnes; and 12. Catharine, wife of Robert Blundell, esq. Sir Rowland *d.* May, 1737, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Catharine, daughter of Rowland Eyre, of Hassop, co. Derby, esq. by whom he had, sir *Rowland*, 4th bart. William, and Elizabeth, who *d.* young; sir *John-Stanley-Massey*, 6th bart.; Henry, Anne, Thomas, in holy orders, (who took the surname of Massey, in 1715, being adopted heir to the late William Massey, esq.) and *d.* in 1805; also Charles and James. Sir William *d.* 1792, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir ROWLAND, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter

 and

and heiress of Thomas Paray, of Pyrthymean, co. Flint, esq. who *d.* 1761, and left one son, *William*, 5th bart. and one daughter, Elizabeth. He was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Barbara, daughter of John Townley, of Townley, co. Lancaster, esq. and had issue 1 daughter ——, *m.* April 25, 1809, William Blundell, of Crosby-hall, co. Lancaster, esq. Sir William *d.* without male issue, and was succeeded by his uncle,

VI. Sir JOHN-STANLEY-MASSEY, 3d son of sir William, 3d baronet, (who assumed the additional surname of *Massey*, under the will of the said sir William Massey, as his 2d adopted heir, and the additional surname of *Stanley*, under the will of his nephew, sir William). Sir John *d.* at Hooton, Nov. 24, 1794, and was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir THOMAS-STANLEY-MASSEY, *m.* Catharine, daughter of William Salvin, of Croxdale, co. Durham, esq. and had issue, 1. sir *William*; 2. sir *Thomas*, successive baronets; 3. John; 4. Catharine, *m.* April 25, 1809, William Blundell, of Crosby-hall, co. Lancaster, esq.; 5. Charles; 6. James; and 7. Henry. Sir Thomas *d.* at York, Feb. 19, 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM-STANLEY-MASSEY, *d.* a minor, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IX. Sir THOMAS-STANLEY-MASSEY, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a bend, azure, three stags' heads, caboshed, or.

Crest—A stag's head and neck, couped, argent, attired, or, the tongue hanging out, gules.

Arms—See Plate 13.

Seat—Hooton, in the hundred of Wirehall, co. Chester.

WILLIAMS,

WILLIAMS, of Penrhyn, co. Carnarvon.

June 17, 1661.

Sir ROBERT WILLIAMS, bart. *born* July 20, 1764; succeeded his father, sir Hugh, Aug. 19, 1794; *married*, in June, 1799, Anne, 2d daughter of the rev. Edward Hughes, of Kimmell, co. Carmarthen, by whom he has Harriet-Georgina, *b.* June 4, 1800; *Richard-Bulkeley*, *b.* Sept. 23, 1801; a 2d daughter, *b.* Sept. 3, 1803; Robert, *b.* June 26, 1809; a son, *b.* Dec. 6, 1817. Sir Robert was elected representative in parliament for Carnarvonshire, in 1790, 1796, 1802, 1806, 1807, and 1812.

This family is lineally descended from Marchudd, ap Cynan, lord of Abergeleu, in Denbighshire, of one of the 15 tribes of North Wales, who lived in the time of Rodri Mawr (Roderic the Great,) King of the Britons, about the year 849. Of him was descended Ednyfed-Fycham, who being general of the prince's host (*Llewelyn ap Jerworth*), was sent to the marches, to defend the frontiers from the approach of the English army, which was ready to invade them, under the command of Ranulph, earl of Chester, and killed 3 of their chief captains and commanders, and a great many of the common soldiers. The rest he put to flight, and triumphantly returned to his prince; who, in recompense for his good services, gave him, among other honours, a new coat of arms; for the coat, which he and his ancestors had always used before, was the coat of Marchudd, viz. *Gules, a Saracen's head, erased, proper, wreathed, or.*—The new coat was thus displayed, *Gules, between three Englishmen's heads, couped, a chevron, ermine.* From the death of the last Llewelyn, Ednyfed's posterity were the greatest men of any in Wales, and from him was descended the royal house of Tudor.

Robert *Williams*, of Pen yr alt, near Bangor, esq. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Griffith ap John, of Cefnamwich, esq. sheriff of Carnarvon, 1590, by whom he had, sir *Griffith*, 1st bart.; and Catharine, *m.* Dr. Hugh Griffith, chancellor of Bangor; and Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Griffiths, of Llwnglyn, near Caerways, co. Flint, esq. His only son,

I. Sir GRIFFITH, of Penrhyn, created a bart. June 17, 1661, sheriff co. Caernarvon, 1651, and 1662, *m.* 1662, Gwen, daughter of Hugh Bodwrda, of Bodwrda, co. Caernarvon, esq.; by whom he had 12 children, that grew to maturity: 1. sir *Robert*, 2d bart.; 2. Hugh; 3. Edmund; 4. *John*, who left no issue; 5. Griffith, *d. unm.*; 6. Roger; 7. Eleanor, wife of Robert Coetmore, of Coetmore, esq.; 8. Dorothy, of John Jefferies, of Acton, esq.; 9. Catharine, of John Bodwrda, esq.; 10. Gaynor, *d. unm.*; 11. Grace, of Cadwallader Wynne, of Voelas, esq.; and 12. Elizabeth, of Henry Rowlands, of Llwynbedw, esq.

II. Sir ROBERT, succeeded his father, in 1663, and *m.* Frances, daughter of sir John Glynne, knt. chief justice of the Common Pleas, by whom he had 2 sons: 1. *Griffith;* 2. *John*, successive baronets, and 3 daughters: 1. Frances, wife of Robert Lloyd, esq. by whom she had 1 son, Richard, who *d.* an infant; her husband also dying, she, 2dly, was the wife of lord Edward Russell, son of the duke of Bedford; 2. Anne, wife of Thomas Warburton, of Winnington, esq.; 3. Gwen, of sir Walter Yonge, of Escott, co. Devon, bart. Sir Robert *m.* 2dly, —— Jennings, relict of colonel Whyte, but had no issue by her. He *d.* 1678, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir GRIFFITH, *d.* a bachelor, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir JOHN, who also *d.* a bachelor, and the estate of Penrhyn went to the eldest sister, Frances, as the wife of lord Edward Russell, and after her death was divided between her sisters, Anne and Gwen. He was succeeded in the title by his uncle,

V. Sir HUGH, of Marle, (2d son of sir Griffith,) *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Vaughan, esq. who

who was killed before Hopton Castle, at the period of Charles I. He was succeeded by his surviving son,

VI. Sir GRIFFITH, *m.* Catharine, daughter and heiress of Owen Anwyl, and by her (who *d.* 1729,) had several children, that *d.* young, and Anne, wife of sir Thomas Prendergast, bart. of Gort, co. Galway, postmaster-general of Ireland, maternal ancestor of lord Kiltarton, and he dying without issue, she was *m.* 2dly, to captain Terence Prendergast. Sir Griffith was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir ROBERT, who *d.* a bachelor, Nov. 1745, and was succeeded by,

VIII. Sir HUGH, son of Griffith, son of Edmund, 3d son of sir Griffith Williams, the 1st baronet, (which Edmund *m.* Mary, daughter of William Wood, gent. and by her had a daughter, Gwen, wife of Richard Sherborne, and a son, *Griffith*, who was the father of sir *Hugh Williams*, and lieutenant-colonel.) Sir Hugh *m.* Emma, daughter and heiress of Thomas Rowlands, of Caereau, co. Anglesea, esq. (relict of James, 6th viscount Bulkeley, of Ireland, who *d.* Aug. 18, 1770,) by whom he had 2 sons and 2 daughters: 1. sir *Robert*, 9th bart.; 2. Hugh-Rowlands, *b.* March 10, 1767, captain 29th regiment of foot, killed in Grenada, 1795; 3. Anne-Jane, *b.* 1762, *d.* Jan. 4, 1801; 4. Frances-Emma, *b.* Sept. 14, 1765. Sir Hugh *d.* Aug. 19, 1794, and was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir ROBERT, present baronet, of Caera, and Friars in Anglesey, and Nant, co. Caernarvon.

Arms—Gules, a chevron, ermine, between three Saxons' heads, couped, proper.

Crest—In a wreath, a Saracen's head, erased, proper.

Arms—See Plate 13.

Seats—Caereau, in Anglesey, and Nant, co. Carnarvon.

CAREW, of Haccomb, co. Devon.

Aug. 2, 1661.

Sir HENRY CAREW, bart. succeeded his father, sir Thomas, in April, 1805; *married*, Oct. 3, 1806, Elizabeth, only daughter of Walter Palk, of Marley, co. Devon, esq. and has issue, 1. *Walter-Palk;* 2. Henry; 3. Thomas; and 4. a son, *b.* Oct. 20, 1818.

The family of *Carew* is of great antiquity, co. Devon, and Cornwall; some trace its origin from the dukes or kings of Suevia, now Schwabia, in High Germany, and think they came into England with the Conqueror, that name occurring in the Battle Abbey-Roll. The first of this line in England was,

Walter de Windsor, so called from his being castellan or governor of the castle of Windsor; he had 2 sons, William, from whom the barons Windsors are descended, and Gerald, from whom are the *Carews* and *Fitz-Geralds.*

Gerald, the younger son, was castellan or governor of the castle of Pembroke, in Wales; and in great favour with king Henry I. He *m.* Nesta, daughter of Rees, prince of South Wales: whose dowry was the castle of *Carew.* By this lady he had 3 sons, William, Maurice, and David, who was bishop of St. David's in 1176. From *Maurice Fitz-Gerald* descends the noble family of Kildare, in Ireland.

William, the eldest, lord of Carrio, *m.* Maria, daughter of Stephen, constable of Cardiganshire, by whom he had Otho, and other sons.

Sir Nicholas *Carew*, baron Carew, *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of Digon, baron of Hidron, in Ireland, (the barony of *Ydron*, says *Gough*, in his Camden's Britannia, "in the co. Carlow, belonged of right to the *Carews*, of Devonshire, ever since sir Nicholas *Carew*, an Englishman, who *m.* the daughter of Digon, an Irish baron, and which having been long wrongfully withheld,

withheld, was in our time recovered by Peter *Carew;")* by whom he had one daughter, Beatrice, *m.* to John Barry, of Ireland; and 1. sir *John*, his successor; 2. Thomas, from whom descended the *Carews*, of Beddington, co. Surrey, who are particularly mentioned in Manning's History of that county; and 3. William. Sir John, baron *Carew*, the eldest son of sir Nicholas, *m.* 1st, Eleanor, daughter and one of the heiresses of William Mohun, of Devon, and had issue, Nicholas Carew, who *d.* without issue, in 1323; and 2dly, Joan, sister of sir Gilbert Talbot, by whom he had, Joan, *m.* lord Guidon, of Brion, and a son.

Sir John *Carew*, *(eques auratus,)* who *m.* Margaret, daughter of John de Mohun, of Dunster, co. Somerset, and had issue, John, baron of Hidron, *m.* Avice, daughter of ——— Martin, who was father of sir Leonard Carew, knt. lord and baron of Hidron, *m.* Alice, daughter of Edmund Arundel, and had sir Thomas Carew, baron of Hidron, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of sir William Bonville, of Shute, co. Devon, knt. and had sir Nicholas Carew, *m.* Joan, daughter of sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccombe, co. Devon, knt. by whom, (who *m.* 2dly, Robert Vere, brother to John, earl of Oxford, and became mother of a son, John, progenitor to the earls of Oxford,) had issue, *John Carew*, of Haccombe, *m.* Catharine, sister to lord Zouch, of Haringworth. Nicholas, baron Crewe, was buried in Westminster Abbey, 1470. Sir Francis *Carew* introduced orange trees into England, or first planted them at Beddington, co. Surrey, in the natural ground, where they remained in Aubrey's time. George *Carew* succeeded to the deanery of Windsor, in 1559, and subsequently to the deanery of Christ Church, Oxford; he was *b.* in Devon, and became a gentleman commoner of Broadgate-hall, in Oxford, 1572.

Richard Carew, son of Thomas Carew, and Elizabeth Edgcombe, says Fuller, in his History of the Worthies of England, " was *b.* at Anthony, in Cornwall, of right worshipful parentage, who honored his extraction with his learning. He was bred a gentleman commoner, in Oxford, where, being but 14 years old, and yet three years

years standing, he was called out to dispute extempore before the earls of Warwick and Leicester, with the matchless sir *Philip Sydney*.

——————— si quæritis hujus
Fortunam pugnæ, non est superatus ab illo.
——————— Ask you the end of this contest,
They neither had the *better*, both the *best*.

He afterwards wrote the pleasant and faithful description of Cornwall."

I. Sir THOMAS, of Haccombe, created a baronet Aug. 2, 1661, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of sir Henry Carew, of Brickleigh, knt. (which united 2 branches of the family,) by whom he had, 1. Thomas; 2. Thomas, who both *d.* without issue; 3 *Henry*, 2d bart.: and 1. Anne; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Dorothy, wife of Peter West, esq. He *m.* 2dly, ——— daughter and co-heiress of Arthur Duck, LL.D. (relict of William Duck, esq.) by whom he had 1 daughter Mary.

II. Sir HENRY, his son, *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, 1st lord Clifford, of Chudleigh; 2dly, Catharine, daughter of John Fownes, esq. by neither of whom he had issue; *m.* 3dly, Gratiana, daughter of Thomas Darrel of Trevernon, co. Cornwall, esq. by whom he had 3 sons, sir *Henry-Darrel*, sir *Thomas*, successive barts.; and Charles; and 4 daughters, Elizabeth, Frances, Anne, and Gratiana.

III. Sir HENRY-DARREL, succeeded his father, but dying *unm.* was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Dorothy, daughter and co-heiress of Peter West, of Tiverton Castle, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, *John*, 5th bart. and Thomas, and 1 daughter, Dorothea. Sir Thomas was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of the rev. Henry Holdsworth, of Dartmouth, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 8, 1817,) he had, 1. Dorothy-Christiana; 2. *Thomas*, 6th bart.; 3. John; 4. Henry. Sir John was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, *m.* in June 1777, Jane, daughter of

of the rev. Charles Smalwood of Bich Oswald, co. Cumberland, and had issue: 1. *Henry*, present bart.; 2. Charles; 3. Thomas; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Dorothea, *m.* in June, 1804, sir John Duntze, bart.; 6. Marcella-Cowel, *m.* Aug. 3, 1805, the rev. James Coles; 7. Frances, *m.* Sept. 10, 1810, John-Ware-Clarke, of Bridwell-house, co. Devon, esq.; and 8. Jane, *m.* June, 1816, the rev. William Rayer, rector of Tidcombe. Sir Thomas *d.* April, 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir HENRY, present baronet.

Arms—Or, three lyoncels, passant, in pale, sable.

Crest—On a wreath, a main mast, the roundtop set off with pallisadoes, or, a lion issuant thereout sable.

Supporters—Two antelopes, gules, armed and unguled, argent.

Motto—*Nil conscire sibi.*

Arms—See Plate 13.

Seat—At Haccombe, near Chudleigh, co. Devon.

NOEL (*late* MILBANKE), of HALNABY, co. York.

Aug. 7, 1661.

Sir RALPH NOEL, bart. succeeded his father sir Ralph, Jan. 8, 1793; *married*, 1777, Judith-Noel, sister to Thomas, last viscount Wentworth, by whom he has, Anne-Isabella, *b.* May 17, 1792, *m.* Jan. 2, 1815, George Gordon, lord Byron.

On May 29, 1815, the royal licence and authority was granted, that sir Ralph and Judith his wife, may take and use the *surname* and bear the arms of *Noel only*, pursuant to the will of Thomas, viscount Wentworth. Sir Ralph was represented co. Durham in 5 parliaments.

Ralph Milbanke, cup-bearer to Mary, queen of Scots, fighting a duel in Scotland, was obliged to retire into England, where he purchased an estate called Chirton, near

near North Shields, co. Northumberland, where he died.

I. Sir MARK, his great-grandson, was created a baronet, Aug. 7, 1661. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Acclome, of Moorby, co. York, esq. by whom he had 4 sons, and 1 daughter: sir *Mark*, 2d bart.; Acclome, Ralph, and John; and Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas, son of sir Ralph Cole, bart. and had 2 sons, sir *Nicholas*, and sir *Mark*, successively barts after their grandfather's decease, but both *d.* without issue. Acclome Milbanke, esq. (2d son of sir Mark,) *m.* 1st, ———, of Cambridge, and had 2 daughters Mary and Elizabeth; and 2dly, Anne, daughter of Timothy Davison, esq. and left Mark. Ralph (3d son) *m.* Anne, daughter of Dr. Martin, and left issue Mark and Dorothy, who both *d.* without issue: John (4th son,) *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of Timothy Robson and left issue John and Elizabeth.

Sir Mark *m.* 2dly, Faith, daughter of Thomas Acclome, of Bonwicke, co. York, esq. (cousin to his first wife,) but by her he had no issue; and dying, June 1680, was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir MARK, *m.* Jane, only daughter of sir Ralph Carr, of Cocken, co. Durham, knt. (by Jane, daughter of sir Francis Anderson, knt.) by whom he had 5 sons: 1. sir *Mark*, 3d bart.; 2. *Ralph*, 4th bart.; 3. Acclome; 4. William; 5. John; and 4 daughters, of whom Jane and Elizabeth, the 2 eldest, *d. unm.*; Judith was wife of Cuthbert Routh, esq.; and Dorothy, of John Milbanke, esq. her cousin. Sir Mark *d.* May, 1698. Jane, his wife, *d.* May, 1704. Sir Mark was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir MARK, *d.* May, 1705, *unm.*; and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir RALPH, *m.* first, in May, 1708, Elizabeth D'Arcy, eldest sister of Robert, earl of Holdernesse, by whom he had, Bridget, wife, first, of sir Butler Cavendish Wentworth, bart.; 2dly, of Mr. Murray, and *d.* without issue by either. Sir Ralph *m.* 2dly, Anne, daughter of Edward Delaval, of South Dissington, co. Northumberland, esq. by whom he had 6 sons: 1. sir *Ralph*, 5th bart.; 2. Edward; (who *m.* Mary Terry

Terry,) by whom he had 2 sons, Edward, *d.* without issue; Ralph, captain R.N.: and 3 daughters, Mary, wife of the rev. John Nelson, by whom he had 4 children; Anne, wife of William Russel, of Branceth Castle, co. Durham, esq.; and Judith, wife of J. Nelson, esq. R.N. by whom she has several children; 3. Mark, *d.* March, 1805, admiral of the white, ambassador to Morocco, 1760, and had served many years in various stations. He *m.* Mary Webber, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1812,) he had 1 son, Ralph, lost at sea, in 1790, and 2 daughters: 1. Harriet, wife of ——— Tilman, esq. of Philadelphia, who *d.* and left issue 1 son and 4 daughters; 2. Elizabeth-Emily, (wife of the right hon. William Huskisson, esq. M.P. 1st commissioner of woods and forests, but has no issue;) 4. John, *m.* Mary Wentworth, (sister to Charles, late marquess of Rockingham,) by whom he has 1 daughter, Mary, wife of John Gage, esq. brother to lord Gage, son of the hon. gen. Thomas Gage, *d.* April 2, 1798, leaving issue several children; 5. the rev. Francis, rector of Croft, co. York, who *d. unm.*; 6. Acclome, a major, *d. unm.* at the Havannah. Sir Ralph *d.* May, 1748, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir RALPH, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and coheiress of John Hedworth, of Chester-le-Street, in Durham, esq. by whom he had 2 sons and 1 daughter: 1. Sir *Ralph*, present bart.; 2. John, *d.* March 12, 1800; 3. Cornelia, daughter of sir William Chambers, knt. who *d.* March 1, 1795, by whom he had 2 sons, John *m.* Elinor Herring, and has issue; and Henry; Elizabeth, the daughter of sir Ralph, *m.* April 13, 1769, Penniston Lamb, viscount Melbourne, and has issue.—(*Vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom.*) Sir Ralph *d.* Jan. 8, 1793, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir RALPH, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a bend, ermine; on a canton, or, a lion's head, erased, of the first.

Quarterings—1. Milbanke; 2. Cock; 3. Acclome; 4. Hedworth.

Crest—A lion's head, erased, gules, charged with a bend, ermine.

Arms

Arms—See Plate 13.

Seats—At Halnaby, near Darlington, co. York, and Seaham, co. Durham.

SMIJTH, of Hill Hall, co. Essex.
Nov. 28, 1661.

Sir WILLIAM SMIJTH, bart. colonel of the West Essex militia; succeeded his father, the rev. sir William, Jan. 25, 1777, *born* April 23, 1746; *married*, March 22, 1779, Anne, only daughter of John Windham, of Waghen, co. York, esq. who assumed the name of *Bowyer;* and by her (who *d.* Dec. 20, 1815,) had issue, 1. William, *b.* June 4, 1780, *d.* in 1802, *unm.*; 2. *Thomas*, *b.* Feb. 6. 1781; 3. John, *b.* June 8, 1782, captain R.N.; 4. Edward, *b.* March 1, 1785, in holy orders, vicar of Camberwell, and chaplain in ordinary to the Prince Regent, *m.* May 29, 1813, Lætitia-Cicely, youngest daughter of —— Weyland, of Woodeaton, co. Oxon, esq.; 5. Joseph, *b.* May 19, 1792; 6. Charlotte, *b.* Dec. 20, 1790; 7. Caroline, *b.* April 12, 1796, *m.* May 29, 1817, Augustus-James-Champion de Crespigny, esq. son of sir Claude-Champion de Crespigny, bart.

The *Smijths*, of Hill Hall, are descended from sir Roger Clarendon, natural son of Edward the Black Prince.

John Smijth was high sheriff co. Essex and Hertford, 30 Henry VIII.

I. Sir THOMAS, created a bart. Nov. 28, 1661, *m.* first, Johanna, daughter of sir Edward Altham, of Mark Hall, co. Essex, knt. by whom he had 11 sons and 2 daughters: 1. Thomas, who *d.* young; 2. sir *Edward*, 2d bart.; 3. James, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Robert Parkhurst,

Parkhurst, knt.; 4. Charles, in holy orders, who *d.* without issue; 5. William, merchant; 6. John, *m.* Anne, daughter of Mr. Linch, by whom he had 1 daughter, Anne, wife of Thomas Milner, esq.; 7. Henry; 8. Leventhorp, *d.* young; 9. Altham, barrister at law, (who *m.* 1st, Susan, daughter of Mr. Gore, relict of sir Richard Munden, knt. by whom he had 1 daughter, Althamia, *b.* in 1683, wife of Nathan, eldest son of John Parkhurst; and 2dly, Lucy, daughter of —— Hatton, relict of Thomas Steward, esq. by whom he had a daughter, Lucy, *b.* 1692; 10. George; and another son. Sir Thomas's 2d wife was Beatrice, 3d daughter of Francis Annesley, viscount Valentia, and relict of sir John Lloyd, knt.; by her he had no issue. He *d.* 1668, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir EDWARD, *m.* Jane, daughter of Peter Vandeput, of London, esq. by whom he had 4 sons, and 2 daughters, of whom 5 *d.* in their infancy. He *d.* 1713, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir Edward, *b.* 1686, *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of the right hon. sir Charles Hedges, knt. LL.D. (judge of the high court of admiralty, and one of the secretaries of state to king William III. and queen Anne,) who *d.* Oct. 18, 1719, by whom he had 5 sons and 1 daughter, Anne, *d. unm.*; 1. sir *Edward*, 4th bart. and 2. sir *Charles*, 5th bart.; 3. Thomas, *d. unm.* Dec. 1752; 4. Peter, *d.* an infant; 5. rev. sir *William*, 6th bart. Sir Edward, *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of John Wood, esq. who *d.* without issue, May 23, 1748. Sir Edward *d.* Aug. 1744, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDWARD, *b.* Nov. 12, 1710, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Johnson, of Milton Bryant, co. Bedford, esq. who *d.* June 22, 1770. Sir Edward *d.* March 4, 1760, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir CHARLES, *m.* April 11, 1760, Elizabeth, daughter of John Burgess, of London, esq. who *d.* Feb. 1770. Sir Charles *d.* without issue, March 24, 1773, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. The rev. sir WILLIAM, rector of Theydon Mount, and of Stapleford Tawney, both co. Essex: *m.* Abigail,

Abigail, daughter of Andrew Wood, of Shrewsbury, esq. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 28, 1787,) he had 3 sons and 4 daughters: 1. sir *William*, 7th bart.; 2. Charles, *m.* Philadelphia, daughter of sir George Vandeput, bart. by whom he had 2 daughters, and *d.* May, 1792; 3. rev. Richard, rector of Great Warley, March 4, 1756; *m.* Charlotte, daughter of James Montague, of Lackham-House, co. Wilts, esq. and *d.* Nov. 1811. The daughters of sir William were, 1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1776, George Handfield, esq. captain in the army, who had issue four sons and two daughters, all deceased except Catharine-Elizabeth, the youngest, *b.* Sept. 8, 1783, *m.* June 4, 1804, William-George Arundell, present viscount Galway, and has issue George-Edward Arundell, and other children; 2. Mary-Anne; and 3. Emma, both *d.* infants. Sir William, *d.* Jan. 25, 1777, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, a fess, dancette, argent, billety, between three lioncells, rampant, guardant, argent, each supporting an altar, or, flaming, proper.

Crest—A salamander in flames, proper.

Arms—See Plate 13.

Seats—Hill Hall, and Hortham Hall, both co. Essex.

TREVELYAN, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset.

Jan. 24, 1661.

Sir JOHN TREVELYAN, bart. succeeded his father, sir George, Dec. 28, 1768; *born* 1735; *married* Louisa-Marianna, daughter and co-heiress of Peter Symond, esq. merchant in London, and by her (who *d.* 1772,) he has 4 sons, and 1 daughter: 1. *John*, *m.* Aug. 1791, Maria, daughter of the late sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, of Charlton, co. Kent, bart. (sister to Margaret,

Margaret, wife of Lord Arden, and Jane, of the late right hon. Spencer Perceval,) by whom he has a son, Walter-Calverley, and a daughter, Maria-Jane; 2. rev. Walter, *m.* Charlotte, 3d daughter of the late John Hudson, of Basingby, co. York, esq. by whom he has 9 children, of whom Louisa, eldest daughter, *m.* Sept. 23, 1813, Horace Mann, of Linton Place, co. Kent, esq. (grandson of sir Horace Mann, bart.); 3. George, in holy orders, archdeacon of Bath, and canon residentiary of the cathedral of Wells, *m.* Harriet, 3d daughter of sir Richard Neave, bart. by whom he has 6 children; 4. Willoughby, *d.* 1784; and 5. Louisa. Sir John, in 1777, was elected member for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and in the three succeeding parliaments, he was knight of the shire co. Somerset.

This ancient family takes its name from *Trevelyan*, in the parish of St. Vehep, near Fowey, co. Cornwall; of which, and other lordships in that county, they were anciently possessed, at or soon after the Conquest.

I. Sir GEORGE, was created a bart. Jan. 24, 1661, *m.* Mary, daughter and sole heiress of John Willoughby, esq. by whom he had sir *John*, 2d bart. and several other sons and daughters; of whom Mary, was wife of Edmund Wyndham, of Kentsford, co. Somerset, esq. and Margaret, of sir Thomas Put, bart.: the other daughters *d. unm.*

II. Sir JOHN, *b.* 1670, *m.* 1st, Urith, daughter of sir John Pole, bart. by whom he had one daughter, who *d.* an infant; and 2dly, Susanna, daughter and heiress of William Warren, of Stallensthorn, co. Devon, esq. by whom he had 3 sons and 5 daughters: John, who *d. unm.*; Francis, *d.* an infant; and sir *George*, 3d bart. Of sir John's daughters, 1. Margaret, was wife of Alexander Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, co. Somerset, esq. who *d.* June, 1727, and left Margaret, wife of Henry-

Fownes Luttrell, esq. and had issue, Margaret; the mother *d.* 1764, and the daughter, 1768; 2. Mary, and 3. Elizabeth, who both *d.* young; 4. Susanna; 5. Anne. Sir John *d.* Sept. 25, 1755, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir GEORGE, *b.* 1707, *m.* Julia, only daughter of sir Walter Calverley, of Calverley, co. York, bart. who by the death of her only brother, 1777, (who took the name of *Blacket*, by virtue of the will of the late sir William Blacket, who *d.* 1723,) became an heiress; she *d.* Dec. 28, 1787. By her he had issue, 1. sir *John*, present bart.: 2. Julia, wife of sir William Yea, bart.; 3. Susanna, of John Hudson, of Basingby, co. York, esq.; 4. Charlotte, of Tobias Freer, esq.; 5. Frances, of captain James Field; 6. Walter. Sir George, *d.* Dec. 28, 1768, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a demi horse, argent, hoofed and maned, or, issuing out of water, in base, proper.

Crest—Two arms, counter embowed, proper, habited, azure, holding in the hands a bezant.

Motto—*Time trieth troth.*

Arms—See Plate 14.

Seats—At Nettlecomb, near Taunton, co. Somerset; and Leahill, near Honiton, co. Devon.

GAGE, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk.

July 15, 1662.

Sir THOMAS GAGE, bart. *born* in 1781, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, in Nov. 1798; *married*, Jan. 9, 1809, Mary-Anne Browne, 2d daughter of Valentine, earl of Kenmare, in Ireland, and has issue, a son, *b.* Sept. 5, 1810.

This family is of Norman extraction, and derives its descent from *De Gaga*, or *Gage*, who attended king William

William I. in his expedition to England, and after the Conquest was rewarded with large grants of lands in the forest of Dean, co. Gloucester, adjacent to which forest he fixed his residence at Clerenvall, otherwise Cleerwall. He also built a large house at Cirencester, where he died, and was buried in the Abbey; and his posterity remained in that county for many generations in credit and esteem, of whom there were barons in parliament *temp.* Hen. II. Sir John, one of his descendants, was a distinguished character *temp.* Hen. VIII. and employed in many public appointments in that and the two succeeding reigns.

John Gage, of Firle, co. Sussex, esq. only son of Thomas, 3d son of Edward, succeeded his uncle in his estates, and brought on the line of the present family; he was created a baronet, March 22, 1622, *m.* Penelope, relict of sir George Trenchard, of Woolverton, co. Dorset, knt. and 3d of the 4 daughters and co-heiresses of Thomas, lord Darcy, of Chick, viscount Colchester, and earl of Rivers, (by his wife Mary, youngest of the 2 daughters and co-heiresses of sir Thomas Kitson, of Hengrave-Hall, co. Suffolk, knt. by Elizabeth, daughter of sir Thomas Cornwallis, ancestor to the marquess of that name, so created Aug. 15, 1792: Margaret, the eldest daughter of sir Thomas Kitson, *m.* sir Charles Cavendish, father to William, duke of Newcastle, and youngest brother to William, earl of Devonshire, but *d.* without issue, leaving her sister Mary, countess of Rivers, sole heiress of sir Thomas Kitson; and, upon his decease, the noble mansion of *Hengrave*, founded by his father, devolved, with his large estates in various counties, upon the said Mary, countess of Rivers, who 1640, settled her Devonshire estates upon her eldest daughter, wife of sir Thomas Savage, afterwards earl of Rivers, by patent, and her Suffolk estates upon lady Penelope Gage, who, 1648, settled the same upon sir Edward Gage, her 3d son, the first baronet of Hengrave.)

I. Sir EDWARD, (3d son of sir John Gage, of Firle, bart.) attained honours even superior to those of his father, being first knighted, and then created a baronet, July 15, 1662: *m.* 1st, Mary, 2d surviving daughter of

sir William Hervey, of Ickworth, co. Suffolk, knt. his father-in-law, and grandfather of Frederick, 4th earl of Bristol, by whom he had sir *William*, 2d bart. and 2 daughters: Penelope, wife of Edward Sulyand, and Mary, of William Bond, esqrs.; 2dly, Frances, 2d daughter of Walter, lord Aston, by whom he had 1 son, Francis, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of John Devereux, esq. of Montserrat, and *d.* Sept. 6, 1729, leaving 1 son, Devereux; sir Edward *m.* 3dly, Anne, daughter of Mr. Watkins, by whom he had Edward, who *d. unm.*; 4thly, Elizabeth Fielding, daughter of George, earl of Desmond, by whom he had 4 sons, John, James, George, and Henry, and 2 daughters: Catharine, who *d.* at sea; and Basilia, who was maid of honour to Mary D'Este, queen of king James II.; and 5thly, Bridget Fielding of the same family, relict of ——— Slaughter, esq. by whom he had no issue; and dying Jan. 31, 1707, was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, Mary-Charlotte, only daughter of sir Thomas Bond, of Peckham, co. Surrey, bart. by whom he had 2 sons and 7 daughters, one of whom was Alice, wife of Henry Sorrel. Two of the sons were Thomas and John: the latter *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rookwood, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, sir *Thomas Rookwood*, 5th bart. and John; his 2d wife was Merelina, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas, lord Jermyn, also co-heiress of Henry Jermyn, earl of St. Albans, and also co-heiress of Henry Jermyn, lord Dover, and relict of sir Thomas Spring, bart. by whom he had no issue, and *d.* Feb. 1726.

Thomas Gage, esq. eldest son of sir William, *m.* Delariviere, eldest daughter of sir Simonds D'Ewes, bart. by Delariviere, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas, lord Jermyn, (by whom he left 3 sons: 1. sir *Thomas*, successor to his grandfather; 2. sir *William*, 4th bart.; and 3. Edward, *d.* without issue.) This Thomas *d.* in the lifetime of his father, March 1, 1716.

III. Sir THOMAS, (eldest son of Thomas,) succeeded his grandfather, sir William, Feb. 1726, and *d. unm.* Sept. 1, 1741, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* June, 1741, Frances, relict

of John Ellis, of Cotton, co. Suffolk, esq. and daughter of Robert Harland, of Sproughton, in the same county, esq. Sir William dying, May 1767, without issue, and his brother, Edward, also dying, several years before him, in the emperor's service, *unm.* the title and estate devolved upon,

V. Sir THOMAS-ROOKWOOD, the eldest of the two sons of John, 2d son of sir William, the 2d bart. (by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rookwood, esq.) On the death of her father, she became sole heiress of all his estates. Sir Thomas *m.* 1747, Lucy, daughter of William Knight, of Kingerley, co. Lincoln, esq. by whom he had sir *Thomas*, 6th bart. and 3 daughters: Lucy, *m.* 1776, George Maxwell, of Munchis, co. Dumfries, and *d.* May 9, 1812; Elizabeth, wife of Henry Darell, of Cale Hall, in Kent, esq. and Mary. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, July 30, 1783, Maria, daughter of Patrick Fergus, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1796, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, daughter of Thomas Fitzherbert, esq. (by Mary-Theresa, daughter of sir Robert Throckmorton, bart. by Theresa Herbert, daughter of William, marquess and duke of Powis,) by whom he had 4 sons: 1. sir *Thomas*, present bart.; 2. Robert Gage, who has taken the name of *Rookwood*, *m.* Feb. 1805, Mary, youngest daughter of Thomas Worswick, banker, of Lancaster, esq. and had issue: Maria-Charlotte, only daughter, *d.* Dec. 19, 1813, and the 2d son *d.* an infant, Dec. 7, 1818; 3. William; 4. John. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, Sept. 29, 1796, Charlotte Campbell, daughter of John-Hooke Campbell, esq. uncle to John, lord Cawdor, by whom he has Lucy, *b.* June 30, 1797, and Emma, *b.* Sept. 10, 1798. He *d.* Nov. 1798, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, present baronet.

Arms—Gyronny of four, azure and argent, a saltire, gules, with due difference.

Crest—A ram, passant, argent, armed, &c. or.

Arms—See Plate 14.

Seat—At Hengrave Hall, three miles from Bury, co. Suffolk.

MONCK, (late MIDDLETON,) of BELSAY CASTLE, co. Northumberland.

Oct. 24, 1662.

Sir CHARLES-MILES-LAMBERT MONCK, bart. knight of the shire, in the last and present parliaments for co. Northumberland; *born*, April 7, 1779; succeeded his father, sir William, July 7, 1795; *married*, Sept. 11, 1804, Louisa-Lucia, 5th daughter of sir George Cooke, bart. of Wheatley, co. York, and has issue *Charles Atticus*, *b.* at Athens, July 17, 1805; and Louisa, *b.* Feb. 25, and *d.* Aug. 14, 1807.

This family is descended from sir *John Middleton*, of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland, knt. (who *d.* 1396, who became possessed of a large fortune, by the marriage of Christiana, daughter, and at length sole heiress of sir John de Stryvelan, knt. a celebrated commander under king Edw. III. and was summoned to parliament, among the barons of the realm, Feb. 25, 1341, and by her (who *d.* 1422,) had sir John, his heir of Belsay Castle, anno 1397, and other issue, from whom descended,

I. Sir WILLIAM, of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland, who was created a baronet, Oct. 24, 1662, and was high sheriff co. Northumberland, 1666: *m.* 1st Mary, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, esq. of Elmsall, co. York, and had issue by her (who *d.* Sept. 16, 1667,) 4 children, who *d. unm.*; 2ndly, Elizabeth, daughter of John Munday, esq. of Markheaton, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 23, 1680,) had issue, sir *John*, 2d bart. Elizabeth, *m.* —— Clavering, esq.; Mary, Martha, and William, all *d.* without issue. Sir William *d.* in March, 1690, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *b.* March, 1678, *m.* Frances, daughter and sole heiress of John Lambert, esq. of Calton, in Craven, co. York, (descended from general Lambert who

who commanded the parliament army during the usurpation, descended from Gundred, grand-daughter of William the Conqueror, as appears from the pedigree in the possession of the present baronet, attested by Camden, St. George, Segar, and Treswell; by this marriage the *Lambert* estates were conveyed to the Middleton family,) and had issue, sir *William*, 3d bart.; sir *John-Lambert*, 4th bart.; Robert, Barbara, Elizabeth, Frances, and Catharine, all *d. unm.*; Thomas, of Malden, co. York, *d.* Feb. 27, 1792, having *m.* Barbara, daughter of —— Guy, esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and had issue Barbara, *m.* Hugh Nauney, in holy orders, vicar of Halfwhistle, co. Northumberland. Sir John *d.* 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heiress of William Ettrick, purchaser of the Silksworth, co. Durham, estate, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 12, 1763,) had no issue. Sir William *d.* Sept. 1757, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir JOHN-LAMBERT, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Nathaniel Hodges, of the city of London, knt. widow of Charles Perkins, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1762,) had issue: sir *William*, 5th bart.; Thomas, *d.* 1772, *unm.*: Elizabeth, *m.* Jacob Reison, esq. and *d.* without issue; Frances, *m.* 1770, sir George Cooke, bart. of Wheatley, co. York, deceased, leaving issue, Barbara, *d.* young; John, *d.* in Nov. 1778, having *m.* Catharine, daughter of Amos Thorne, esq. of Cork. Sir John-Lambert *d.* March 22, 1768, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* June 6, 1738, *m.* Jane, only surviving daughter and sole heiress of Laurence Monck, esq. of Caenby, co. Lincoln, and had issue, William-Laurence, *d.* young; Thomas-Ogle, *d.* young; sir *Charles-Miles-Lambert*, present bart.; Jane-Maria, *b.* Jan. 16, 1782; Isabella-Cecilia-Viviana. Sir William *d.* July 7, 1795, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

V. Sir CHARLES-MILES-LAMBERT, the present bart.; who, in 1799, assumed the name of *Monck*, in compliance with the will of his grandfather, Laurence Monck,

Monck, esq. was, in 1812, chosen M.P. for co. North umberland.

Arms—A chevron, checky, or and sable, between tigers' heads, erased, azure, collared and chained, or.

Crest—A griffin, extended, azure, with wings erec or, erased at the loins, on a morent, proper.

Arms—See Plate 37.

Seat—Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland.

GRAHAM, of Norton-Conyers, co. York.

Nov. 17, 1662.

Sir BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, bart. succeeded hi father, sir Bellingham, April 13, 1796; *born*, Nov. 1789; *married*, Nov. 10, 1810, Henrietta, 3d daughte of the late George Hatch, of West-Hatch, co. Esse esq. and has issue a son, *b.* Jan. 8, 1812; another so *b.* July, 1814; and a daughter, *b.* Sept. 18, 1818

The family of *Graham*, otherwise *Grahme*, of *Gram* is descended from Walter, lord high steward of Sco land, who had 2 sons: 1. ——; 2. Robert, lord hig steward of Scotland, and earl of Strathern, who suc ceeded David Bruce, as king of Scotland. By his firs wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Muir, and countes of Strathern, he had several children. David his 3 son, was count palatine of Strathern, and earl o Caithness; he *d.* without male issue, leaving on daughter, Eupheme, heiress of Strathern, wife of si Patrick Graham hereafter mentioned.

The branch of this noble family, from whom sir Bel lingham is descended, came into England with James I

I. Sir RICHARD, for his services to the royal cause during the rebellion, and in consideration of the gene ral loyalty of his ancestors, was created a baronet, Nov 17, 1662, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of colonel Chichester Fortescue

Fortescue, of Dromesken, in Ireland, knt. (son and heir f sir Faithful Fortescue, of Fremilken, in Ireland, knt.) y whom he had several children: 1. Richard, *d.* without issue; 2. Chichester, *m.* the daughter of —— Tweng, sq. but *d.* without issue; his widow *re-m.* —— Tully, sq.; 3. sir *Reginald*, 2d bart.; 4. Richard, *m.* a aughter of Wm. Chaloner, of Gisborough, co. York, sq.; and another son. Of his daughters, 1. Barbara, . *unm.*; 2. Elizabeth, was wife of sir Robert Fenwick, f Morpeth, co. Northumberland, bart.; 3. Susan, of he rev. Dr. Younger, dean of Sarum; 4. Mary, of Mr. enwick; 5. Jane, of the rev. James, 3d son of sir ichard Musgrave, bart.; and 6. Anne, of Thomas lesketh, esq. Sir Richard was succeeded by his eldest urviving son,

II. Sir REGINALD, who was page of honour to ng James II. *m.* first, Frances, daughter and heiress f Henry Bellingham, esq. by whom he had 3 sons, sir *ellingham*, 3d bart.; sir *Reginald*, 4th bart.; and ichard. His 2d lady was Anne, daughter of sir avid Foulis, bart. by whom he had no issue. Sir eginald *d.* May 20, 1728, and was succeeded by his dest son,

III. Sir BELLINGHAM, who *d. unm.* April 11, 1730, nd was succeeded by his next brother,

IV. Sir REGINALD, *m.* a daughter of colonel Gram, aid-de-camp to John, duke of Marlborough; by hom he had several children: sir *Bellingham*, 5th art.; Reginald, captain royal marines, *m.* a daughter general Jackman's royal marines; and Mitchell, dmiral R.N. *d.* March 8, 1795, having *m.* first, another aughter of the above general Jackman's; and 2dly, aria-Rebecca, youngest daughter of Mrs. Mary Bower of Hampton-Court Palace, and by her had issue, Maria; 2. Bellingham, captain royal marines; and William, deceased. The admiral had been confined the time of Robespierre in the Luxemburgh prison, aving resided a long time in France, from motives of ecuniary convenience. Sir Reginald *d.* Nov. 4, 1755, nd was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir BELLINGHAM, *m.* June 27, 1763, a daugh-

ter of —— Hudson of Bridlington, co. York, esq. w
d. May 5, 1767, by whom he had a daughter, *b.* Ap
1764, *m.* in Aug. 1791, col. Greville; and sir *Bellin*
ham, 6th bart. Sir Bellingham *d.* Oct. 2, 1790, and w
succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir BELLINGHAM, *m.* Priscilla, daughter
sir Charles Whitworth, knt. and sister to Charles, e
Whitworth, G.C.B.; his widow *re-m.* Jan. 1800, Franc
2d viscount Lake, and had issue: 1. sir *Bellingham*, p
sent bart.; 2. Priscilla, *m.* April 11, 1812, major T.
Newport; and 3. Caroline, *m.* Dec. 1813, Algern
Greville, esq. Sir Bellingham, *d.* April 13, 1796, a
was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir BELLINGHAM, present baronet.

Arms—Or, on a chief, sable, three escallop shells,
the first.

Crest—A crown vallery, or.

Arms—See Plate 14.

Seats—Norton Conyers, in the North Riding, a
Kippax, in the West Riding, co. York.

TANCRED, of Boroughbridge, co. York.

Nov. 17, 1662.

Sir THOMAS TANCRED, bart. *born* in 1780; s
ceeded his father, sir Thomas; *married*, April 25, 18
Henrietta, 2d daughter of the rev. Offley Crew,
Muxton, co. Stafford; and has issue, a son, *b.* Aug.
1808; a daughter, *b.* Feb. 17, 1812; and a son, *b.* Mar
1811.

This family descended from Richard, who soon af
the Conquest was possessed of lands in Boroughbrid
where still remains the ancient family-house. T
name has been variously written, as *Tanckard*, *Tanka*
Tanckred and *Tancred*.

I.

I. Sir THOMAS, the first baronet, *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heiress of Christopher Maltby, esq. and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Wilde, esq. but she *d.* without issue: 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles, 2d son of sir Edward Waldgrave, of Hever Castle, co. Kent, bart. (by Eleanor, daughter of sir Thomas Lovell, of East Harling, co. Norfolk, knt.) by whom he had 6 sons: 1. William, *d.* young; 2. sir *Thomas*, 3d bart.; 3. Charles, *m.* Mary, daughter of Mr. Stephen Walpole, and left issue, 1 son, Thomas, who left issue, Charles, and 3 other sons;) 4. William, *d. unm.*; 5. Walter; and 6. Waldgrave, who *m.* Aletheia, daughter of sir Edward Blacket, bart. by whom he had no issue. Sir William was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of William Messenger, of Fountain Abbey, co. York, esq. by whom he had 4 sons: 1. William, *d. unm.*; 2. Thomas, *d.* young; 3. sir *Thomas*, 4th bart.; 4. James, *d.* young. Sir Thomas *d.* Jan. 19, 1744, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Judith, daughter of Peter Dallon, of Grenaston, co. Tipperary, esq. by whom he had 9 daughters, of whom Barbara, relict of Thomas Taylor, of Cornay, co. Durham, esq. *d.* March 21, 1817; and 4 sons: 1. sir *Thomas*, 5th bart.; 2. William; 3. Charles, *d.* in his infancy; 4. Charles, in the army. Sir Thomas *d.* June, 1759, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Sept. 1776, Penelope, daughter of Thomas-Ashton Smith, of St. Mary-le-bone, esq. He *d.* leaving 2 sons, sir *Thomas*, present bart.; and William, R.N. *d.* on board the Sans Pareil, in the West Indies, 1799. Sir Thomas *d.* and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three escallop shells, gules.

Crest—An olive tree, vert, fructed.

Arms—See Plate 14.

Seats—At Boroughbridge, co. York, and Lyndhurst, New Forest, co. Hants.

BROOKE, of Norton Priory, co. Chester.

Dec. 12, 1662.

Sir RICHARD BROOKE, bart. captain commandant of the Norton yeomanry cavalry, succeeded his father, sir Richard, in 1796; *married* Harriet, 2d daughter of sir Foster Cunliffe, bart.; and has issue, a son and heir, *b.* Dec. 13, 1814; and a son, *b.* March, 1816; another son, *b.* Dec. 5, 1817; Caroline, *d.* Nov. 20, 1816.

This ancient family, to use the words of sir Peter Leycester, "is descended from the *Brookes*, of Leighton, co. Chester, of which family I find one Adam Dominus de Leighton, sub Henrico tertio, whose son was styled *William de la Brooke*, of Leighton, (probably the *William*, noticed by *Camden*, as master of Leighton, in 1249,) and his son, Richard, styled, *Ricardus de Doito*, in an old deed, 1276, that is of the *Brook*, for *Doet*, in French, is a Brook, in England; and under the said manor-house of Leighton, a brook runneth, from whence their posterity assumed the surname of *Del Brook*. Thomas *Brook*, of Leighton, the last of that family, in the direct line, *d.* about 1652, very aged, having issue 4 daughters; but he sold away the reversion of his lands to the lady Mary Cholmondeley, 6 Jacobi, 1608, which afterwards came to Francis Cholmondeley, of Vale Royal, esq. who now enjoyeth the same, 1666."

I. Sir HENRY, the first baronet, *m.* Mary, daughter of Timothy Pusey, of Selston, co. Nottingham, by whom he had, 1. sir *Richard*, 2d bart.; 2. Henry, *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of Philip Prichard; and 3. Pusey,

Pusey, living 1666, *m.* Anne, daughter of Henry Legh, of High-Legh, esq. Sir Henry *d.* 1664, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir RICHARD, *m.* Francisca-Posthuma, (so called, being *b.* after the death of her father,) daughter of Thomas Legh, son of sir Peter Legh, knt.-banneret, by whom he had 5 sons: 1. sir *Thomas*, 3d bart.; 2. Henry, *m.* Mrs. Hesketh, but *d.* without issue; 3. Richard, a captain in the army; 4. George; and 5. Legh Brooke, fellow of Brazen-nose college, Oxford; and 4 daughters: 1. Mary, wife of Randle Wilbraham, of Townsend, near Namptwich, co. Chester, esq.; 2. Letitia, of Henry Legh, esq.; 3. Frances, of Silvester Richmond, gent.; and Sarah, *d. unm.* Sir Richard *d.* Feb. 1709-10, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir THOMAS, was, during a great part of the reign of queen Anne, governor of Chester Castle; *m.* Grace, daughter of Roger Wilbraham, of Towns-End, near Namptwich, co. Chester, esq. and by her had 6 sons: 1. Richard, *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 1720, leaving by Margaret, the daughter of John Hill, esq. one son, sir *Richard*, 4th bart.; 2. Thomas, rector of St. Mary's, in Chester, and vicar of Walton, co. Lancaster; 3. Henry, D.C.L. king's professor of civil law, in the university of Oxford; 4. Roger; 5. Pusey; and 6. John; who, by Eleanor, relict of Sir Holland Egerton, bart. and daughter of sir Roger Cave, bart. had 1 daughter, Frances. Sir Thomas had also 3 daughters, viz. Frances, Alice, who both *d.* young, and Elizabeth-Alicia, wife of Roger Wilbraham, esq., and *d.* 1737, leaving one son, Thomas, and 1 daughter, Mary. Sir Thomas was succeeded by his grandson,

IV. Sir RICHARD, *m.* Frances, only daughter of Thomas Patten, of Bank, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom he had 2 sons: sir *Richard*, 5th bart.; and Thomas; and also 3 daughters, Margaret, Letitia, and Frances. Thomas, the younger son, *m.* Margaret, the youngest daughter of sir Robert Cunliffe, bart. by whom he had 1 son, Henry, and 3 daughters, Frances, Emily, and Harriet, (also another Henry, and Thomas, who *d.* young). Margaret, the eldest daughter of sir Richard,

m. 1782, the rev. Thomas Blackburne, D.C.L. brother to John Blackburne, M.P. co. Lancaster, and has 2 daughters, Frances and Mary (Emma *d.* young). Letitia, the 2d daughter, *m.* William Assheton, of Cundale and Downham, esq. and has William, and a daughter, Mary. Frances, the 3d daughter, *m.* 1783, Robert Denison of Kilorwick Percy, co. York, and has 2 sons, Thomas and Robert; and 3 daughters, Frances, Harriet, and Elizabeth. Sir Richard *d.* 1781, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir RICHARD, *m.* Mary, 2d daughter of sir Robert Cunliffe, (and sister to his brother's wife,) by whom he had 3 sons: sir *Richard*, present bart.; Thomas, and Robert, who *d.* in 1802; and also 3 daughters, Louisa, Charlotte-Frances, and Mary; (also another Mary, and Harriet, who *d.* young.) Sir Richard *d.* 1796, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir RICHARD, present baronet.

Arms—Or, a cross, engrailed, party per pale, gules and sable.

Crest—On a wreath of his colours, a badger, proper.

Arms—See Plate 14.

Seat—At Norton Priory, co. Chester, four miles from Warrington, and ten from Chester.

D'OYLEY, of SHOTTISHAM, co. Norfolk.

July 29, 1663.

Sir CHARLES D'OYLEY, bart., succeeded his father, sir John-Hadley, in Jan. 1818; *married* Miss Greer.

D'Oyley, of Shottisham, co. Norfolk, is a younger branch of the ancient and honourable family, as Mr. Camden calls it, of this name, co. Oxford. The history of both families is the same, to the time of Henry III. when John, son of Roger *D'Oyley*, *m.* Rose, daughter and one of the co-heiresses of sir William Dunstone. His

His descendants were of considerable note, in several generations.

I. Sir WILLIAM, the 1st baronet, was knighted by Charles I. for his gallant behaviour in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, of Sweden, and was among the most zealous for the king's restoration. He *m.* Margaret, daughter of —— Randall, esq. of Pulham, co. Norfolk, by whom he had 6 daughters and 3 sons: 1. Catharine, wife of Edward Stafford, of Marlwood, co. Gloucester, esq. the lineal descendant of sir Edward *Stafford*, who was ambassador to the king of France from queen Elizabeth, and of the family of the *Staffords*, dukes of *Buckingham;* 2. Margaret, of colonel Sucking; 3. Mary, of —— Lane; 4. Elizabeth, of Adam Banks; 5. Anne, *d.* single; 6. Philippa, wife of Dr. Edward Wetenhall, lord bishop of Cork and Ross, and afterwards of Kilmore and Ardagh. The sons of sir William were, sir *William*, 2d bart.; Edmund, and Charles. Sir William *d.* 1677, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, who was knighted, 1664, in the lifetime of his father. He was one of the tellers of the exchequer, *m.* Mary, daughter of ——, Hadley, co. Middlesex, (sister to the 1st lady of Arthur, earl of Torrington,) by whom he had 5 sons: 1. sir *Edmund*, 3d bart.; 2. Henry, who *d.* an infant; 3. Hadley, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of —— Yallop, son of sir Robert Yallop, knt. by whom he had 4 sons and 1 daughter: 1. Edward, *m.* the relict of —— Budd, esq. and *d.* about 1732, without issue; 2. John, *m.* in Jamaica, where he *d.* about 1746, leaving a daughter, wife of —— Cargill; 3. sir *Hadley*, 5th bart.; 4. Thomas, who *d.* in 1761, having had by Jane, daughter of Richard Walker, of Petworth, co. Sussex, esq. 8 children: Edward, Elizabeth, Jane, Mary, John, Thomas, Hadley, Jane: the last 5 all *d.* young. The daughter of Hadley D'Oyly, 3d son of sir William, (who *d.* 1725,) was Mary, wife of Henry Benfield, esq. The other children of sir William, were, Robert and George, who *d.* infants; and Mary, living in 1680. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir EDMUND, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Phili Bedingfield, of Ditchingham, co. Norfolk, esq. (who 1718,) by whom he had 2 sons and 1 daughter: 1. si *Edmund*, 4th bart.; 2. William, *d.* 1737, *unm.*; 3. Jane, young, 1699. Sir Edmund *d.* Oct. 1760, and was suc ceeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir EDMUND, who dying in 1763, *unm.*, wa succeeded by,

V. Sir HADLEY, 3d son of Hadley, 3d son of si William, 2d bart.; he was rector of Wooton, an Felix Stow, co. Suffolk; *m.* Henrietta Maynard, daugh ter of the rev. —— Osborn, vicar of Thaxted, co Essex, by whom he had 2 sons and 5 daughters: 1. si *John-Hadley*, present bart.; 2. Hadley: 1. Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1818; 2. Catharine; 3. Harriet; 4. Charlotte 5. Anne. Sir Hadley *d.* June, 1765, and was succeede by his son,

VI. Sir JOHN-HADLEY, bart. senior merchant o the Bengal establishment, *b.* Jan. 1754, *m.* March, 178 Diana, relict of William Coats, of Calcutta, esq. daugh ter of William Rochfort, esq. brother of Robert, 1st ea of Belvedere, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 6, 1803,) ha issue, 1. sir *Charles*, present bart.; 2. —— eldes daughter, *m.* March 6, 1805, Walter Farquhar, esq youngest son of sir Walter Farquhar, bart.; who *d.* a St. Helena, Feb. 9, 1813; 3. Harriet, *m.* George Baring esq. son of the late sir Francis Baring, bart.; 4. May nard; 5. John. Sir John-Hadley *d.* at Calcutta, Jan 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir CHARLES, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, three bucks' heads, caboshed, argent.

Crest—Out of a crown, proper, two eagles, wings endorsed perpendicularly, sable, besante.

Motto—*Do no yll, quoth D'Oyle.*

Arms—See Plate 14.

PENNYMAN,

PENNYMAN, of Ormsby, in Cleveland, co. York,

Feb. 22, 1663.

Sir WILLIAM-HENRY PENNYMAN, bart. succeeded his father, sir James; *married* Charlotte, daughter of Bethel Robinson, of Calwick, in Holderness, co. York, esq.

This family, it is said, came from Saxony, before the Conquest, and first settled in Kent. The name was originally written *Pen-na-man*, signifying the chief-headman. The descent from their first ancestor, down to *James Pennyman*, of Ormesby, esq. grandfather to the first baronet, is not now perfectly known, the pedigree being lost in the civil wars, wherein the family were great sufferers, for their loyalty to king Charles I.

Sir *William Pennyman*, of Marske, co. York, though of a younger branch, was the 1st baronet of the family, so created by king Charles I.; he was in great favour with that prince, having, in the civil wars, maintained two troops of horse, and one company of foot, at his own expense. He *d.* without issue, Aug. 22, 1643, and that title became extinct.

I. Sir JAMES, son and heir of James, uncle of sir *William Pennyman*, 1st bart., was a colonel in the army of king Charles I. and was knighted in the field. Both father and son were great sufferers for their loyalty, and the latter was advanced to the dignity of a baronet, after the Restoration, Feb. 22, 1663; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Stephen Nortcliff, esq. by whom he had, sir *Thomas*, 2d bart. and *d.* 1680.

II. Sir THOMAS, his successor, *m.* Frances, daughter of sir John Lowther, (grandfather to James, earl of Lonsdale, K.G.) lord privy-seal to king William, by whom he had 6 sons, and 2 daughters: 1. sir *James*, 3d bart.; 2. John; 3. Thomas; 4. William; 5. Charles; 6. Henry; Elizabeth, and Catharine.

III. Sir JAMES, his eldest son, succeeded his father, 1708;

1708; *m.* Mary, daughter of Michael Warton, of Beverley, co. York, esq. (by Susanna, daughter of John, lord Poulet,) by whom he had 5 sons: 1. James, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Dr. William Wake, archbishop of Canterbury, and *d.* 1743; 2. sir *William*, 4th bart.; 3. Thomas; 4. sir *Warton-Pennyman-Warton*, 5th bart.; 5. Ralph, and 1 daughter, *d.* Sir James *d.* Nov. 17, 1745, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, who *d. unm.* April 17, 1768, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir WARTON-PENNYMAN-WARTON, *m.* Charlotte, daughter of sir Charles Hotham, of Scarborough, co. York, bart. by whom he had 2 sons and 9 daughters, of which the following were living in 1771: 1. Charlotte, wife of Francis, son of sir Francis Boynton, bart.; 2. Mary, of William Berry, esq.; 3. Margaret, of Henry Haister, esq.; 4. Harriot, of Henry Stapylton, esq.; 5. Caroline, of Roger Gee, of Bishop-Burton, co. York, esq.; 6. Diana, of general George Hotham, (brother of William, lord Hotham, and brother of Beaumont, lord Hotham, of South Dalton, co. York,) who *d.* Dec. 16, 1769. Sir Warton *d.* Jan. 14, 1770: he was succeeded by his nephew,

VI. Sir JAMES, served in 4 parliaments for the borough of Beverley, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Henry Grey, of Howick, co. Northumberland, bart. and by her (who *d.* Sept. 14, 1815,) had issue, 1. sir *William-Henry*, present bart.; 2. James; 3. Ralph; 4. Henry-Grey; 5. Charles; and 6. Frederick; the 5 youngest of which sons *d.* during the lifetime of their father; and 4 daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah, Charlotte, *m.* Feb. 1805, Charles, son of sir George Robinson, bart.; and Frances-Harriot, *m.* Nov. 29, 1808, Charles-John Berkeley, M.D. of Beverley, co. York. Sir James *d.* March 27, 1808, was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY, present bart.

Arms—Gules, a chevron, ermine, between three half spears, broken, the staff, or, head, argent.

Crest—In a mural crown, gules, a lion's head, erased, or, pierced through the neck with a broken spear, as in the arms.

Motto

Motto—*Fortiter et fideliter.*
Arms—See Plate 14.
Seats—At Ormesby, and Thornton, both in Cleveland, in the North Riding, co. York.

TEMPEST, of Tong, co. York.

May 25, 1664.

This family is decended from *Roger Tempest*, lord of the manor of Bracewell, co. York, who founded the priory of Bolton, *temp.* King Stephen. Richard, the son of *Roger Tempest*, was witness to a charter 18th Stephen. Roger, his son, lived 1167, and was father of Richard, who lived *temp.* Hen. III. and gave to the abbot of Kirkstall, the advowson of the church of Bracewell. John, his son, lived about 40th Henry III. and had 2 sons, Roger and Elias.

I. Sir JOHN, created baronet, May 25, 1664, *m.* Henrietta-Catharina, daughter of sir Henry Cholmley, of Newton Grange, co. York, knt. by whom he had 2 sons: 1. Henry, *m.* Alathea, daughter of sir Henry Thompson, knt. but *d.* without issue, before his father; 2. sir *Geosge*, 2d bart.; and 2 daughters, Catharine, *d. unm.*; and Henrietta, wife of Ferdinando Latus, of Cumberland, esq. Sir John was succeeded by his surviving son,

II. Sir GEORGE, *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of Edward Frank, of Campsale, co. York, esq. by whom he had 6 sons: 1. sir *Henry*, 3d bart.; 2. Nicholas; 3. John, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of —— Schrimshire, of the co. Notts, esq. by whom he had only 1 daughter; 4. Robert; 5. George; and 6. Edward, who *d. unm.*; and a daughter, Henrietta, who also *d. unm.* Sir George *d.* Nov. 1745, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir HENRY, *m.* Maria, eldest daughter of —— Holmes, esq. (a branch of the ancient family of Holmes, lord Holmes, of the Isle of Wight, which title became extinct in 1763, and in 1804,) who *d.* 1795. He *d.* in 1753, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir

IV. Sir HENRY, *m.* Jan. 1791, Miss S. Pritchard Lambert, of Herefordshire: sir Henry *d.* Jan. 29, 1819 without issue, when it is presumed the title became extinct.

Arms—Argent, a bend, between six martlets, sable.

Crest—A griffin's head, erased, parted per pale, argent and sable.

Motto—*Love as you find.*

Arms—See Plate 14.

Seat—At Hope-End, near Ledbury, co. Hereford.

LORRAINE, of Kirk-Harle, co. Northumberland.

Sept. 26, 1664.

Sir CHARLES LORRAINE, bart. succeeded his father, sir William, Dec. 19, 1809; *married*, in 1800 Miss Compart, sole daughter of the late Vincent Compart, esq.

Robert, the first of this family, in England, came an officer in the army of William the Conqueror; and as well for his service in that expedition, as afterwards against Malcolm, king of Scots, was rewarded with lands, co. Durham. Some of this family have been Knights-Templar, as may be seen in the Temple Church and have matched with the ancient and principal gentry of Kirk-Harle, with about 1900 acres of arable land, came into the family, *temp.* Hen. IV. by the marriage of *William Lorraine*, with Johanna, heiress of William de Strother; the ancestor of this *Strother*, got the estate of Wallington, by marriage with Johanna, daughter and sole heiress of Robert, de Wallington East, and Wallington West, as is expressed in ancient deeds.

I. Sir THOMAS, the first baronet, *m.* Grace, eldest daughter of sir William Fenwick, of Wallington, bart. and sister of sir John Fenwick, bart. who was attainted *temp.* William III. by whom he had 14 sons and 5 daughters

daughters, and dying Jan. 1717, was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM. He was of Lincoln's Inn, and practised some years as a barrister; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Lawrence, knt. alderman and lord mayor of London. He *m.* 2dly, Anne, only daughter of Richard Smith, by whom he had 5 sons and 4 daughters: Thomas, the eldest son, *d.* an infant, 2 others *d.* young; Richard, the youngest, was entered of the Temple, and *d.* Oct. 26, 1738, *unm.* Sir William *d.* Jan. 24, 1743, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir CHARLES, *m.* 1st, Margaret, daughter of Ralph Lambton, of Lambton-Hall, co. Durham, esq. by whom he had 1 daughter, Dorothy, *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2dly, Dorothy, daughter of Ralph Milott, of Whitehall, co. Durham, esq. who *d.* September 24, 1755, by whom he had 4 sons: 1. sir *William*, 4th bart.; 2. Charles-Lorraine *Smith*, (who took the latter name for an estate, co. Lincoln.) He *m.* Elizabeth-Anne Wilson, of Birtnell, co. Berks, by whom he had 2 sons, Charles-Crayle, who *d.* young, and Lorraine; 3. Lambton, *m.* Isabella, 2d surviving daughter of sir Lancelot Allgood, by whom he had 1 son and 4 daughters: Dorothy-Jane, Elizabeth, Richard-Lambton, Isabella-Charlotte, and Georgiana; 4. James-Thomas, in 1777, *m.* Margaret, daughter of John Haigh, esq. by whom he had 3 daughters, Eleanor-Susan, Jemima, and Margaret. Sir Charles *d.* April 29, 1775, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* in 1776, Hannah, eldest surviving daughter of sir Lancelot Allgood, of Nunwich, co. Northumberland, knt. and had issue, 1. sir *Charles*, present bart.; 2. William; 3. John-Lambton; 4. Edward-Fenwick, *d.* young; 5. Jane, *d.* young; 6. Anne, *m.* Dec. 1811, Thomas-Emerson-Headlam, M.D. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; 7. Elizabeth; and 8. Henrietta. Sir William *d.* Dec. 19, 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir CHARLES, present baronet.

Arms

Arms—Quarterly, sable and argent, a plain cross counter quartered, of the field.

Crest—A laurel tree, couped, two branches sprouting out, proper, and fixed to the lower part thereof with a belt, gules, edged and buckled, or, which, according to tradition in the family, was granted for some action in the field.

Motto—*Lauro scutoque resurgo.*

Arms—See Plate 14.

Seat—At Kirk-Harle, co. Northumberland.

BIDDULPH, of Westcombe, co. Kent.

Nov. 2, 1664.

Sir THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, bart. succeeded his father, sir Theophilus, in 1801; *married* Hannah, daughter of Edward Prestidge, esq. by whom he has, 1. *Theophilus;* 2. Charles; 3. Edward; 4. Charlotte; 5. Frances-Anne, *m.* June 9, 1810, Captain William Parker, R.N.; 6. Simon; and 7. Henry.

This ancient family, originally co. Stafford, is denominated from *Biddulph*, a village in the north part of that county, of which they have been lords from the Conquest.

I. Sir THEOPHILUS, the first baronet, *m.* Susanna, daughter of Zachary Highland, alderman of London, by whom he had 4 sons: 1. sir *Michael*, 2d bart.; 2. Theophilus, *d.* May 20, 1650, *unm.*; 3. John; and 4. Simon, of Birdingbury, co. Warwick, *m.* Jane, eldest daughter of Edward Birch, esq. serjeant at law, by whom he had 5 sons and 5 daughters: 1. Edward, who *m.* Anne, eldest daughter of Edward, 2d son of serjeant Birch, by whom he had 5 sons: sir *Theophilus*, 4th bart. Edward, John, William, and Charles; and 9 daughters, Jane

Jane and Anne; 2. John, *m.* Jane, daughter of Thomas Birch, esq. eldest son of serjeant Birch; 3. Michael, who had 1 daughter, Jane, wife of the late Theophilus Biddulph; 4. Charles, of London; 5. Walter, who had 1 son, and several daughters; one *m.* the rev. James Capper; another *m.* the rev. Mr. Greaves; and a 3d *m.* Samuel-Pipe Wolferstan, esq. Susanna, Jane, Mary, Anne, Margaret. Sir Theophilus had also 4 daughters: Elizabeth, wife of sir John Napier, bart.; Susanna, of sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton-hall, co. Stafford, bart.; Mary, wife of ——; and Rachel, of sir William Basset, of Claverton, co. Somerset, knt. Sir Theophilus was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir MICHAEL, *m.* first, Henrietta-Maria, daughter of colonel Richard Whitley, by whom he had sir *Theophilus*, 3d bart.; Susanna, and Charlotte. He *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of William D'Oyly, esq. who *d.* April, 1740, by whom he had Arabella, Sarah, and Bridget. Sir Michael *d.* April 20, 1718, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir THEOPHILUS, *m.* Carew, daughter of sir Charles Lyttelton, of Frankley, co. Worcester, bart. (ancestor of the barons Lyttelton, in England, and Westcote, in Ireland) who *d.* April 18, 1741, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* May 16, 1743, and was succeeded by,

IV. Sir THEOPHILUS, eldest son of Edward, son of Simon Biddulph, of Birdingbury, 4th son of the 1st bart.; *m.* Jane, only child of Michael, son of the above-mentioned Simon, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 14, 1818,) he had 3 sons: 1. sir *Theophilus*, present bart.; 2. John, *m.* Sophia, daughter of the rev. sir Charles Wheler, bart. by whom he has issue; 3. William, and 4 daughters: Jane, *d.*; Susanna, Elizabeth, and Charlotte-Mabella. Sir Theophilus *d.* in 1801, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir THEOPHILUS, the present baronet.

Arms—Vert, an eagle, displayed, argent.

Crest—A wolf, sejant, argent, wounded on the shoulder, proper.

Arms—See Plate 14.
Seat—At Burbury, or Burdingbury, co. Warwick.

SMYTH, of Upton, co. Essex.

March 30, 1665.

Sir GEORGE-HENRY SMYTH, bart. succeeded his father, sir Robert, April 12, 1802; *born* Jan. 30, 1784; *married*, July 20, 1815, Miss Elmore, of Penton, co. Hants.

The first of this family on whom the honour of baronet was conferred, was

I. Sir ROBERT, of Upton. He was son of a learned barrister at law, of an ancient family, at Stoak Prior, co. Worcester, and *m.* Judith, daughter of Nicholas Walmesley, esq. brother to the lord chief justice of that name, by whom he had 3 sons: 1. sir *Robert*, 2d bart.; 2. James, from whom are descended the Smyths of Isfield, in Sussex; and 3. Anthony, who *d.* without issue: and 4 daughters, Hester, wife of Robert Fleetwood, esq.; Judith, of Thomas Brand, esq.; Anne, of William Palmer, esq.; Mary, of sir Edward Selwyn, knt. Sir Robert *d.* June 12, 1669.

II. Sir ROBERT, the eldest son, succeeded his father, and *m.* Jane, eldest daughter of John Trafford, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, sir *Robert*, 3d bart. and James, of the Middle Temple, barrister at law, and 1 daughter, Jane, wife of John Pyott, esq.; she *d.* March 10, 1684.

III. Sir ROBERT, successor to his father, was member of parliament for Andover, in 1695, and *m.* Anne, daughter of Henry Whitehead, esq. by whom he had 3 sons: 1. Trafford, of the Middle Temple, barrister at law, who *m.* 1st, Conway, daughter and heiress of Thomas Hackett, bishop of Down and Connor, by whom he

he had 4 sons: 1. sir *Trafford*, 4th bart.; 2. Robert, who *d.* without issue; 3. James, who *m.* Mary, grand-daughter of sir William Honywood, bart. by whom he had 1 daughter, Jane, who *d.* without issue; 4. John, *d.* without issue, and 1 daughter, Conway, the wife of Hugh Mills, gent. by whom he had 1 daughter, Conway. Trafford Smyth, esq. *m.* 2dly, Anne, niece to sir John Whatton, knt. by whom he left no issue, and *d.* Jan. 1731-2.

Robert, 2d son of sir Robert, was vicar of Woolavington, and East Dean, co. Sussex, and *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Lloyd, esq. of North Wales, by whom he had sir *Robert*, 5th bart. Henry, the 3d son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Pattle, merchant, by whom he had 2 sons, Robert and James, and 3 daughters, Elizabeth, Anne, and Jane. Sir Robert, 3d bart. dying, Jan. 29, 1744, was succeeded by his grandson,

IV. Sir TRAFFORD, who *d. unm.* Dec. 8, 1765, when the title descended to his cousin,

V. Sir ROBERT, *b.* Jan. 10, 1744, M.P. for Colchester, *m.* Sept. 20, 1776, ——, daughter of —— Blake, esq. and had issue, sir *George-Henry*, present bart. and a daughter, who *m.* at Paris, in 1803, Lambton, son of the rev. Charles Este. Sir Robert deceasing, April 12, 1802, was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir GEORGE-HENRY, present baronet.

Arms—Azure, two bars under, ermine, on a chief, or, a demi-lion, issuant, sable.

Crest—An ostrich's head, couped, with a horse-shoe in his mouth, proper.

Arms—See Plate 15.

Seat—At Berechurch-hall, co. Essex.

SHAW, of London.

April 15, 1665.

Sir JOHN-GREGORY SHAW, bart. *born* July 25, 1756; succeeded his father, sir John, in 1779; *married*,

March 9, 1782, Theodosia-Margaret, third daughter of John, 2d lord Monson, by whom he has, 1. *John-Kenward*, *b.* March 15, 1783; 2. Theodosia, *d.* an infant; 3. Charles, *b.* Aug. 18, 1785, R.N.; 4. Catharine-Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 29, 1787, *m.* Nov. 29, 1806, Henry, eldest son of sir Henry Hawley, of Leybourne Grange, co. Kent, bart.; 5. Henry-Thomas, *b.* Feb. 21, 1788, a captain in the army; 6. Augusta-Anne, *b.* June 22, 1790; 7. Theodosia-Martha, *b.* April 28, 1792, *d.* young; 8. Lewis-James, *b.* Nov. 20, 1793, *d.* May 15, 1807; 9. Anne-Maria, *b.* Dec. 12, 1795; 10. Emma-Margaret, *b.* Sept. 18, 1797; 11. Horatio, *b.* May 19, 1799; 12. Charlotte-Susan, *b.* Feb. 23, 1801; 13. Caroline-Alicia, *b.* March 22, 1803; 14. Robert-William, *b.* Oct. 4, 1804; 15. Harriet-Grace, *b.* April 24, 1806.

Hugo de Shaw, co. Chester, distinguishing himself under the earl of Chester, in an enterprise against Llewellyn, prince of Wales, near the Ruthin, had divers manors, and a daughter of the said earl in marriage.

I. Sir JOHN, (besides other considerable rewards) was created a baronet, for the assistance he gave king Charles II. at Brussels and Antwerp, by lending him large sums of money during his exile. He was one of the farmers of the customs; he *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of sir Joseph Ashe, knt. by whom he had a son, sir *John*, 2d bart.; and a daughter, Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*; 2dly, Bridget, viscountess Kilmorey, relict of Charles, 4th viscount Kilmorey, of Ireland, and daughter and co-heiress of sir William Drury, knt. by whom he had two sons, Charles and Robert, a merchant, who *d. unm.*, as did also a daughter, Elizabeth. Charles, of Lincoln's Inn, son by the 2d wife, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Philip Harbord, esq. (by Anne, the other daughter and co-heiress of sir William Drury, of Besthorp, co. Norfolk, knt.) and *d.* April 26, 1716, leaving

leaving 2 sons, John, and Charles, and 1 daughter, Elizabeth, wife of King Gould, esq. (by whom she had 2 sons, Charles, and Paston.)

II. Sir JOHN, only son by the first wife, succeeded to the title and estate, and *m.* first, Margery, daughter and heiress of sir John Peake, knt. lord-mayor of London, by whom he had 2 sons and 2 daughters: sir *John*, 3d bart.; and William, who *d.* an infant; Sarah, wife of William Smith, esq. one of the 6 clerks in chancery; and Elizabeth, of Stephen, son of sir Abel Ram, of Dublin, by whom she had no issue: (her husband *d.* Oct. 16, 1746; and she, Sept. 2, 1760.) Sir John *m.* 2dly, Sarah, daughter and co-heiress of William Paggen, esq. by whom he had 3 sons and 6 daughters: 1. William, of Cheshunt House, co. Herts, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Blandy, of Inglewood, co. Berks, esq.; 2. Paggen, a merchant, at Smyrna; 3. Peter, a merchant, at Aleppo. Of the daughters, 1. Judith, was wife of Richard Arnold, esq. deputy secretary at war; 2. Catharine, wife, first, of the rev. Thomas-Davies Bovey, and 2dly, of John Spencer, esq. paymaster to the East India Company; 3. Mary; 4. Rebecca, wife of George Coldham, surgeon; 5. Jane; and 6. Anne, of Samuel Tomkins, of London, mercer.

III. Sir JOHN, eldest son by the first wife, succeeded his father, and *m.* Sept. 1716, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter and co-heiress of sir Thomas Barnardiston, of Brightwell-hall, co. Suffolk, bark. who *d.* 1743, (by Anne, daughter of sir Richard Rothwell, bart.) by whom he had 2 sons and 1 daughter: John, who *d.* an infant; sir *John*, 4th bart.; and Anna-Maria, wife of Peter Delme, esq. son and heir of sir Peter Delme, knt. lord-mayor of London; she *d.* May 24, 1740. Sir John, dying March 4, 1738-9, was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir JOHN, D.C.L. *b.* Nov. 22, 1728, *m.* Feb. 4, 1750, Elizabeth, daughter of William Hedges, of Alderston, co. Wilts, esq. by whom he had 1 son, John, *b.* Dec. 22, 1750, and *d.* May 16, 1761. Sir John *m.* 2dly, 1752, Martha, daughter and heiress of John Kenward,

of Kenward, co. Kent, esq. (niece by marriage of the 2d sir Gregory Page,) who *d.* his widow in 1794, by whom he had 3 sons: 1. sir *John-Gregory*, present bart.; 2. the rev. John-Kenward, vicar of Eltham; 3. John-Barnardiston, who *d.* young, 1757. Sir John *d.* 1779, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN-GREGORY, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three fusils, ermine.

Crest—Argent and sable, six arrows, interlaced, saltierwise, or, feathered, and headed, tied together with a belt, gules, the buckle and pendant, or.

Motto—*Vincit qui patitur.*

Arms—See Plate 15.

Seats—At Eltham Lodge, co. Kent, and Coltshall, co. Suffolk.

DUCKINGFIELD, of Duckingfield Hall, co. Chester.

June 16, 1665.

Sir NATHANIEL DUCKINGFIELD, bart., late lieutenant-colonel of the Windsor Foresters, succeeded his cousin, sir Samuel, May 15, 1768; *married*, 1783, a sister of John Ward, of Squerries, co. Kent, esq. by whom he has had, 1. Samuel, captain 7th light dragoons, who, Jan. 22, 1810, was wrecked on the Manacle Rocks, near Falmouth, in the Despatch transport, on his return from the campaign in Spain, where he had distinguished himself much to his honour; 2. *John-Lloyd*, *b.* Feb. 3, 1784; 3. Charles-Egerton, *b.* July 11, 1787; *d.* March 27, 1788; 4. Catharine, *b.* Feb. 7, 1789; 5. Henry-Robert, *b.* Jan. 1791, in holy orders, rector of St. Giles, Reading;

Reading; 6. Charles-Egerton, *b.* March 31, 1792, 7th regiment of native cavalry, Madras; and 7. Frederick, *b.* Oct. 3, 1793; *d.* March, 1795.

In old Saxon English, this name was *Dokenvelt* and *Dokenfield.* Robert, father of Hammond, lord of Dokenfield, whose son, James, had issue Robert, lived 8 Hen. III. 1315.

I. Sir ROBERT, the first baronet, *m.* 1st, Jane, daughter of sir Thomas Estcourt, knt. one of the masters in chancery, by whom he had 6 sons and 4 daughters: 1. Robert, who *d.* without issue; 2. sir *Charles,* 2d bart.; 3. John, a merchant of Bristol, who *m.* a daughter of captain Andrews, by whom he had several children, of whom only sir *Samuel,* 4th bart. survived him; 4. Thomas; 5. Charles; 6. John. The daughters were, Elizabeth, who was, first, wife of John Molyneux, and after his death, of Dr. Samuel Done; Anne, Jane, and Martha, wife, first, of Mr. Smith, and afterwards of the rev. —— Richards. Sir Robert, *m.* 2dly, Susanna, daughter of Robert Thompson, of Culpho, co. Suffolk, esq. late governor of the old East India Company, (niece to lord Haversham,) and by her was father of 14 children: Robert, *m.* Anne, daughter and one of the heiresses of John Brown, esq. by whom he had Robert, John, William, Robert, Elizabeth, and Susanna; Joseph; Nathaniel, *m.* ——, daughter of John Parrier, a merchant in London, by whom he had several children, who all *d. unm.*; 2dly, Margaret, daughter of Mr. Thomas Jolly, by whom he had 2 children, sir *Nathaniel,* present bart. and Robert; William, *m.* 1730, Mrs. Patten, relict of Mr. Patten, of Warrington; she surviving him, *m.* 3dly, Peter Davenport, of Macclesfield, co. Chester, esq.; Samuel; Frances, *m.* Thomas Butterworth, esq.; Mary-Anne, *m.* Dr. Coulton; Susanna; Jane; Sarah, *m.* John Redish, of Manchester; Elizabeth, Catharine, and Judith. Sir Robert *d.* aged, Nov. 1729, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir CHARLES, *m.* first, Mary, daughter and coheiress of M. Hollinshed, of Macclesfield, co. Chester, esq.

esq. by whom he had 5 children, all *d.* He *m.* 2dly Sarah, daughter and heiress of Hewitt Parker, esq. and niece of sir Samuel Daniel, knt. by whom he had 4 sons and 1 daughter: Samuel, Charles, John, Frances, all young. Sir *William*, 3d bart. Sir Charles was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, to whom sir Samuel Daniel, of Over Tabley, left his estates co. Chester: and who by Act of Parliament, assumed the name of *Daniel*; m. ——, daughter of —— Vernon, esq. by whom he had a daughter. His lady afterwards became the wife of the celebrated John Astley, esq. the possessor of Duckingfield; the title descended to,

IV. Sir SAMUEL, son of John, 3d son of sir Robert, 1st bart. *m.* June 14, 1758, Catharine, daughter of —— Warren, of St. John's-square, Clerkenwell, (who *d.* May 27, 1803.) Sir Samuel *d.* without issue, May 15, 1761, and was succeeded by,

V. Sir NATHANIEL, present bart. son of Nathaniel, 3d son of sir Robert, 1st bart.

Arms—Argent, a cross, voided, pointed, sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal crown, or, a dexter arm and hand, proper, clothed, gules, holding the sun in glory.

Motto—*Ubi amor ibi fides.*

Arms—See Plate 15.

Seat—Duckingfield Hall, co. Chester.

LAWSON, of BROUGH, or BURGH HALL, co. York.

July 6, 1665.

Sir HENRY-MAIRE LAWSON, bart. *born* Dec. 2[illegible] 1750, succeeded his brother, sir John, June 27, 1811 *married*, 1st, in 1773, Monica, youngest daughter of Nicholas Stapleton, esq. and 2dly, May 18, 1801, Catharine, only daughter of Henry Fermor, esq.

The family from whom this baronet is descended were

were for many generations seated at Burwell, and afterwards at Alindell, co. Northumberland, where they intermarried with many distinguished families.

I. Sir JOHN, the first baronet, was a captain of horse in the army of Charles I. in whose service his elder brother, Henry, was slain. Sir John's estates were afterwards sequestered and sold, but some of them were re-purchased in trust for the family.

He *m.* Catharine, 3d daughter of sir William Howard, knt. by Mary, daughter of William, lord Eure: this Catharine Howard was sister to Charles, the first earl of Carlisle; by her, sir John had 7 sons and 5 daughters: 1. John, *d.* at Calais, returning from his travels; 2. sir *Henry*, 2d bart.; 3. Charles, who was a captain of horse, and was killed in Germany; 4. William; 5. Ralph, *d.* an infant; 6. Philip, *m.* Anna-Maria Knollys, daughter of Nicholas, earl of Banbury, and relict of William, 2d son of sir Edward Littleton, bart. and *d.* 1693, without issue: his relict afterwards became the wife of colonel Hervey; 7. Thomas, *d.* at a very advanced age, in 1750. The 5 daughters were, Catharine, Mary, Anne, Elizabeth, and Frances, most of whom embraced religious lives at Ghent, in Flanders. William and Thomas also were ecclesiastics.

II. Sir HENRY, 2d son of sir John, succeeded to the title and estate: *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Knightley, esq. by whom he had 2 sons and 3 daughters: 1. sir *John*, 3d bart.; Henry, Mary, Anne, and Elizabeth: whereof Henry and Mary, *d.* young; Anne, was wife of William Witham, esq. and Elizabeth, of Stephen Tempest, esq. and from each of these sisters are derived numerous descendants, of the *Witham* and *Tempest* families. Sir Henry *d.* 1725, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of sir John Shelley, bart. (by Mary, his 2d wife, daughter of sir John Gage, bart.) by whom he had 10 children, of whom he left 3 sons and 2 daughters: 1. sir *Henry*, 4th bart.; 2. Thomas, an ecclesiastic, *d.* July, 1807; and 3. John, 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Selby, esq. and had children, viz. Thomas, an ecclesiastic, living in 1802; John,

John, a doctor of physic in York, *m.* Clarinda, eld daughter of John Fallon, esq. of Cloona, in Irelan and widow of William Bermingham, esq. and last Henry, an ecclesiastic also, living in 1802. His o daughter, Elizabeth, was wife of John-Webbe West of Sutton Place, co. Surrey, esq. She *d.* 1791, leavi a numerous family. This John Lawson, esq. 3d son sir John, *d.* in London, 1791. The 2 daughters of John, were Mary and Bridget, who both took to r gious lives, at Bruges, in Flanders, where they *d.* former in 1783, the latter in 1787. Sir John *d.* O 19, 1739, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir HENRY, *m.* Anastasia, youngest daugh of Thomas Maire, of Lartington Hall, co. York, e (by Mary, daughter of Richard Fermor, esq.) wh lady *d.* Nov. 5, 1764, leaving 4 children: 1. Mary, July 26, 1742, who took to a religious life at Brug 2. sir *John*, 5th bart.; 3. Catharine, *b.* Aug. 9, 1747, in 1772, to John Silvertop, of Minsteracres, co. N thumberland, esq. by whom she has living 3 s George, Henry, and Charles; 4. sir *Henry*, who ass ed the name and arms of *Maire*, by virtue of the ki sign manuel, in 1771, when he succeeded to the esta of the *Maire* family. Sir Henry *d.* Oct. 1781, and succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir JOHN, *b.* Sept. 13, 1744, *m.* 1st, Aug. 1768, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of William Sca brick, of Scarisbrick, co. Lancaster, esq. (who *d.* J 10, 1801,) by whom he had issue, 1. Anastasia, *b.* M 26, 1769, *m.* in 1789, Thomas Strickland, of Sizergh, Westmorland, esq. by her he had issue, Charles, T mas, Anastasia, and Elizabeth; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* N 1770, *m.* Jan. 5, 1789, John Wright, of Kelvedon, Essex, esq. by whom (who *d.* July 7, 1812,) she ha children, 5 of which are living, viz. John, Elga, liam, Monica, and Henry, and *d.* July 7, 1812. John had a son Henry, *d.* an infant. Sir John *m.* 2 Feb. 8, 1803, Monica, eldest daughter of Miles Sta ton, of Drew, co. York, *d.* June 27, 1811, and was ceeded by his only brother,

VI. Sir HENRY-MAIRE, present baronet.

A

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three martlets, able.

Crest—Two arms embowed, couped at the elbow, vested, ermine, cuffed, argent, supporting in the hands, proper, a gem ring, or, gemmed, gules, within the ring, a sun in splendour, of the third.

Motto—*Leve et reluis.*

Arms—See Plate 15.

Seat—At Brough Hall, near Catterick, co. York.

BURDET, of BURTHWAITE, co. York.

July 25, 1665.

Sir CHARLES-WYNDHAM BURDET, bart. a ret.-col. in the army, and a major 56th regiment of infantry, *b.* July 19, 1771, succeeded his father, sir Charles, July 19, 1803.

From a very ancient pedigree of this family, in the possession of the present baronet, it appears that they, as well as the *Burdets* of Bramcote, are descended from *Hugo de Burdet;* but the date is obliterated. Which is the elder branch is not certainly known: Dotton begins this family with John *Burdet,* of Hasilthorp, co. Lincoln, who *m.* Anne, daughter of Thomas Copley.

From whom the 13th in descent was,

II. Sir FRANCIS, the first baronet of this branch of the family: *m.* Frances, daughter of —— Stephenson, of Lincoln, esq. and *d.* about 1719, leaving 1 son,

III. Sir FRANCIS, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Charles Wyndham, of Stokesby, co. Norfolk, esq. (by Elizabeth, daughter of sir Thomas Berney, bart.) by whom he had sir *Hugh,* 3d bart., and sir *Charles,* 4th bart., and 12 other children; *d.* in 1748, and his lady in 1758, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. The

III. The rev. sir HUGH, who was vicar of Newin ton in Kent; and dying, Sept. 1760, was succeeded l his brother,

IV. Sir CHARLES, *m.* and had issue, 5 childre who all *d.* in their infancy; *m.* 2dly, Sept. 26, 177 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Halsey, merchant, of Bosto in New England, and had issue, 3 sons and 2 daughte 1. sir *Charles-Wyndham*, present baronet; 2. Georg Saville, *b.* Aug. 18, 1774, major in the army, *d.* in t hurricane at St. Lucia, Oct. 21, 1817, having *m.* the sis of lieut.-col. Wilkins, K.C.B.; 3. Jerom, *b.* Sept. 27, 177 captain 34th foot, *d.* March 17, leaving one son; Sarah; and 5. Elizabeth, *m.* Jan. 14, 1802, W. H. Burg esq. of Birchin-Lane. Sir Charles *d.* July 19, 1803, a was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir CHARLES-WYNDHAM, present baronet.

Arms—Paly of six, argent and sable on a bend, gul three martlets, or.

Crest—On a tower, argent, three martlets, with wi displayed, or.

Arms—See Plate 15.

Seat—Acomb, near York.

OGLANDER, of Nunwell, in the Isle of Wig co. Hants.

Dec. 12, 1665.

Sir WILLIAM OGLANDER, bart. *born* Sept. 1769, succeeded his father, the late sir William, Jan 1806, and was M.P. 1812, for Bodmin; *married*, May 1810, Maria-Anne, eldest daughter of George-He present duke of Grafton.

Richard *de Okelandre*, the first of this family in E land, came over from Caen, in Normandy, with W liam the Conqueror, and settled at *Nunwell*, in the I

of Wight; which he and his successors, in an uninterrupted male line, have, from that to the present time, made the place of their residence; and we find some of them, in the very early deeds, and evidences, purchasing and disposing of lands, styled lords of *Nunwell.* It is plain, indeed, from the most authentic records, that this family lived there in the time of Henry III. Edward I. and Edward II. and were possessed of the same lands, as appears by inquisitions then taken.

John Oglander, received the honour of knighthood, and was appointed deputy-governor of Portsmouth, by William, earl of Pembroke, 1620, which he resigned 1624, on being made deputy-governor of the Isle of Wight, by Edward, lord Conway, in which office he was continued by Richard, lord Weston, the then captain and governor, in 1630; *m.* Frances, daughter of sir George Moore, of Losely, co. Surrey, knt. chancellor of the most noble order of the garter, and had issue, 1. George, *d.* abroad on his travels, 1632; 2. sir *William*, 1st bart.; 3. John, fellow of New College, Oxford; 4. Richard; 5. Anne, *m.* sir Stephen Lennard, of West Wickham, co. Kent, bart.; 6. Frances, *m.* Robert Clarke, of Wembdon, near Bridgewater, co. Somerset, esq.; 7. Bridget, *m.* Robert, son of sir Robert Eaton, of Shropshire, his 2d son.

I. Sir WILLIAM OGLANDER, knt. was, 1664, appointed deputy-governor of the Island, and in 1665, in consideration of his own loyalty and his father's sufferings for a zealous attachment to the royal cause, was, by Charles II. created a baronet. At the Restoration he was elected M.P. for Newport, as was his father for Yarmouth, 1625. Sir William *m.* Dorothy, daughter of sir Francis Clerke, of Hitcham, co. Bucks, by whom he had 4 sons: 1. John, who *d.* young; 2. sir *John*, 2d bart.; 3. George; 4. William; and 3 daughters: Frances and Dorothy, who *d.* young; and Dorothea, *m.* sir Hugh Middleton, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, bart. Sir William was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* Mary, daughter of William Webb, esq. alderman of London, by whom he had sir *William*, 3d bart., and 6 daughters: 1. Margaret, *m.* Christopher

Myngs, esq.; 2. Amy; 3. Frances; 4. Mary; 5. Hanna, *m.* Matthew Combe, M.D.; 6. Dorothy.

III. Sir WILLIAM, his son and heir, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir John Strode, of Parnham, co. Dorset, knt. (by his 2d wife, Anne, relict of John, 2d lord Poulet, of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, and daughter of sir Thomas Browne, bart.) by whom he had sir *John*, 4th bart.; and 3 daughters: 1. Anne, *d. unm.*; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Robert Holmes, and 2dly, Robert Haldane, esqrs.; 3. Frances, *m.* Henry Harris, of Silksteade, co. Hants, esq. Sir William, dying in Aug. 1734, was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir JOHN, who, in 1764, in right of his mother (the other children of sir John *Strode*, her father, dying without issue,) became heir of that ancient family in Dorset. He *m.* 1729, Margaret, daughter of John Coxe, of Stone Easton, co. Somerset, esq. by whom he had 3 sons: 1. sir *William*, 5th bart.; 2. John, late warden of New College, in Oxford, *m.* 1776, Jane-Mary, only daughter of the rev. Mr. Rayne, of Netherburgh, co. Dorset; 3. Henry, a fellow of Winchester College, *d.* March 16, 1814; and 5 daughters: 1. Margaret, *d. unm.*; 2. Anne, *d.* young; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1762, to sir Gerrard Napier, of More Critchell, co. Dorset, bart. who *d.* in 1765, and 2dly, in 1779, to James Webb, esq. who *d.* 1786, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 11, 1814,) had Daniel-James Webb, late a captain in the 4th regt. of dragoon guards; 4. Frances, *d. unm.*; Susannah, *m.* in 1763, to John Glynn, of Glynn, Cornwall, esq. serjeant at law, recorder of London and M.P. for Middlesex, by whom she had, 1. Edward John, now major in the Devon and Cornwall miners; 2. Anthony-William, rector of Kingston; 3. Henry-Richard, a captain, R.N.; and 4. Susanna-Margaret. Sir John *d.* May 11, 1767, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* July 8, 1733, *m.* Dec. 21, 176[illegible] Sukey, daughter of Peter Serle, of Testwood, near Southampton, esq. (by his 2d wife, Susanna, daughter of sir John Stonhouse, bart. of Radley, co. Berks,) and by her, who *d.* July 1804, had issue 7 sons, and 4 daughters

ters: 1. John, who *d.* an infant; 2. sir *William*, present bart.; 3. Henry, *d.* an infant; 4. John, fellow of Merton College, Oxford; 5. Peter, rector of East Stoke, co. Dorset; 6. Richard, his majesty's consul at Tunis; 7. Henry, late an ensign 43d regt. of foot: and, 1. Sukey-Margaret, *m.* 1800, the rev. Anthony-William Glynn, rector of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight, and of Lesnewth, co. Cornwall; by whom she has a son, William-Anthony; 2. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* an infant; 3. Frances-Dorothea; 4. Anne, *d.* an infant. Sir William, dying in 1806, was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, present baronet, M.P. in the last parliament for the borough of Bodmin.

Arms—Azure, a stork, between three cross crosslets, fytche, or.

Crest—A bear's head, couped, or, his mouth embrued, gules, mantled, gules, doubled, argent.

Motto—*Servare munia vitæ.*

Arms—See Plate 17.

Seats—At Nunwell, in the Isle of Wight; and at Parnham, co. Dorset.

NELTHORPE, of Gray's-Inn, co. Middlesex.

May 10, 1666.

Sir HENRY NELTHORPE, bart. *born* Dec. 24, 1773; succeeded his father, sir John, June 14, 1799; *married*, in 1807, Margaret, daughter of James Duthie, co. Stirling, N.B. esq.

Christopher *Nelthorpe*, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, is the first of this family we have any account of.

I. Sir JOHN, of Gray's Inn, the first baronet, (who founded two free schools co. Lincoln, at Scawby and Glamfordbriggs,) was created, with remainder to Goddard Nelthorpe, of Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, esq. He *d. unm.* in 1669.

II. Sir GODDARD, nephew to sir John, succeeded to his uncle's title and estate; he *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Hugh Henne, of Rooksnest, co. Surrey, esq. relict of Nicholas Poultney, esq. by whom he had 3 sons: 1. Henry; 2. John; who is supposed to have *d.* without issue; 3. Edward, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir William Costwick, bart. and *d.* Dec. 24, 1728, without issue; 4. Richard, a goldsmith, in London. Sir Goddard *d.* Jan. 22, 1703.

Henry, eldest son of sir Goddard, *d.* in the lifetime of his father, having *m.* Anne, only daughter and heiress of Nathaniel Hobson, esq. by whom he had 2 sons: 1. sir *Montague*, 3d bart.; and 2. sir *Henry*, 5th bart., and 1 daughter, Anne. His wife, surviving him, was afterwards *m.* to Paris Slaughter, esq.

III. Sir MONTAGUE, eldest son of Henry, succeeded his grandfather, *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Henry Coxwell, esq. by Leana, sister and heiress of sir William Dodwell, knt. by whom he had sir *Henry;* and *d.* Feb. 21, 1721, and his lady 1718.

IV. Sir HENRY, only son, and successor to his father, *d.* March 16, 1728; upon whose death the dignity and estate went to his uncle,

V. Sir HENRY, 2d son of Henry, and grandson of sir Goddard, *m.* first, a sister of Thomas Seaman, of St. Andrew's, co. Suffolk, esq. which lady *d.* July 1740, leaving 2 daughters, one of which was wife of Joseph Smith, esq. and *d.* a widow, in 1770; sir Henry *m.* 2dly Elizabeth, a daughter of Mr. Bramston, and a relict of Joseph Woolmore, of Castlethorpe, co. Lincoln, esq. Sir Henry *d.* 1746, leaving 1 son and 2 daughters: John, *b.* March 5, 1745, *m.* Dec. 13, 1810, Marianne, 3d daughter of John Brooke, of Bardney Hall, co. York, esq. which lady *d.* May 13, 1811; Charlotte, *b.* Jan. 29, 1742, wife of the rev. Robert-Carter Thelwall, of Redbourne, co. Lincoln, and had issue, one daughter, ——, who *m.* July 21, 1791, William, present duke of St. Albans, and *d.* without issue: and Catharine, *d.* Oct. 1780. He was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir JOHN, *b.* March 5, 1745, *m.* in 1772, Charlotte, daughter of Andrew Willoughby, esq. and had issue

issue: 1. Anna-Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1806, John-Plomer Clarke, of Welton Place, co. Northampton, esq.; 2. sir *Henry*, present bart.; 3. Frances-Mary, *m.* 1802, the reverend sir Charles Anderson, of Lea, co. Lincoln, bart.; 4. John, of Ferriby, *m.* Dec. 13, 1810, Mary-Anne, 3d daughter of John Brooke, of Bardney-hall, co. York, esq. and by her, who *d.* May 13, 1811, had no issue; and 5. Montague, *d.* an infant. Sir John *d.* June 14, 1799, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir HENRY, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a pale, sable, a sword, erect, of the first, hilt and pommel, or.

Crest—An arm, couped, lying fesseways, holding in the hand a sword, erect, argent, hilt and pommel, or.

Arms—See Plate 15.

Seat—At Sealby, co. Lincoln.

TWISDEN, of Bradborn, co. Kent.

June 13, 1666.

Sir JOHN TWISDEN, bart. *born* in June 1785; ucceeded his father, sir John-Papillon, Feb. 9, 1810; *narried*, Feb. 25, 1811, Catharine-Judith, daughter of he rev. William Coppard, rector of Gravely, co. Cambridge.

Thomas Twisden, esq. serjeant at law, was the second on of sir William, bart. and of lady Anne Finch, daughter of the first countess of Winchilsea. (See sir William Twysden, of Peckham.)

This Thomas altered the spelling of his name from *Twysden*, as it was spelt by his ancestors, (and is still by the Twysdens, of East Peckham, baronets,) to *Twisden*, to distinguish the two families; and this alteration has been followed by his descendants to the present time.

I. Sir THOMAS, who was created a baronet, wa also one of the judges of the court of king's bench. H *m.* Jane, daughter of John Tomlinson, esq. who surv ving him, *d.* 1702, by whom he had 5 sons and 6 daugh ters: 1. sir *Roger*, 2d bart.; 2. Thomas, who had issue 3. William; 4. Heneage, *d.* without issue; and 5 Francis, *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Philip Lemon, es widow of Mr. Hale, son of sir Matthew Hale, knt. an *d.* Nov. 20, 1721; by her he had 5 children, of whic only 2 daughters survived him: Jane, wife of sir Wi liam Twysden, bart.: and Isabella, *d. unm.* Jane, th eldest daughter of sir Thomas, was the wife of sir Joh Sympson, knt. serjeant at law, and *d.* Dec. 7, 169 Anne, *d.* without issue: Margaret was the 2d wife sir Thomas Style, bart.; Elizabeth was wife of Thom Dalyson, esq.; Eleanor, of sir Felix Wylde, bart.; an Isabel *d.* without issue. Sir Thomas *d.* Jan. 2, 1683, an was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROGER, *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir Joh Marsham, bart. and aunt to the late lord Romney, b whom he had 3 sons and 2 daughters: whereof Eliz beth was wife of sir Richard Newdigate, bart. He Feb. 28, 1702-3, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ROGER, *m.* Anne, daughter of John Mu ters, esq. who survived her husband, and *d.* Oct. 172 by whom he had 4 sons: 1. sir *Thomas*, 4th bart.; 2. si *Roger*, 5th bart.; 3. William; and 4. John. He Sept. 12, 1728, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, who going abroad, in 1730, *d.* a Grenada, in Spain, in Aug. 1737, *unm.* and was suc ceeded by his brother,

V. Sir ROGER, *d.* March 7, 1772. By Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heiress of Edmund Watton, Addington, co. Kent, esq. and widow of Leonard Ba tholomew, esq. (who survived him, and *d.* 1775,) he le 3 sons: sir *Roger*, 6th bart.; William, and sir *John-Pe pillon*, 7th bart.; and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir ROGER, who on Jan. 25, 1779, *m.* Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Waldash, by whom he had one daugh ter, *b.* 1780, after the death of her father, and *m.* Tho mas-Law Hodges, of Hemsted Place, co. Kent, es

Si

Sir Roger *d.* Oct. 1779, and was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

VII. Sir JOHN-PAPILLON, *m.* 1782, ——, daughter of the late sir Francis Geary, bart. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1816,) had issue, sir *John*, present baronet. Sir John-Papillon *d.* Feb. 9, 1810, and was succeeded by his only son,

VIII. Sir JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Gyronny of four, argent and gules, a saltier, and four cross crosslets, all counterchanged, with due difference.

Crest—A cockatrice, azure, with wings displayed, or.

Motto—*Prævisa mala perеunt.*

Arms—See Plate 15.

Seat—At Bradbourn House, five miles from Maidstone, co. Kent.

D'OYLY, of Chislehampton, co. Oxford.

July 7, 1666.

Sir WILLIAM D'OYLY, bart. succeeded the late sir John, Nov. 1773.

This family is of very great antiquity, both in England, and in France, from whence they first came, with William the Conqueror; and the pedigree says, that the most ancient and honourable family of the *D'Oylys*, were lords of Olgii, or Oyly, in Normandy, long before the coming of duke William; that Robert, the eldest son, for his good services at the Conquest, was by him rewarded with 2 baronies, and many goodly manors and lordships in England, but chiefly lying in Oxfordshire, as appears by Domesday Book, and the abbey books of Osenay, near Oxford, and of Missenden, co. Buckingham; of both which abbeys they were founders, *temp.* Henry I. and were also great benefactors to the abbeys of Abbington, Eynsham, Godstow, Thame, and many others both in England and France. They likewise built

built the castle and bridge of Oxford, 1071, which wa their ancient seat, and new made the walls about th city.

I. Sir JOHN, the first baronet of this branch, m Margaret, eldest daughter and co-heiress of sir Richar Cholmondeley, knight-banneret, by whom he had sons, and 2 daughters: 1. Cholmondeley, *m.* Elizabet daughter and heiress of Richard Cabell, esq. and without issue; 2. sir *John*, 2d bart.; 3. Richard, a ca tain of marines, killed scaling the walls of Gibraltar; Thomas, an officer in the customs, *m.* the widow Hugh Fortescue, esq.; 5. colonel Robert, lieutenan governor of the Tower, &c. *m.* the sister of Ralph Fre man, esq.; 6. Shirley, in holy orders, *d.* without issue and 7. Hugh. Of the 2 daughters, one was wife of th hon. George Mordaunt, in holy orders, brother Charles, 3d earl of Peterborough and Monmouth; b whom she had Anna-Maria, wife of Jonathan Shiple bishop of St. Asaph. Sir John dying in 1709, was su ceeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1st, Susanna, daughter of sir Th mas Put, bart. by whom he had 4 sons: 1. sir *Thoma* 2. sir *John*, successive barts.; 3. Shirley, of Clement Inn; and 4. William, *m.* a daughter of Mr. Monk, b whom he has one son, James-Monk. Of the daughter Ursula was the wife of Thomas Young, esq. and *d.* Ja 1730-1, leaving a son and a daughter; and Cholmondele was wife of William Jones, esq. by whom she had sons and a daughter. Sir John *m.* 2dly, Rebecca, on of the daughters and co-heiresses of Goddard Carter, Alvescot, esq. by whom he had no issue.

III. Sir THOMAS, succeeded his father, *m.* Mar daughter of Samuel Wotton, esq. by whom he had daughters: 1. Susanna, *b.* 1737, wife of William New combe, archbishop of Armagh; 2. Rebecca, *d.* an in fant. Sir Thomas *d.* Feb. 6, 1759, and was succeede by his brother,

IV. The rev. Sir JOHN, who was rector of Cuxhan Oxfordshire, and *d. unm.* Nov. 1773, and was succeede by,

V. Sir WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Arm

Arms—Or, two bendlets, azure.
Crest—A demi-dragon, proper.
Arms—See Plate 15.
Seat—At Adderbury-well, co. Oxford.

MARTIN, of Long-Melford, co. Suffolk.

March 28, 1667.

Sir ROGER MARTIN, bart. *born* Feb. 22, 1778, ucceeded his father, sir Mordaunt, October, 1815; enior merchant on the Bengal Establishment, and udge and magistrate of Goruckpore.

This ancient and knightly family, (as Mr. Harvey, n his Visitation of Suffolk, styles it,) is of very great ntiquity. It claimed an alliance, in the time of the eptarchy, with the kingly race, by the marriage of *ohn de la Piddle*. Its ancient seat was Admiston Hall, o. Dorset, whose last possessor was *Nicholas Martin*, who left only 2 daughters, his heiresses. Richard Mar-n, a younger brother of this family, removed to Long-Melford, *temp.* Richard II.

Richard Martin made an addition to the estate by the urchase of several lands *temp.* king Edward IV. and *d.* 578, leaving by the daughter of John Allen, 1. *Roger*, is heir; 2. Lawrence, who settled in London, and was ather of sir *Roger Martin*, sheriff of London 1559, and ord mayor thereof 1567; and 3. John-*Roger*, the eldest on, was eminently remarkable for his charity, and of im we find an highly interesting anecdote. When he eclined with old age, and was not able to go far from ome, he had a whistle to his cane, by which he called he poor to him, to receive his charity. In the 14th of Henry VIII. he was appointed one of the commissioners or levying the subsidy granted to that monarch, hav-ng previously been educated to the law, and became a encher of Lincoln's Inn. In the reign of queen Mary, on

on being offered the secretaryship of state, he no
replied, "that for himself he was highly satisfied w
the sufficiency God had bestowed on him, and wit
private life; and as for his son, he would inherit a c
petency sufficient, if he proved an honest man, and if
became otherwise, far too much." Richard, his s
purchased a noble lordship of sir William Cordell
1556; he was succeeded by Roger Martin, who *m.*
sula, daughter of sir Thomas Jermin, of Rushbrook,
Suffolk, bart. by whom he had, Richard Martin,
heir, who was succeeded by his son, Richard, who a
made addition to his patrimony; *m.* Eleanor, daugh
of Francis Mamrock, of Gifford-hall, in Stoke-Ju
Nayland, co. Suffolk, esq. and by her had sir *Roger*,
baronet, who received the honour of knighthood;
1672, and was succeeded by Richard, his heir, *b.* 16
and *d.* 1657; he was succeeded by his 3d son, Richa
m. Jane, daughter of sir Henry Bedingfield, of
borough, knt. and by her was father of

I. Sir ROGER, 1st bart. *m.* 1663, Tamwor
daughter of Edward Horner, esq. (by Elizabeth, dau
ter of sir George Reresby, bart. and relict of sir Fran
Fulgiums, who by a 3d marriage became viscount
Monson, and by a fourth became the wife of sir Ad
Felton,) by whom he had: viz. 1. Roger, *b.* in 1666,
an infant; 2. sir *Roger*, 2d bart.; 3. Edward, *b.* 167
4. Henry, *b.* 1674; 5. John, *b.* 1676; 6. Francis, *b.* 16
d. an infant; 7. Jermyn, *b.* 1685, *d.* young; 8. Jose
b. 1688. Of the daughters, Tamworth, *b.* 1664, w
wife of Thomas Rookwood, esq. (but *d.* in childbed
her only daughter, Elizabeth, the wife of John, son
sir William Gage, bart.); Catharine and Jane, only s
vived him. His lady *d.* Aug. 15, 1698, and sir Rog
July 8, 1712.

II. Sir ROGER, *b.* 1667, eldest surviving son a
heir, *m.* Anna-Maria Harvey, by whom he had 2 so
sir *Roger*, 3d bart. and Richard. His lady *d.* May 1
1739, and sir Roger in May, 1742, and was succeed
by his son,

III. Sir ROGER, *m.* Sophia, daughter of brigadie
general Lewis Mordaunt, brother to the earl of Pet
boroug

rough, and sister to the lady of the hon. Stephen
oyntz, by whom he had sir *Mordaunt*, 4th bart.; and
nne-Marie, wife of Louis Vigoreux, esq. by whom she
s 5 sons and 3 daughters. Sir Roger *d.* June 12, 1762,
d was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir MORDAUNT, *b.* 1740, marshal of the Vice-
dmiralty Court, in Jamaica, *m.* 1st, Aug. 5, 1765, Eve-
lda-Dorothea, 3d daughter of the rev. William Smith,
ctor of Burnham, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.*
pt. 1800,) had issue, 1. sir *Roger*, present baronet; 2.
phia; 3. Everilda, *m.* the rev. Thomas Bernard; 4.
nna-Maria, *m.* Jan. 23, 1805, the rev. John Glasse,
ctor of Burnham, co. Norfolk; 5. Louisa; 6. Catha-
na; 7. Frances, *d.* 1802; 8. Caroline, *m.* Oct. 22,
805, James Monroe, of Hadley, co. Middlesex, esq.
r Mordaunt *m.* 2dly, Aug. 4, 1808, the relict of the
v. Edward North, and daughter of the rev. Armine
tyleman, of Snettisham, co. Norfolk. Sir Mordaunt,
. Oct. 1815, and was succeeded by his only son,

V. Sir ROGER, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three mascles,
ble, all within a border, engrailed, gules.

Crest—A cockatrice's head, between two wings.

Another—A martin, passant, proper.

Motto—*Initium sapientiæ est timor Domini.*

Arms—See Plate 15.

Seats—At Burnham, co. Norfolk; and Long-Melford,
o. Suffolk.

HANHAM, of Winbourne, co. Dorset.

May 24, 1667.

Sir JAMES HANHAM, bart. in holy orders, succeeded his father, the rev. sir James, March 11, 1806; *married*, April 16, 1793, Anne, daughter of the late lieutenant Edward Pike, R.N. by whom (who *d.* July 15,

15, 1801,) he had issue: 1. James, *d.* Dec. 4, 1798; 2. Jane-Penelope; 3. Edward, *d.* Sept. 19, 1807; 4. *William;* 5. Anne-Price, *d.* March 23, 1818; 6. Phelip. Sir James, *m.* 2dly, Dec. 14, 1815, Miss Eliza Patte of Wimborne, co. Dorset, and has issue, a daughter, April, 1817.

This family came originally out of Gloucestershire and are denominated from *Hanham,* in that county.

Peter de Hanham is the first we find mentioned of thi family, who lived in the 13th century.

John Hanham, esq. *m.* 1640, Frances, sister to Joh Doddington, of Bremer, co. Hants, esq. and had issue 1. sir *William,* 1st bart.; 2. John, *d.* 1671; 3. Mary, *m* Thomas Penruddock, of Compton Chamberlaine, co Wilts, esq.; 4. Frances, *m.* Robert Grove, of Ferns, co Dorset, esq.

I. Sir *William,* the eldest son, was created a bart as above, *m.* 1660, Elizabeth, daughter of George Cooper, of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, esq. brother to Anthony Ashley, 1st earl of Shaftsbury, lord chancello of England, and dying 1671, was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* Jane, daughter and sole heiress o William Eyre, of Newstone-Park, co. Wilts, esq. and had issue, 1. sir *William,* 3d bart.; 2. John; 3. Thomas 4. Charles; 5. Edward, *d.* young; and 6. Elizabeth, *d* young.

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* June, 1717, Mary, eldest daughter of William Norris, of Nonsuch, co. Wilts, esq (by Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Selfe, of Bean Acre, in the same county, esq.) and had issue, 1. sir *William,* 4th bart.; 2. Thomas; 3. John, *d.* 1746; 4. sir *James,* 6th bart.; 5. Eleanor, *m.* John Grove, of Ferns, co. Wilts, esq.; 6. Elizabeth; 7. another Elizabeth; 8. Maria, which 3 latter *d.* young. Sir William *d.* March, 1762, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* March, 1744, Anne, daughter of James Jennings, of Shiplake, co. Oxon, esq. She dying

dying without issue, he *m.* June, 1762, Mary, 3d daughter of Dr. William Lynch, dean of Canterbury, (by Mary, youngest daughter of archbishop Wake,) and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1764,) he had one son, sir *William-Thomas*, 5th bart. He *m.* 3dly, in Dec. 1765, Harriot, 3d daughter of Henry Drax, esq. by Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of sir Edward Erle, of Maddington, co. Wilts, bart. by whom he had no issue. Sir William *d.* Feb. 11, 1776, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir WILLIAM-THOMAS, *b.* June, 1763, and *d.* Aug. 19, 1791, and was succeeded by his uncle,

VI. Sir JAMES, in holy orders, *m.* 1757, Jane, niece and sole heiress of William Phelips, of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset, esq. and had issue, 1. sir *James*, 7th bart.; 2. Jane-Penelope; 3. Elizabeth, *d.* 1783; 4. William, *d.* 1808; 5. Anne; 6. Edward, lieut. R.N. *d.* at Bermuda, 1808; 7. Harriet, *d.* 1800; 8. Eleanor; 9. Charles, *m.* Anne, daughter of Philip Ahire, or Ahrie, of Jersey, esq.; 10. John, *d.* at Seringapatam in 1800; 11. Maria, *m.* Richard Bentley, esq. grandson of Dr. Richard Bentley, master of Trinity-College, Cambridge, and *d.* Nov. 1811; and 12. Penelope.

VII. Sir JAMES, the present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly, or and gules, on a bend, ingrailed, sable, three crosses patée, fitched, of the first.

Crest—A gryphon's head, ducally gorged, or.

Arms—See Plate 15.

Seats—At Dean's Court, near Winbourne, co. Dorset, and Neston Park, co. Wilts.

MOSTYN, of Talacre, co. Flint.

April 28, 1670.

Sir PIERS MOSTYN, bart. *born* Dec. 23, 1749, succeeded his father, sir Edward, in March, 1755; *married*, 1780, Barbara Slaughter, of Ingatestone, co. Essex, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 2, 1815,) had issue, *Edward*, *b.*

April 10, 1785; *m.* Oct. 20, 1808, Frances, daughter of Nicholas Blundell, of Crosby-hall, co. Lancaster, esq. and had issue, Pyers, who *d.* an infant.

This family is a branch of the Mostyns, of Mostyn, already treated of, being descended from

Pyers Mostyn, of Talacre, co. Flint, esq. *m.* Helen, daughter of Thomas Griffith, of Panty-Lundy, esq. by whom he had, 1. sir *Pyers*, his successor, *m.* Lowry, daughter of John Conway, of Botroddan, esq. and *d.* without issue; 2. *William;* 3. Jane, *m.* John Egerton, of Egerton and Oulton, co. Chester, esq. lineal ancestor of sir Edward Egerton, bart. (The *Cholmondeleys* and *Egertons* are descended from the same stock, *Robert*, ancestor of the *Cholmondeleys*, being the youngest brother; and *Philip*, ancestor of the *Egertons*, the youngest son of David, baron Malpas, who in or about the reign of Henry III. took their family names from the places of their respective residences. Sir Thomas Egerton, 1st earl of Wilton, was the immediate representative of the elder branch of the *Egertons*, of *Egerton* and Oulton, descended from the said *Philip de Egerton*. Oulton now the seat of sir *John Egerton*, bart. M.P. for Chester, was acquired by the family about the year 1500, by an intermarriage with the heiress of Hugh Done, of Oulton, a younger son of the family of Done, of Utkinton. The earl of Bridgewater is descended from a natural son of sir Richard Egerton, of Ridley.) *William*, 2d son, and successor to his brother, *m.* about 1540, Anne, sole daughter and heiress of Henry ap Harry, of Bassingwarke, or Greenfield, with whom he acquired the houses and lands in the neighbourhood of Bassingwarke Abbey, (which are still in the family.) Edward, of Bassingwarke, the eldest son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Morgan, of Golden Grove, esq. and had John of Talacre, and Greenfield, who by Anne, daughter of Henry Fox, of Lehurst, co. Salop, esq. was father of

I. Sir EDWARD, the first bart. of this branch, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of —— Downs, of Bodney, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom he had 5 sons: 1. John, *d.* young; 2. si

2. sir *Pyers*, 2d bart.; 3. John; 4. Edward; 5. Andrew: and 3 daughters: Margaret, wife of —— Fettiplace, esq.; Elizabeth and Anne. He *m.* 2dly, Ellen, daughter of —— Draycot, esq. and widow of Thomas Pool, esq.; by her he had issue. He *m.* 3dly, Mary, sister of Richard, viscount Molyneux, of Ireland, and widow of sir George Selby. Sir Edward was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir PYERS, *m.* Frances, daughter and co-heiress of the abovementioned sir George Selby, by whom he had 4 sons: 1. Edward, *d. unm.*; 2. sir *Pyers*, 3d bart.; 3. sir *George*, 4th bart.; 4. Thomas; and 5 daughters: 1. Mary, wife of John Hornyhold; 2. Frances, of John Dalton; 3. Anne, of Thomas Culcheth, esq.; 4. Winifred; and 5. Juliana, which 2 last *d. unm.* Sir Pyers was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir PYERS, who *d. unm.* and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir GEORGE, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of Thomas Clifton, of Lethane, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2dly, Teresa, daughter of Charles Townly, of Townly, co. Lancaster, esq. By this lady, who *d.* March 27, 1766, he had 4 sons: 1. sir *Edward*, 5th bart.; 2. Pyers, *b.* Jan. 1, 1727; 3. Charles, *d.* an infant; 4. Thomas, *b.* March 2, 1732, *m.* 1773, Mary-Catharine, eldest daughter of Henry Roper, 10th lord Teynham; and 3 daughters: 1. Mary, *m.* in 1752, Charles, 2d son of George, 13th earl of Shrewsbury, and by her had 4 sons and 7 daughters; 2. Teresa, who *d.* an infant; 3. Elizabeth, *b.* July 21, 1733, wife of Henry Blundel, esq. This lady *d.* March, 1767, and left 1 son, and 2 daughters. Sir George *d.* Sept. 30, 1746, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir EDWARD, *b.* April 27, 1725, *m.* June, 1748, Barbara, daughter and heiress of sir George Brown, bart. by Barbara, daughter of Edward-Henry Lee, 1st earl of Lichfield. By this lady, (who was *re-m.* to Edward Gore, esq.) (she had issue, William-Gore Langton, of Newton-Park, near Bristol, esq. M.P.; and Charles-Gore, in holy orders, of Baring Park, co. Hants,) he had 3 sons: 1. sir *Pyers*, present bart.; 2.

Charles, who *d.* an infant; 3. Charles-Browne, *b.* Nov. 21, 1753, who pursuant to the will of sir George Browne bart. assumed the name and arms of *Browne*, and *m.* July, 1775, a sister of William Witham, esq. Sir Edward had a daughter, Barbara, who *d.* in her infancy. Sir Edward *d.* in March, 1755, was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir PYERS, the present baronet.

Arms, &c. the same as the Mostyns, of Mostyn, with due distinction.

Arms—See Plate 16.

Seats—At Talacre and Greenfield, both co. Flint.

CROFT, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford.

Nov. 18, 1671.

Sir THOMAS-ELMSLEY CROFT, bart. lieutenant grenadier regiment of foot guards, succeeded his father sir Richard, Feb. 13, 1818. Sir Thomas-Elmsley distinguished himself by his gallantry at the celebrated victory of Waterloo.

We have no distinct account of the origin of this family, only the tradition of the country refers the building of *Croft Castle*, which has always been the seat of it, to the Saxon times. *Temp.* Edw. IV. sir *Richard Croft*, of Croft Castle, at the battle of Tewkesbury, took Prince Edward, eldest son of Hen. VI. prisoner: who, upon proclamation, and promise of safety for his person, he produced, but had no hand in the barbarous murder of that prince.

I. Sir HERBERT, the 1st baronet, only son of Herbert, bishop of Hereford, (a divine of great eminence) was created a baronet; *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Archer, of Umbersdale, co. Warwick, esq. by whom he had, 1. sir *Archer*, 2d bart.; 2. William, *d.* young; 3. Francis, *m.* Grace, daughter of Thomas Bramston

of Water-House, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had an only son, *Herbert*, *b.* May 10, 1749, who purchased his grandfather Bramston's estate out of chancery, and May 10, 1749, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Young, of Midhurst, co. Sussex, esq. by whom he had, beside other issue, viz. sir *Herbert*, 5th bart.; Mary, *m.* Thomas Ryder, esq.; and sir *Richard*, 6th bart.; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* Acton Moseley, of the Meer, co. Stafford, esq.; 5. Margaret, *m.* Richard Oakley, of Oakley, co. Salop, esq.; and 6. Frances, *m.* Robert Dyer, of Aberglamey, co. Carmarthen, esq. Sir Herbert *d.* 1720, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir ARCHER, who was appointed a commissioner of trade and plantations in 1730, *m.* June 10, 1723, Frances, daughter of brigadier-general Waring, and had issue, 1. sir *Archer*, 3d bart.; 2. sir *John*, 4th bart.; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, ——— Brook, esq.; and 2dly, the rev. Seth Thompson, *d.* Jan. 1, 1816. Sir Archer *d.* Dec. 18, 1753-4, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir ARCHER, (who cut off the entail, and sold Croft Castle, to Thomas Johnes, esq.) *m.* April 24, 1759, —— daughter of William Cooper, esq. one of the clerks of the house of lords, by whom he had 1 daughter, *b.* March 4, 1761, *m.* Henry Mount, of Sarum, esq.; 2. ——, *m.* Richard Ryland, esq.; and 3. ——, *m.* —— Croft, esq. and one son, John, who *d.* an infant, by the accidental application of an improper medicine; and dying without issue male, Dec. 1792, he was succeeded in his title only, by his brother,

IV. Sir JOHN, who deceasing 1797, without issue, the title devolved on,

V. Sir HERBERT, (son of Herbert, son of Francis, 3d son of sir Herbert, 1st bart.,) in holy orders, B.D. *b.* Nov. 1, 1751, *m.* 1st, Sophia, daughter and heir of R. Cleeve, esq. and by her had issue, 1. Sophia; 2. Mary-Anne; and 3. Elizabeth: and 2dly, Elizabeth, sister of Henry-Greswold Lewis, of Malvern, co. Warwick, esq., and of Sarah, countess of Dysart, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1815,) had no issue. Sir Herbert, *d.* April 25, 1816, and was succeeded by his only brother,

VI. Sir RICHARD, M.D. *m.* Margaret, daughter Thomas Denman, M.D. and had issue 3 sons and daughter. Sir Richard, *d.* Feb. 13, 1818, and was su ceeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir THOMAS-ELMSLEY, present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented, azure and a gent; in the first quarter, a lion, passant, guardant, o

Crest—A griffin, sejant, proper.

Motto—*Esse quam videri.*

Arms—See Plate 16.

ST. AUBYN, of Clowance, co. Cornwall.

Dec. 11, 1671.

Sir JOHN ST. AUBYN, bart. M.P. 1807, for He lestone, co. Cornwall, F.R. and L.S. *born* in 1758, su ceeded his father, sir John, in 1772.

Leland says St. Albin came out of Brittany, and the is another house of St. Albyns, co. Somerset, where th family were originally seated.

John de St. Aubyn, 1272, was witness to a charter Gregory, son of Gilbert de Southole, of lands to Phili son of Gilbert, in 1302, upon an assessment of scutag for the co. Devon. Isabel de St. Albin, held in Bar combe, half a knight's fee, also she held Huberton, a half a knight's fee, of the honor of Huberton, 133 John de St. Albins, was a witness to a charter of Joh de Champernon, likewise to a charter of Ellen, daugh ter and sole heir of William Chamberlayne, of lands i Yevisford; to John Bampfield, (he was afterward styled sir *John de St. Aubyn,*) whose wife Joan, daughte of sir James Chudleigh, she living 1386, is mentione in a deed of sir James, her father, and *m.* 2dly, Phili de Brien;—but this John was son and heir of Thoma de St. Aubyn, chevalier, and his daughter (viz. of John, Joan, *d.* Aug. 12, 1358, having *m.* Aches Devick, fron Geffry St. Aubyn, who *m.* Alice, daughter and co-hei of John Tremere, descended,

John

John St. Aubyn, esq. who by Catharine, daughter of sir John Arundell, of Trerice, had issue, 1. *John;* 2. Thomas; 3. William; 4. Henry, in holy orders, rector of Crowan; 5. Nicholas, *d.* in London, Nov. 24, 1635; 6. Gertrude, *m.* —— Pendarvis, of Restro, co. Cornwall, esq.; 7. Anne; 8. Zenobia; 9. Blanch; 10. Catharine; and 11. Mary. John, the eldest son, was high sheriff of Cornwall, and by Catharine, daughter and sole heir of Francis Godolphin, of Trevenage, co. Cornwall, esq. was father of,

I. Sir JOHN, eldest son, 1st bart. by Anne, his wife, daughter and co-heiress of James Jenkyn, of Tresseny, co. Cornwall, esq. had sir *John*, 2d bart. and a daughter, Anne, wife, first, of George, son and heir of sir Peter Killegrew, bart. and 2dly, of Thomas Goslyn, of Westminster, esq. He was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1725, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Peter de la Hay, esq. by whom he had 3 sons and 2 daughters: 1. sir *John*, 3d bart.; 2. Peter; 3. James, *d.* Feb. 29, 1753; Mary, *d.* Dec. 7, 1729, and Martha, Jan. 15, 1770. Sir John was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JOHN, *d.* Aug. 25, 1744, *m.* 1725, Catharine, daughter of sir Nicholas Morice, of Werrington, co. Devon, bart. by whom (who *d.* June 16, 1740,) he had sir *John*, 4th bart.; and 4 daughters: 1. Catharine, *d. unm.*; 2. Mary, wife of ——— Buller, esq. one of the lords of the treasury; 3. Margaret, of Francis Basset, esq. father to the present lord de Dunstanville; and 4. Barbara, of sir John Molesworth, bart. Sir John was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir JOHN, *b.* Nov. 12, 1725, *m.* a daughter of ——— Wingfield, esq. by whom (who *m.* 2dly, 1782, John Baker, esq.) he had sir *John*, present bart. and Richard-Thomas, in holy orders, *m.* in January 1813, Francis, 2d daughter of the rev. Fleming St. John, and 4 daughters: 1. Elizabeth, wife of Humphrey Prideaux, esq. *d.* June 21, 1804; 2. Catharine, of the rev. John Molesworth, brother to sir William Molesworth, bart.; 3. Anne, of Robert White, esq.; and 4. Dorothy, in 1787, of sir Thomas-Baret Lennard, of Belhouse, co. Essex,

Essex, bart.; a daughter, *d. unm.* in July, 1804. Si
John *d.* 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN, the present baronet.

Arms—Ermine, on a cross, gules, five bezants.

Crest—A falcon, rising proper.

Arms—See Plate 16.

Seat—At Clowance, co. Cornwall; and Wobu
Farm, Weybridge, co. Surrey.

EDEN, of West Auckland, co. Durham.

Nov. 13, 1672.

Sir ROBERT EDEN, bart. *b.* Oct. 25, 1774, su
ceeded his father, sir John, Aug. 23, 1812.

This family was resident co. Durham for sever
generations prior to the close of the 14th centur
and there is no reason to doubt that the name is loc
and derived either from *Castle Eden*, or *Little Eden*,
the same county. We are unable to trace the family
an earlier period than 1413, when, by an inquisition
Thomas Langley, bishop of Durham, it appears th
Robert *de Eden* died possessed of 3 messuages and
oxgangs of land, with their appurtenances, in Prest
on Tees, held of the bishop, *in capite*, by knight's s
vice. He was succeeded by his son, William, who
seised of the same estate, 1475; his son and heir v
Thomas Eden, father of John of Belsis, co. Durha
esq. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Perci
Lambton, of Durham, esq. by his wife, Elizabe
daughter of Richard Clervaux, of Croft, by whom
had *Robert Eden*, of West-Auckland, and of Windlest
esq. where the family appear to have been resid
from the commencement of the reign of queen Eli
beth. He was living in 1575, and *m.* Jane, daugh
and co-heiress of John Hutton, of Hinwich, co. Durha
by whom he had John Eden, who *d.* about 1625, le
ing issue by Margery, daughter of —— Welbury,
Cas

Castle Eden, co. Durham, and col. Robert Eden of West-Auckland, and of Windleston, who *d.* about 1662, and was father of

I. Sir ROBERT, 1st bart. *m.* Margaret. daughter and heiress of John Lambton, of the city of Durham, esq. by whom (who *d.* July 2, 1730,) he had: 1. *John*, 2d bart.; 2. Robert; 3. William; 4. Thomas, D.D. prebendary of Durham, and rector of Winston, co. Durham, (*m.* the hon. Dorothy Dawnay, 2d daughter of Henry, viscount Downe, of Ireland, relict of Robert Shafto, esq.; she *d.* without issue, Nov. 1734); 5. Lambton, *d.* young; 6. George; 7. Henry; and 8. Lambton, who all *d. unm.* He had also: 1. Margaret, who *d.* in 1727, *unm.*); 2. Catharine; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Whitfield, of Whitfield, co. Durham, esq.; 4. Anne; 5. Hannah, *m.* James Mickleton, of the city of Durham, esq.; and 6. Mary, *d. unm.* Sir Robert *d.* in March, 1720, he was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* the daughter of Mark Shafto, of Whitworth, esq. by whom he had one son, sir *Robert*, 3d bart. Sir John *d.* May 2, 1728, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir ROBERT, *m.* May 8, 1739, Mary, youngest daughter to William Davison, late of Bemish, co. Durham, esq. by whom he had: 1. sir *John*, 4th bart.; 2. sir *Robert*, created a baronet, in 1776, and *d.* in 1786 (See EDEN, of Truir); 3. Catharine, *m.* Dr. John Moore, late archbishop of Canterbury, by whom she had a numerous family; 4. *William*, who after having filled many diplomatic situations, of great importance, was created baron *Auckland*, in Ireland, and on May 18, 1793, was made a British peer by the same title. (*Vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom.*) *d.* May 28, 1814; 5. Thomas; 6. Dulcibella, *m.* Matthew Bell, esq.; 7. *Frederick-Morton*, G.C.B. created 1799, baron Henly, of Chardstock, in the peerage of Ireland; 8. Mary, *m.* the rev. Mr. Richardson: there were other sons, who *d. unm.* Sir Robert *d.* June 25, 1755, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1st, June 26, 1764, Catharine, daughter of John Thompson, of Kirby-hall, co. York, esq.

esq. and by her (who *d.* March 12, 1766,) had no issu and 2dly, April 9, 1767, Dorothea, sole daughter Peter Johnson, recorder of York, esq. and had issu 1. Dorothy, *b.* March 14, 1768, *m.* Nov. 1803, R. Duncomb Shafto, esq.; 2. Maria, *b.* Dec. 6, 1769, Nov. 11, 1800, Frederick, 7th earl of Athlone; 3. tharine, *b.* Feb. 10, 1771, *m.* Feb. 1813, the rev. T. Wilson; 4. Elizabeth, *d.* May 30, 1780; 5. sir *Robe* present bart.; 6. Caroline, *d.* April, 1805; 7. Du bella, *b.* March 25, 1777; 8. Morton-John, *b.* June 1778; 9. Anne, *b.* Aug. 31, 1779; 10. Emmeline, Oct. 31, 1809, Thomas Northmore, of Cleve, co. Dev esq.; and 11. Harriet, *b.* April 13, 1783, *m.* Oct. 18 Robert-Kaye Greville, esq. Sir John *d.* Aug. 23, 18 and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir ROBERT, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron, argent, between thr garbs, or, bound, vert, three escallops, sable.

Crest—Or, and gules, a dexter arm, in armour, coup at the shoulder, proper, and grasping a garb, bendwi as in the arms, bound, vert.

Motto—*Si sit prudentia.*

Arms—See Plate 27.

Seat—At Windlestone, co. Durham.

BLACKETT, of MATSON HALL, Newcastle-upon-Ty December 12, 1673.

Sir WILLIAM BLACKETT, bart. *b.* Oct. 26, 18 succeeded his father, sir Edward, Oct. 27, 1816.

This family has been seated for a long time in N thumberland, making several considerable allianc and spreading into various branches.

Sir *John Blackett*, ancestor of the present baron was knight of the shire co. Leicester, in the reign Henry VI. from whom descended,

I. S

I. Sir WILLIAM, was created a baronet, Dec. 12, 673; by the product of his mines and collieries ac-uired a very considerable fortune; *m.* first, Elizabeth, aughter of Michael Kirkley, merchant, by whom he ad several children, of which 3 sons and 3 daughters urvived him: 1. sir *Edward*, 2d bart.; 2. Michael, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of —— Barns, esq. by whom he ad Elizabeth, who *d.* young; she surviving him was -*m.* first to sir Richard Brown, bart. and afterwards Dr. John Moor, bishop of Ely; 3. sir *William*, who as advanced to the dignity of a baronet, Jan. 23, 684. He *m.* Julia, daughter of sir Christopher Con-ers, bart. and *d.* Dec. 1705; his lady surviving him, as afterwards *m.* to sir William Thompson, knt. re-order of London, and baron of the exchequer. By er he had 2 sons, William, and Christopher, *d.* in his fancy; also 8 daughters: 1. Julia, wife of sir Walter alverey, bart.; 2. Elizabeth, of William, eldest son of r John Marshall, knt.; 3. Isabella, *d.* young; 4. rances, of the hon. Robert Bruce, son of Charles, lord ruce, heir apparent to Thomas, earl of Aylesbury; another Isabella; 6. Mary, who *d.* young; 7. Diana, ife of sir William Wentworth, of Bretton, co. York, art.; and 8. Anne, of John Trenchard, esq. Sir illiam, his only surviving son, *m.* Barbara Villiers, aughter of William, the 2d earl of Jersey, (who *m.* lly, in March 1729, the hon. Bussey Mansel, after-ards lord Mansel, who *d.* in Nov. 1750, leaving an ly daughter, Barbara, his sole heir, when the barony ecame extinct,) by whom he left no male issue, and ying Sept. 27, 1728, the title in this branch became xtinct, and the greatest part of the estate fell to *Valter*, eldest son of sir William Calverley, bart., he aving *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of this sir illiam, and in consequence thereof took the surname this family. To return to sir *William*, the first ba-net; he had also, a son John, father of sir *Edward*, h bart., and 3 daughters that survived him: Elizabeth, ife of Timothy Davison; Isabel, of Shem Bridges; nd Christian, of Robert Midford, esqrs. Sir William . 2dly, a daughter of Mr. Cock, relict of captain John ogers, by whom he had no issue: she survived him many

many years. He *d.* May 17, 1680, and was succeed by his son,

II. Sir Edward, *m.* first, Mary, daughter of Thon Norton, of Langthorne, co. York, esq. by whom he h 1 son, William, *d.* an infant; 2dly, Mary, daughter sir John Yorke, of Richmond, co. York, knt. by wh he had 6 sons and 6 daughters: 1. William, who *d.* his father's lifetime, having *m.* Diana, daughter of Ralph Delaval, bart. had 1 daughter Diana, wife Henry Mainwaring, of Over Peover, esq. who h issue by her: 1. sir Henry Mainwaring, bart. created May 25, 1804; 2. sir *Edward*, 3d bart.; John, *m.* Patience, daughter of Henry Wise, e and had 5 sons: *Edward*, 4th bart. William, Hen John-Erasmus, and Matthew; 4. Christopher, *m.* M Saville, by whom he had 1 son and 1 daughte Thomas and Christopher, the 2 other sons of sir E ward, *d.* without issue. Of his daughters, Elizabeth w wife of John Wise, esq.; Henrietta-Maria, of ma Saville; Alathea, of Walgrave Tancred, esq. 4th son sir William Tancred, bart.; Isabel, of William Nort of Sawley, co. York, esq.; Anne, of Mr. Risdale; a Christian, of Mr. Curtis. Sir Edward *m.* 3dly, Dia (daughter of George, lord Delamere, grandfather of t late earl of Warrington, and widow of sir Ralph De val, bart.) by whom he had no issue. He *d.* April 1718, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir EDWARD, *m.* a daughter of the rev. Th mas Jekyll, D.D. brother to sir Joseph Jekyll, k (master of the rolls), and relict of Nicholas Rober merchant. Sir Edward *d.* without issue, March 17 and his lady in Dec. following. He was succeeded his nephew,

IV. Sir EDWARD, eldest son of John, 3d son the 1st sir Edward. He had one son, sir *Edward*, 5 bart., and a daughter, *b.* in 1753, who *d.* in her infanc Sir Edward *d.* Feb. 19, 1777, and was succeeded his son,

V. Sir EDWARD, who *d.* Jan. 1804, and was su ceeded by

VI. Sir EDWARD, *m.* Aug. 8, 1801, ——, daught of Benjamin Keane, of Weston Lodge, co. Cambridg es

esq. and had issue: William-Douglas, *d.* March 1805; and sir *William*, present bart. Sir Edward dying was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron, between three mullets, pierced, sable, three escallops, of the field.

Crest—A hawk's head, erased, proper.

Motto—*Nous travaillerons en l'esperance.*

Arms—See Plate 16.

Seat—At Matson Hall, co. Northumberland.

CLARGES, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

October 20, 1674.

Sir THOMAS CLARGES, bart. *born* July 24, 1782, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, constable of the castle of the county palatine of Durham.

Thomas de Clarges, a descendant of the Clarges, in the province of Henault, was the father of John de Clarges, who came to England *temp.* Edward IV. and left issue John de Clarges, who was father of Robert de Clarges, his only son, who lived and *d.* in the University of Cambridge, and had issue *John* and Robert, who *d. unm.* and 3 daughters.

John de Clarges, eldest son, by Anne, daughter of —— Leaver, had sir *Thomas Clarges*, knt. and Anne, *m.* the celebrated George Monk, duke of Albemarle, that gallant and experienced commander, who crowned all his former actions by becoming so instrumental in the restoration of Charles II. and was father of Christopher, duke of Albemarle, K.G. His son, sir Thomas Clarges, knt. was one of the chief persons concerned in bringing about the restoration; he *m.* Mary, 3d daughter of George, and sister and co-heir of Edward Proc-

 tor,

tor, of Norwell Woodhouse, co. Notts, esq. and h issue 1 son, sir *Walter*, 1st bart. and *d.* at his house Piccadilly, Oct. 4, 1695.

I. Sir WALTER, 1st bart. so created as above, 1st, Jane, daughter of sir Dawes Wymondsell, knt. (Jane, only daughter of sir Robert Coke, knt.) by wh he had Jane, wife of Anthony Hammond, esq. by wh she was mother of *James Hammond*, esq. the celebrat elegiac poet. Sir Walter *m.* 2dly, Jane, daughter James Herbert (ancestor of the Herberts, of Kings co. Oxford,) 3d son of Philip, 4th earl of Pembroke, whom he had Walter, *d.* young, 1682-3, and other issu of which one was wife of Christopher Tancred, esq. m ter of the buck-hounds to king William; and anoth of —— Howell, esq. Sir Walter *m.* 3dly, Elizabe 2d daughter and co-heiress of sir Thomas Gould, k alderman and sheriff of London, relict of sir Daw Wymondsell, by whom he had, 1. Robert, M.P. Reading, 1714; 2. Walter, *m.* Elizabeth Shirley, dau ter of Robert, 1st earl Ferrers; 3. Peter; 4. George, July 12, 1754, by a fall from his horse; 5. Gould; Christopher; and 7. Leonard, a lieutenant in the arm also a daughter, wife of Robert Snell, esq.; and anoth wife of —— Shelley, co. Gloucester, esq. Sir Walter March, 1705-6, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir THOMAS, *m.* the hon. Barbara, young daughter and co-heiress of John Berkeley, viscou Fitzharding, by whom he had Thomas, *b.* June, 1721, Anne Barrington, 2d daughter and co-heiress of Jo Shute, 1st viscount Barrington, who *d.* July 4, 1780: *d.* in France, 1753; leaving by his lady (who was aft wards the wife of sir Roger Gilbert, bart.) 1 son, *Thomas*, 3d bart. and 1 daughter, Mary, *m.* 1777, Vincent, esq. Sir Thomas had also a daughter, B bara, wife, in 1733, of George Wright, esq. grandson sir Nathan Wright, knt. lord keeper of the great se Sir Thomas *d.* Feb. 19, 1759, and was succeeded by h grandson,

III. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Oct. 1777, a daughter of — Skrine, esq. (who *d.* Aug. 5, 1809,) by whom he had daughter, *b.* 1778; a son, sir *Thomas*, present bart. a anoth

another son, William, who *d.* May 8, 1807, and Louisa, who *d.* in Jan. 1806. Sir Thomas was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, present baronet.

Arms—Barry of ten, argent and azure, on a canton, sable, a ram's head couped, of the first, armed with four horns, or.

Crest—In a ducal coronet, or, a ram's head, as in the arms.

Arms—See Plate 16.

FILMER, of East Sutton, co. Kent.

Dec. 24, 1674.

Sir JOHN FILMER, bart. in holy orders, M.A. vicar of Abbott's Langley, co. Herts, succeeded his father, the rev. sir Edmund, June 27, 1810; *married*, Feb. 12, 1818, Charlotte, daughter of Joseph Portall, of Freefolk, co. Hants, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1818,) had no issue.

This family originally wrote their name, Finmere, Fylmere, Filmour, and Filmor, *temp.* Edward III. and were seated co. Kent, at a place called Finmore, where they were possessors of the manors of Herst, and divers lands.

I. ROBERT, barrister at law, was, in consequence of his father's sufferings and loyalty, created a baronet, March 22, 1675, having had issue, by Dorothy, his wife, daughter of Maurice Juke, esq. who *d.* June 10, 1671, 4 sons and 3 daughters, of whom

II. Sir ROBERT, the eldest son, succeeded him. He *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of sir William Beversham, knt. one of the masters in chancery, who *d.* May 4, 1717, by whom he had 5 sons, and 4 daughters. Beversham, one of the younger sons, was of Lincoln's

Inn, barrister at law, master of the Nisi-Prius office, in the King's Bench, and a very able conveyancer; he *d.* in 1763. Sir Robert *d.* April 14, 1720, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir EDWARD, *m.* Mary, daughter of John Wallis, esq. son of the celebrated Dr. Wallis, of Oxford, by whom he had 20 children, viz. 11 sons and 9 daughters of the former, 4 only were living in 1782: 1. sir *John* 2. sir *Beversham;* 3. sir *Edmund,* successive barts.; 4 Francis, barrister at law, of Lincoln's Inn. Of the daughters, 1. Dorothy, *m.* sir John Honywood, bart. 2. Amy. Sir Edward *d.* Feb. 10, 1755, aged 72, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, *m.* April, 1757, Dorothy, daughter of the rev. Julius Deedes, prebendary of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* July 2, 1818,) had no issue. Sir John dying Feb. 22, 1797, was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir BEVERSHAM, *m.* Miss Henley, daughter of William Henley, of Gore Court, and dying Dec. 3[illegible] 1805, without issue, was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir EDMUND, in holy orders, *m.* May, 175[illegible] Annabella-Christiana, eldest daughter of sir John Honywood, bart. (by Annabella, daughter of William Goodenough, esq.) and had issue: 1. sir *John,* present bart. 2. Mary, *m.* July 13, 1796, sir John-Charden Musgrave, of Edenhall, co. Cumberland, bart. and has issue 3 sons, and 1 daughter; 3. William, in holy orders, rector of Lower Heyford, co. Oxon; 4. Edmund, major in the army, *d.* March 30, 1810, having *m.* Miss Skene, and had issue, 6 daughters; 5. Anne, *m.* May 19, 1809, William Lewis, of Walbrook, esq.; 6. Robert, *m.* ——, no issue; 7. Francis, in holy orders, rector of Crundell, co. Kent, *m.* Aug. 25, 1806, Mary-Anne, 2d daughter of the rev. Henry-Jackson Hoste, rector of Bentworth. Sir Edmund *d.* June 27, 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, in holy orders, present bart.

Arms—Sable, three bars, and as many cinquefoils, in chief, or.

Crest—A falcon, volant, proper, beaked and legged o[illegible]

or, mantled, gules, doubled, argent, standing on a broken castle, or.

Arms—See Plate 16.

Seat—At East Sutton Park, co. Kent.

BARKER, of Bocking-Hall, co. Essex.

March 29, 1676.

This family is of considerable antiquity, co. Suffolk, and was formerly resident in the town of Ipswich, where it possessed lands, and gave its name to a street as early as the reign of king Edward III. which street still retains the appellation of Barker-street. *John Barker*, of *Ipswich*, esq. who, in 1583 and 1587, sat in parliament for that borough; he was succeeded by his son, sir *Robert Barker*, K.B. This gentleman removed the seat of the family from Ipswich to Grimston-hall, co. Suffolk, who had two wives. By the 1st, Judith, daughter of George Stoddard, of Nottingham, esq. he had, 1. *John*, created a baronet, 1620, which title became extinct; 2. Robert, *d.*; 3. Anne, *m.* sir Arthur Jenney, of Knottes-hall, co. Suffolk, knt.; and 2dly, Susanna, daughter of sir John Crofts, of Saxham, co. Suffolk, knt. a family of great antiquity in that part of the country, by whom he had, 1. sir Thomas Barker, of Barford, co. Suffolk, his successor; 2. ——; 3. Edward; 4. William, an alderman of London, who, by Martha, daughter of William Ternor, of Highworth, co. Wilts, and of London, merchant, had *William*, his heir, who was father of,

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir Jerome Alexander, knt. one of the justices of the common pleas in Ireland, by whom he had issue, sir *William*, 2d bart. Jerome, and Robert, of Everly, co. Wilts, *m.* the youngest daughter and co-heiress of Samuel Keck, of the Middle Temple, esq.; and deceasing, was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Catharine-Teresa, elde daughter and co-heiress of Samuel Keck, esq. of t Middle Temple, and had issue: sir *William*, 3d bart Samuel; Alexander; Elizabeth, Hannah, Martha, a Grace. Sir William *d.* 1746, and was succeeded by l eldest son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* ——, daughter of Valenti Quin, of Adare, co. Limerick, esq. grandfather of V lentine-Richard Quin, 1st viscount Mount Earle, (*v Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom,*) and had issu sir *William*, the present bart.; Mary, *m.* 1st, Chamb Brabason Ponsonby, son of general Ponsonby, killed the battle of Fontenoy; and 2dly, sir Robert Staples. Lysson, co. Tyrone, bart.; Hannah-Maria, *m.* Ela son of Eland, only son of Eland Mossom, recorder the city of Kilkenny, esq. Sir William deceasi March 20, 1770, was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* the sole daughter and heir of William Lane, of Dublin, esq. and *d.* Oct. 22, 18 without issue, when it is presumed the title beca extinct.

Arms—Party per fess, nebule, azure, and sable, th martlets, or, a canton, ermine.

Crest—A bear, sejant, or, collared, sable.

Arms—See Plate 39.

Seat—Kilcooley Abbey, near Kilkenny, in Ireland.

HEAD, of HERMITAGE, near Rochester, co. Ken

June 19, 1676.

Sir JOHN HEAD, bart. in holy orders, M.A. pe tual curate of Egerton, co. Kent, and rector of R leigh, Essex, succeeded his father, sir Edmund; *marr* Oct. 8, 1801, Jane, only daughter of Thomas Wal

of Russell Place, Fitzroy Square, London, esq. and has issue, *Edmund-Walker*, *b.* 1805; and Anne, *b.* at Wiarton, which seat was formerly the property and residence of sir Christopher Powel, bart. M.P. co. Kent, and was first purchased by the rev. sir John Head, the present baronet.

This family is of great antiquity, co. Kent, and took the name of *De Hede*, from the ancient port now called Hithe, which was formerly called de Hede.

One of this family was *Hamo de Hede*, who, in 1291, was bishop of Rochester, and confessor to Edward II.

Richard Head, of Raynham, co. Kent, esq. seated at that place the latter end of the reign of Henry VIII. who had *Richard*, his heir, *m.* Anne, daughter of William Hartridge, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, had, 1. William; 2. sir *Richard*, 1st bart.; 3. John; and 4. Samuel. His 2d son was,

I. Sir RICHARD, 1st bart. *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Francis Merrick, alderman of Rochester, by whom he had 3 sons and 1 daughter: 1. Francis; 2. Henry, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Summers, esq.; and 3. Merrick, D.D. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Jackson, D.D. prebendary of Rochester, and left Elizabeth, wife of Theophilus De l'Angle, esq. Elizabeth, the only daughter by the 1st lady, was wife of sir Robert Faunce, knt. Sir Richard *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, co-heiress of —— Willy, esq. by whom he had 2 sons and 3 daughters: John, *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heiress of John Dawes, by whom he had *Dawes Head*, ancestor to the present and 6th bart.; 2. Richard, baptized 1661; 3. Anne, baptized 1653; 4. Jane, wife, first, of Herbert Price, esq. and afterwards, of John Boys, esq.

The 3d daughter of sir Richard, by his 2d lady, was Frances, wife, 1st, of Thomas Poley, esq. by whom she had several children: she afterwards was wife of Adam Lawrey, and had by him 1 son, Adam.

The 3d lady of sir Richard was Anne, daughter of Dr.

Dr. William Kingsley, archdeacon of Canterbury, a
relict of John Boys, esq. by whom he had no issue :
Richard entertained the unfortunate king James
when he judged it necessary to retreat from his capit
He *d.* Sept. 18, 1689.

Francis, eldest son of sir Richard, *m.* Sarah, o
daughter of sir George Ent, knt. M.D. president of t
College of Physicians, by whom he had 6 childr
though 2 only survived him : Sarah, (wife of John Lyn
esq. by whom she had the rev. John, D.D. dean
Canterbury ; George, M.D. and several other childre
and a son, sir *Francis,* 2d bart. Francis, their fath
was a barrister at law, and *d.* in his father's lifetime.

II. Sir FRANCIS, succeeded his grandfather,
1689, *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Jan
Smithsbye, esq. son of sir Thomas Smithsbye, knt. (
a daughter of John Green, esq. recorder of London,
Mary, eldest daughter of Philip Jermyn, esq. judge
the court of king's bench, during the reign of Cha
I.) by whom he had 6 sons and 3 daughters : 1.
Richard ; 2. sir *Francis,* successive barts. ; 3. James, b
rister at law, *d. unm.* 1727 ; 4. John, deputy clerk
the closet to king George II. *m.* Jane, daughter of
rev. Peter Leigh, (by whom she had 2 sons, John a
William, and 1 daughter, Jane.)

Anne, the only surviving daughter of sir Francis, v
wife of William Egerton, LL.D. prebendary of C
terbury, and grandson to John, earl of Bridgewater,
whom (who *d.* 1778,) she had 2 sons, and 3 daughte
3 of which were alive in 1741 ; John, Charlotte, and
mima. John *d.* 1740 ; Charlotte *m.* William Hammo
esq. and *d.* 1770; Jemima, the widow of Edw
Brydges, of Wooton, co. Kent, esq.

III. Sir RICHARD, eldest son of sir Francis, *d. u*
May, 1721, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IV. Sir FRANCIS, *m.* June 1726, Mary, daugh
and co-heiress (with Anne, 1st wife of Thomas Bar
of Lee, in Jekham, esq.) of sir William Boys, knt. M.
an eminent physician at Canterbury, and youngest
of John Boys, of Hond Court, in Bleane, esq. a bra
of those of Fredville, (by Anne, daughter of sir P
Bar

arret, of Lee, knt. serjeant at law, by the relict of rancis Head, eldest son of sir Richard Head, 1st art. and who *d.* Oct. 29, 1792,) by whom he had 1 on, and 5 daughters, 4 of which were living in 1741; Iary-Wilhelmina, wife of Henry Roper, afterwards 1st rd Teynham, and *d.* in childbed, Oct. 1758; Anne-abrielle, wife, 1st, of Moses Mendez, of London, esq. dly, of captain John Roper, 2d son of Henry, 10th lord eynham, and *d.* in France, on her journey to Italy, ec. 11, 1771; Elizabeth-Campbell, wife of the rev. Dr. ill. Sir Francis *d.* Nov. 27, 1768, and was succeeded y his brother,

V. Sir JOHN, who was archdeacon of Canterbury, nd clerk of the closet to king George II. He *d.* Dec. , 1769, and was succeeded by,

VI. Sir EDMUND, (grandson of Dawes Head, randson of sir Richard, 1st bart. by his 2d wife,) *m.* st, at Charlestown, South Carolina, Mary, only daugh-r of Daniel Raineaux, of Dublin, esq. by whom (who . June 12, 1775,) he had, 1. Edmund, *b.* Dec. 7, 1771, . in the May following; 2. sir *John*, 7th and present art.; 3. Hannah, *d.* young: and 2dly, May 11, 1796, orothy, daughter of Maximilian Western, of Coke horpe, co. Oxon, and late one of the directors of the ast India Company, esq. by whom (who *d.* 1807,) he ad no issue.

Sir Edmund settled himself as a merchant, in Charles-wn, South Carolina, where he was chosen president of e court of trade and commerce, and at the commence-ent of the troubles, was elected a member of the merican Congress, but no motives could induce him accept the situation; he was, therefore, obliged to ave the country, with the loss of his property. He *d.* ov. 21, 1796, and was succeeded in title by,

VII. Sir JOHN, the present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, ermines, between three nicorns' heads, couped, sable.

Crest—A unicorn's head, couped, ermines.

Motto—*Study quiet.*

Arms—See Plate 16.

Seat—Wiarton House, near Maidstone, co. Kent.

HOSKYNS,

HOSKYNS, of Harwood, co. Hereford.

Dec. 18, 1676.

Sir HUNGERFORD HOSKYNS, bart. *born* in Ju 1776; succeeded his father, sir Hungerford, in Ju 1802; *married*, Aug. 5, 1803, Sarah, youngest daugh of John Phillips, of the bank, near Stockport, co. Ch ter, esq. by whom he has, *Hungerford*, *b.* Sept. 19, 18 Catharine-Sarah; Sarah; and a daughter, *b.* Nov. 1810.

John Hoskyns was member of parliament for He ford 1602, and 1613; *m.* Margery, daughter of Willi Jones, of Llanwarren, co. Hereford, esq. by wh amongst other children, he had *John*, his youngest s a serjeant at law, who was returned to the house commons, for the same city of Hereford, 1627, in wh it appears he had previously sat; because, it is rela that he was so unfortunate as to be committed to Tower of London, by order of king James I. fo speech made in that house, reflecting upon mercen Scottish favourites. During his confinement in Tower, the following line was made in allusion to freedom of speech; "*Vincula da linguæ, vel tibi lin dabit.*" He was a man of keen wit, and considera literary talent, and gave an entertainment to k James I. at Morehampton Park, (the seat of the fan at that period,) when his Majesty was amused wi morrice-dance by 10 people, whose united ages made more than one thousand years, "*a nest of Nestors*," as author has styled them: he *m.* Benedicta, daughter Robert Moyle, of Buckwell, co. Kent, esq. by whom had Benedicta, *m.* John Markey, of Alton, co. He ford, esq. and a son and heir.

I. Sir BENNET, created a bart. Dec. 18, 1676, Anne, daughter of sir John Bingley, of Temple-Coom co. Somerset, knt. auditor of the exchequer, by wh

ıe had 2 sons, sir *John*, 2d bart. and William, of King-
ton.

II. Sir JOHN, F.R.S. had the honour of being
knighted during the lifetime of his father, sat as mem-
ber for Hereford, during the reign of James II. was a
naster in the court of chancery, and eminently distin-
guished for his general knowledge and philosophical at-
ainments, *m.* Jane, daughter of sir Gabriel Law, of
Newark, co. Gloucester, knt. a lineal descendant by
is mother's family from Walter, lord Hungerford, K.G.
a the reign of Henry VI. by Anne, daughter of sir
tephen Soame, of Haidon, co. Essex, knt. by whom he
ad sir *Bennet*, and sir *Hungerford*, successive barts.;
ther sons and daughters.

III. Sir BENNET, his eldest son and successor, *m.*
Gertrude, daughter of lord Arundel, of Trerice, by
whom he had no issue, when the title and estate de-
olved upon his next brother,

IV. Sir HUNGERFORD, who, while a younger bro-
ıer, served in several campaigns, under the duke of
Marlborough; *m.* Mary, daughter of Theophilus Leigh,
f Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, esq. (by Mary Bridges,
ster to the duke of Chandos,) by whom he had 2 sons
nd 5 daughters: *d.* Dec. 1766, and was succeeded by
is eldest son,

V. Sir CHANDOS, *m.* Rebecca, daughter of Joseph
Hay, of the city of London, esq. by whom he had a
aughter, Jane, wife of sir John Reade, bart.; and sir
Hungerford, 6th bart.; and dying May 29, 1773, was
ıcceeded by his son,

VI. Sir HUNGERFORD, *m.* 1774, Catharine,
aughter of Edwin-Francis Stanhope, of Stanwell-
House, co. Middlesex, esq. (now sir Francis-Edwin
Stanhope, bart. so created Nov. 3, 1807,) by Catharine,
aughter of John, 1st marquess of Carnarvon, by whom
who *d.* 1790,) he had issue, 1. sir *Hungerford*, present
aronet; 2. Catharine, *m.* March 6, 1809, George
Reade, esq. brother of sir John-Chandos Reade; 3.
Caroline-Rebecca; 4. Chandos; 5. Bennet, in holy
Orders, *m.* Sept. 1815, Amelia, 2d daughter of the late
Admiral Chamberlain, of Crickhowell; 6. John; and 7.
Maria-

Maria-Jane. Sir Hungerford *d.* July 10, 1802, and v succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir HUNGERFORD, present baronet, she co. Hereford, 1814.

Arms—Party per pale, azure and gules, a chevr between three lions, rampant, or.

Crest—A lion's head, erased, or, out of a ducal ronet, with flames of fire out of his mouth, proper, a crowned, or.

Arms—See Plate 16.

Seats—At Morehampton Park, and Harwood, Hereford.

DYKE, of Horeham, co. Sussex.

March 3, 1676.

Sir THOMAS DYKE, bart. colonel of the W Kent militia, succeeded his father, sir John-Dix Sept. 6, 1810.

This family was seated at Dykesfield, co. Cumb land, before the Norman Conquest, but removed Wardale, or Wardhole, in that county. A branch the family very early removed into Sussex, where th have ever since been seated at Henfield and ot places; we find also that this family for several ge rations lived at Cranbrook, co. Kent, of which *Reginald de Dike,* high sheriff of that county, 1354, fr whom descended

Thomas Dyke, esq. was knighted, *m.* Catharine, of the daughters of sir John Bramstone, of Skreen co. Essex, knt. lord chief justice of the King's Ben and had issue, 1. John, *d.* young; 2. William, *d.* 167 and 3. sir *Thomas,* 1st bart.; 4. Mary, *m.* William Qu termaine, esq.; 5. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas, son of sir W liam Master, of Cirencester Abbey, co. Gloucest knt.; 6. Bridget; 7. Sarah; 8. Dorothy; 9. Bridg

10. Martha; and 11. Lucy. Sir Thomas *d.* Dec. 13, 1669.

I. Sir THOMAS, 2d son, and 1st baronet, so created March 3, 1676; *m.* Philadelphia, eldest daughter and co-heiress of sir Thomas Nutt, knt. by Catharine, daughter of sir Thomas Parker, of Ratton, co. Sussex, knt. by whom he had 2 sons, of whom sir *Thomas*, 2nd bart. only survived, and 3 daughters, Catharine, *d.*; Philadelphia was wife of Lewis Stephens, D.D.; Elizabeth, (who *d.* Sept. 1739,) *m.* John Cockman, M.D. and left one daughter, wife of Nicholas Toke, esq. barrister at law. Sir Thomas *d.* Oct. 1706, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir THOMAS, *m.* May, 1728, Anne, relict of John Bluet, and heiress of Percival Hart, (son of sir Percival Hart, knt.) by whom he had 3 sons: John, who *d.* in his father's lifetime; sir *John Dixon*, 3d bart.; and Percival, who *d.* July, 1740; and 1 daughter, Philadelphia, wife of William Lee, esq. son of the late lord chief justice Lee. Sir Thomas *d.* 1756, and his lady in 1763; he was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir JOHN-DIXON, *m.* 1756, Philadelphia-Payne, daughter of George Horne, of East-Grinstead, co. Sussex, esq. by whom he had, 1. Philadelphia, *m.* the hon. Beaumont Hotham, eldest son of Beaumont, 2d lord Hotham, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1799,) had issue, Frances-Philadelphia, *b.* Dec. 7, 1791; sir *Beaumont*, the present lord Hotham, and George-Frederic, posthumous child, *b.* Oct. 20, 1799; *(vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom;)* 2. Anne, *m.* colonel Heneage, brother to sir William Twysden, bart.; 3. sir *Thomas*, 4th bart.; 4. *Percival-Hart*, to whom John Staples, of the Temple, esq. devised the manor of Henhurst, co. Kent, and who *m.* Anne, daughter of Robert Jenner, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, esq. and has issue, 1. *Percival;* 2. Thomas; 3. Anna; 4. John; 5. Francis; 6. George; 7. Peachey; 8. Harriot; 9. William; 10. Octavius; 11. Augustus; 12. Laura; 13. Georgiana; 14. Philadelphia, and 15. Decimus: 5. Harriet, *m.* Charles Milner, of Preston-Hall, co. Kent, esq.; and 6. George-Hart, lieut.-colonel in the guards, *m.* Louisa,

3d daughter of sir William Lemon, bart. Sir John *d.* Sept. 6, 1810, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, present baronet.

Arms—Or, three cinquefoils, sable.

Crest—A cubit arm, in armour, proper, garnished, or and sable, holding a cinquefoil, slipped, as in the arms.

Arms—See Plate 16.

Seat—At Lullingstone Castle, co. Kent.

POOLE, of Poole, co. Chester.

Oct. 25, 1677.

Sir HENRY POOLE, bart. in holy orders, M.A. succeeded sir Ferdinando, in title and estate, June 8 1804.

This family is very ancient, and the stem of many eminent branches; as the *Poles*, co. Devon, and others. They are denominated from the lordship of Poole, in Wirrall Hundred, co. Chester, where, as Mr. Camden observes, they had lived honourably, and in a flourishing condition many years. Robert Pull, alias *Poole*, alias *De la Poole*, was lord of Barretspoole, 8 Edw. I.

James Poole, of Poole, esq. *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Edward Mostyn, of Talacre, co. Flint, bart. (who *m.* 2dly, sir William Gerrard, of Garswood, co. Lancaster bart.) and had issue, sir *James*, 1st bart. and *William* *m.* Mrs. Hesketh, daughter of —— Hesketh, co. York esq. by whom he had issue, from which descended sir *Henry Poole*, present and 5th bart. His eldest son,

I. Sir JAMES, 1st bart., (which title was, on failure of his own issue, further limited to his brother William:) *m.* first, Anne, daughter of Thomas Eyre, of Hassop, co. Derby, esq. by whom he had 3 sons and a daughter John, *d.* young; James, *m.* Meliora, daughter of —— Gumbleon, but had no issue; and sir *Francis*, 2d bart. Anne, his daughter, was wife of Robert Molyneux, of Mosborough

Mosborough, co. Lancaster, esq. His 2d lady was Anne, daughter of —— Kirkham, esq. and relict of sir Thomas Estcourt, of Pinkney, co. Wilts, knt. master in chancery, (she *d.* March 1698); by her he had 3 sons: William and Thomas, who *d.* young; and Rowland, *m.* Bridget, daughter of Richard Huddleston, esq. and had 3 daughters, Bridget, Anne, and Elizabeth.

Sir James *m.* to his 3d wife, Frances, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of major-general Randolph Egerton, (and relict of sir John Corbet, of Stoke and Adderley, co. Salop, bart.) but by her he had no issue. He was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir FRANCIS, *m.* Frances, daughter of Henry Pelham, of Lewes, co. Sussex, esq. (ancestor of the present earl of Chichester,) by whom he had 2 sons, *Henry* and *Ferdinando*, successively baronets; and one daughter, Frances, wife, Oct. 6, 1767, of Henry Temple, 2d viscount Palmerston, in the Peerage of Ireland. She *d.* June 1, 1769, without issue: he *d.* Feb. 16, 1763, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir HENRY, who was appointed one of the commissioners of the excise, in 1763. He *d.* July 8, 1767, and was succeeded by his only brother,

IV. Sir FERDINANDO, *m.* 1773, ——, daughter of Thomas White, esq. of Horsham, co. Sussex, and deceasing without issue male, June 8, 1804, was succeeded in title and estate by

V. Sir HENRY, in holy orders, present baronet, grandson of William, brother to sir James Poole, 1st baronet.

Arms—Azure, semée of fleurs de lis, or, a lion, rampant, argent.

Crest—In a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, argent.

Arms—See Plate 17.

Seats—At Poole, in Wirral, co. Chester; and at the Hooke, near Lewes, co. Sussex.

OXENDEN, of Dene, co. Kent.

May 8, 1678.

Sir HENRY OXENDEN, bart. succeeded his father, sir Harry, June 15, 1803; *born* May 14, 1756 *married*, June 20, 1795, Mary, daughter of colonel Graham, of St. Lawrence, near Canterbury, and ha issue, 1. Mary-Graham, *b.* May 8, 1794, *m.* July 15 1815, William-Osmund Hammond, esq.; 2. *Henry-Chud leigh*, *b.* June 24, 1795; 3. George-Chichester, *b.* Marcl 21, 1798; 4. Montague, *b.* April 30, 1799; 5. Charles, *b* May 23, 1800; 6. Graham, *b.* Jan. 23, 1802; 7. Frances *b.* Sept. 1, 1804; 8. Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 9, 1806; 9. Ash ton, *b.* Sept. 28, 1808.

The family of Oxenden have been resident in Ken from the reign of Edw. III. *Solomon Oxenden* bein the first mentioned in the several pedigrees of it; whos near relation, *Richard Oxenden*, was prior of Chri Church, Canterbury, in that reign.

James Oxenden was knighted, 1608, and *d.* Sept. 165 leaving issue by Margaret, daughter of Thomas Nev son, of Eastry, co. Kent, esq. 1. *Henry*, 1st bart.; 2. s James, knt. *d.* 1638; 3. sir George, knt. governor of Bo bay; 4. William, *d.* young; 5. Christopher, *d.* 1659; an 5 daughters.

I. Sir HENRY, 1st bart., had been knighted in 166 *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter and heiress of Robert Bake esq. by whom he had only 1 daughter, who *d.* youn 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter of sir William Meredith, Leeds Abbey, co. Kent, who *d.* 1659, by whom he ha 7 sons, and 6 daughters: 1. *James*, 2d bart.; 2. Henr 3. George, LL.D. official of the arches, dean of the p culiars, and vicar general to the archbishop of Cante bury, master of Trinity Hall, in Cambridge, and me ber for that university, (he *m.* Elizabeth, daughter

sir Basil Dixwell, bart. by whom he had 3 sons: *Henry*, 4th bart.; James, *d.* an infant; and *George*, 5th bart. Dr. Oxenden, *d.* Feb. 21, 1702, and his relict in Sept. 1704;) 4. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Oxenden, esq. by whom he had only 1 daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Strensham Masters, esq. a captain R.N. by whom she had no issue; 5. William; 6. William, *d.* infants; and 7. Christopher, who *d.* in the East Indies. Of the daughters, 1. Susan, was the wife of sir Robert Booth, knt. chief justice of Ireland; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Margaret, both *d. unm.*; 4. Jane, was wife of William Penrice; 5. Anne, of Thomas Belk, D.D. prebendary of Canterbury; and 6. Mary, of Dr. John Battley, archdeacon of Canterbury. The 3d lady of sir Henry, was Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Matthew Read, esq. and relict of Mark Dixwell, esq. by whom he had no issue. Sir Henry was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JAMES, knighted March 22, 1671, *m.* first, Elizabeth, daughter and at length heiress, of Edward Chute, of Bethersden, co. Kent, esq.; 2dly, Arabella Watson, sister of Lewis, earl of Rockingham; but leaving no issue by either of them, was succeeded, Sept. 1708, by his next brother,

III. Sir HENRY, who was a deputy governor of the East India company, in Bombay; but dying Feb. 1708-9, without issue, was succeeded by his nephew,

IV. Sir HENRY, (eldest son of Dr. George Oxenden before-mentioned.) He *m.* Anne, daughter of John Halloway, esq. and grand-daughter of judge Halloway, by whom he had no issue, (she surviving him, was *re-m.* to Richard Coote, earl of Bellamont, in the peerage of Ireland;) whereupon the dignity and estate devolved upon his only brother,

V. Sir GEORGE, *b.* Oct. 26, 1694, and *m.* 1729, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittenham, co. Berks, esq. then master of the household to king George I. and by her (who *d.* in Feb. 1779,) he had 3 sons and 2 daughters, who *d.* infants, or *unm.* except sir *Henry*, 5th bart.; George, the youngest son, was made heir to the estate of sir

Basil Dixwell, bart. by his will, and changed his nam to *Dixwell;* he *d.* Oct. 20, 1753. Sir George was made commissioner of the admiralty, 1723, and was by Georg II. promoted to the treasury, at which board he sat fo 10 years and upwards. Sir George *d.* Feb. 20, 1775 and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir HENRY, *m.* July, 1755, Margaret, younge daughter and co-heiress of sir George Chudleigh, o Halden, co. Devon, bart. Her ladyship *d.* March, 1808 Sir Henry *d.* June, 1803, leaving one son,

VII. Sir HENRY, the present baronet,

Arms—Argent, a chevron, gules, between three oxen sable; which arms were confirmed to this family b Guyan, king at arms, Feb. 1, 24 Hen. VI.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gules, a lion's head, or

Arms—See Plate 17.

Seats—At Wingham, and Broome House, in Barkam both co. Kent.

DYER, of Tottenham, co. Middlesex.

July 6, 1678.

Sir THOMAS-RICHARD-SWINNERTON DYER bart. a major-general in the army, succeeded his father sir John Swinnerton, in 1801; *married* Elizabeth, daugh ter of the late James Standerwicke, of Wington House esq.

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a baronet as above, a younger brother of a family of that name, at Heytes bury, co. Wilts. He was bred to the law, and was o the Inner Temple, London: *m.* Thomasine, sole daugh ter and heiress of Thomas Swinnerton, of Stanway Hall co. Essex, esq. 3d son and heir of sir John Swinnerton knt. lord mayor of London, one of the ancient and noble family of *Swinnerton,* formerly peers of this realm, and (by her, who *m.* 2dly, John Hopwood, esq. and *d.* Aug. 13

13, 1697,) he had 7 children, of which only 4 survived him; 2 sons: sir *John Swinnerton*, 2d bart.; and William; and 2 daughters: Joanna, wife of Thomas Griffin, esq.; and Sarah, of John Hooke, esq. barrister at law.

William, 2d son of sir William, *m.* first, Mary, daughter of —— Howard, esq. but by her had one child, which not long survived her: he *m.* to his 2d wife, Anne, youngest daughter of sir Thomas Hooke, of Tangier-Park-House, co. Hants, bart. and one of the 3 coheiresses to her brother, sir Hele Hooke; by her he had 9 sons and 2 daughters.

II. Sir JOHN-SWINNERTON, eldest son of sir William, succeeded his father, and *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Rowland Johnson, esq. by whom he had 5 sons: 1. John-Swinnerton, *d.* an infant; 2. sir *Swinnerton;* 3. sir *John-Swinnerton*, successive barts.; 4. William; 5. Thomas; and 4 daughters, Elizabeth, Joanna, Anne, and Mary. He *d.* May 17, 1701, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir SWINNERTON, *m.* 1st, Anne, 4th daughter of Edward Bolitho, esq. by whom he had Anne, wife of Paul Whitehead, gent. This lady *d.* Aug. 21, 1714, and *m.* 2dly, Dec. 1727, a sister and heiress of John Kempe, of Finchinfield, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had no issue. She *d.* Oct. 1730; and sir Swinnerton, March 4, 1735-6, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IV. Sir JOHN-SWINNERTON, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of major Jones, by whom he had 2 sons, sir *John-Swinnerton*, 5th bart.; and Thomas, *m.* the daughter of Mr. Grant, by whom he had 3 children, and *d.* 1800; and 1 daughter, Elizabeth. Sir John Swinnerton *d.* Sept. 1780, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN-SWINNERTON, who was colonel in the army, and groom of the bedchamber to the prince of Wales, *m.* a daughter of Mr. Vicary, by whom he had, 1. sir *Thomas-Richard-Swinnerton*, present bart.; 2. Eleanor. Sir John-Swinnerton, *d.* March 21, 1801, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir THOMAS-RICHARD-SWINNERTON, present baronet.

Arms—Or, a chief, indented, gules.

Crest

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a goat's head, sabl
armed, of the first.
Arms—See Plate 17.
Seat—At Spain's-Hall, in Finchinfield, co. Essex.

BECKWITH, of Aldborough, co. York.

April 15, 1681.

Sir JONATHAN BECKWITH, bart. succeeded t
late sir Marmaduke.

This family is descended from Hugo de Malebis
who flourished in the reign of king Stephen. His d
scendants changed their name to *Beckwith* in the rei
of Edw. III.

From him the 19th in descent was,

I. Sir ROGER, the 1st baronet, *m.* 1st, Elizabe
daughter of sir Christopher Clapham, knt. by whom
had 1 son, Arthur, *d.* 1700: his 2d lady was Elizabe
daughter of sir Edmund Jennings, knt. by whom he h
4 sons and 2 daughters: 1. sir *Roger;* 2. sir *Marmadu*
successive barts.; 3. Edmund; 4. Marmaduke; 5. Ma
garet; 6. Elizabeth; the 4 last *d.* young. Sir Roger
Dec. 6, 1700.

II. Sir ROGER, eldest son and successor to
father, *b.* June 13, 1682, *m.* Jane, daughter and se
heiress of Benjamin Waddington, esq. by whom
had 2 sons, Roger and Edmund, and 1 daughter, Ma
who *d.* young. Sir Roger *d.* May, 1743, without a
surviving issue, and was succeeded by his only surv
ing brother,

III. Sir MARMADUKE, *b.* Jan. 1687, who was
merchant, and clerk of the peace in Virginia. He
and had issue, 1. Torpley, who *d.* in England, Dec.
1748; 2. Marmaduke, living in Virginia, 1771; 3. —
a daughter,

IV. Sir JONATHAN, present baronet.

Ar

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three hinds' heads, erased, gules.

Crest—An antelope, proper, with a branch in its mouth, vert.

Motto—*Joir en bien.*

Arms—See Plate 17.

Seats—At Aldborough, Walburne, and Allerton Gleadhow, all co. York.

BUNBURY, of Bunbury, co. Chester.

June 29, 1681.

Sir THOMAS-CHARLES BUNBURY, bart. *born* in May 1740; succeeded his father, the rev. sir William, June 11, 1764; *married*, (at Holland-house, Kensington, by Dr. Philip Francis, the celebrated translator of Horace, and father of sir Philip Francis, K.B.) June 2, 1762, Sarah Lennox, daughter of Charles, 2d duke of Richmond, (by Sarah Cadogan, daughter and co-heiress of William, earl Cadogan,) which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1776, and her ladyship re-married, in Aug. 1781, the hon. George Napier, son of Francis, 5th lord Napier. Sir Thomas-Charles has represented co. Suffolk, in nine parliaments.

The family of *Bunbury*, originally called St. Pierre, came over at the Conquest, and shared the fortune of Hugh Lupus, first Norman earl of Chester: they had, amongst divers goodly lands and possessions, the manor, or lordship of Bonubury (a contraction of Boniface Bury, to which saint the church of that place was dedicated:) and from thence this family have since taken their denomination.

The immediate ancestor of the *Bunbury* family was *Alexander*

Alexander de Bunbury, lord of Bunbury, and son of I trick, who was living in 1230, and had: 1. *William*, heir; 2. Joseph, *m.* Margery, daughter and sole heir of William de Beeston, (the manor of *Beeston*, in t township of that name, in Cheshire, was the ancient heritance of the *Beestons*, descended from *Henry Bunbury*, a younger son of Bunbury, of Bunbury, w assumed the name of *Beeston*, from the place of his re dence. On the extinction of the male line of this fami by the death of sir Hugh Beeston, son of sir Geor Beeston, the admiral, in 1627, the manor passed ul mately to the family of *Mostyn*, so early as the ye 1662, and is now the property of sir Thomas Mosty of Mostyn Hall, co. Flint, bart.) and in consequence which marriage he assumed the name of Beeston, a had Joseph, aged 3 years *temp.* Edward I.; 3. Henr 4. Robert de Bunbury, living 1298, from whom d scended,

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st baronet, *m.* 1st, Sarah, daught of John Chetwood, of Oakley, co. Stafford, esq. by who he had several children, of which only sir *Henry*, 2 bart. and Ursula, wife of Edward Green, of Pulton cu Spittle, co. Chester, esq. survived. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dl Mary, daughter of Humphrey Kelsall, esq. by whom l had 2 daughters, Priscilla and Lucy.

II. Sir HENRY, of Stanney, his son and successo *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Kendrick Eyton, of Eyton, c Denbigh, knt. judge of North Wales; he *d.* Dec. 2 1687, and had 7 sons and 1 daughter, of whom only s *Henry*, his successor, and William, survived.

William was attorney-general for the county palatin of Chester, and *m.* Sarah, daughter of sir James Eyto by whom he had 6 daughters, 3 of which, Mary, Isa bella, and Susanna, *d.* young, and *unm.*; Sarah, th eldest, was wife of Edward Mainwaring, esq.; Elizabet was wife of Edward Fleming, esq. barrister at law: sh *d.* Nov. 12, 1735; and Eleanor, the youngest, of Georg Wilson, gent.

III. Sir HENRY, son and heir to sir Henry, lor also of Stanney and Bunbury, *m.* Susanna, only surviv ing daughter of William Hanmer, esq. and sister to si

Thoma

Thomas Hanmer, bart. who *d.* Sept. 30, 1744, by whom ie had 4 sons and 5 daughters: 1. Thomas, who *d.* an nfant; 2. Henry, who *d.* in the 19th year of his age, April 29, 1722; 3. sir *Charles*, and 4. sir *William*, suc-essive barts. Sir Henry's daughters were, 1. Su-anna, wife of colonel William Handasyde, 3d son of eneral Handasyde, of Gains, co. Huntingdon; 2. Isa-ella, of colonel John Lee; 3. Mary; 4. Frances; and . Elizabeth. Sir Henry was, in 1711, appointed one of he commissioners of the revenue in Ireland; he *d.* Feb. 2, 1732-3, and was succeeded in title and estate, and is seat in parliament, by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir CHARLES, who *d. unm.* April 10, 1742, and vas succeeded by his brother,

V. The rev. sir WILLIAM, in holy orders, vicar of Milden Hall, co. Suffolk, *m.* Eleanor, daughter of Tho-nas Graham, of Holbrook Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. (by a aughter and co-heiress of Samuel Warner, of Holbrook Hall, esq.) by whom he had, 1. Susanna, *b.* 1737, wife f the rev. Henry Soame, by whom she had 1 son, Henry; 2. sir *Thomas-Charles*, present bart.; 3. Anna-ella, *b.* Feb. 1745, wife of sir Patrick Blake, bart. by vhom she had the present sir Patrick; 4. Henry-Wil-am, *b.* July, 1750, (who was distinguished at a very arly age, by an uncommon taste and knowledge of the ne arts. The productions of his own pencil have, from is infancy, been the admiration and delight of the ublic: the exquisite humour of some of his drawings, nd the grace and elegance of the rest were unrivalled; nd he is, perhaps, the only instance in which excellen-ies of such various and almost opposite characters have een united in the same subject in an equal degree,) nd *d.* May 7, 1811, having *m.* Catharine, daughter of Edward Horneck, esq. lieutenant-colonel in the army f Sicily, and quarter-master-general at the battle of Maida, by whom he had, 1. Charles, who *d.* in the East ndies, 1801, having *m.* —— ——, (who *m.* 2dly, 1804, aptain Sydenham, son of the late general Sydenham;) . sir *William-Henry*, K.C.B. major-general in the army, *n.* April 4, 1807, Louisa-Amelia, daughter of the hon. eneral Henry-Edward Fox, son of Stephen, 1st lord Holland,

Holland, and brother of the much-lamented right h
Charles-James Fox. Sir William *d.* June 11, 1764, a
was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir THOMAS-CHARLES, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a bend, sable, three chess rooks
the field.

Crest—Two swords, saltirewise; through the mo
of a leopard's face, or, the blades, proper, hilted a
pomelled, as the head.

Motto—*Firmum in vita nihil.*

Arms—See Plate 17.

Seat—Barton, co. Suffolk.

PARKER, of London.

July 1, 1681.

Sir WILLIAM PARKER, bart. *born* in 1770, s
ceeded his father, sir Harry, Jan. 15, 1812.

Enough has been done by some individuals of t
family to transmit the name with distinguished hono
the latest posterity; it therefore appears almost a
pererogatory task to search into former times for ot
incidents, when those which have taken place in mod
periods suffice to exhibit its illustrious character, a
would impart celebrity to any race, however illustrio
To prove, however, the antiquity of this family, we m
have recourse to its genealogical particulars; and fr
these we learn, that the earliest settlement of the *Park*
was at North Molton, co. Devon, where they had a se
about the end of the 14th century, as appears fron
visitation of that county, in 1620. The *Parkers* are s
to have been highly distinguished for their attachm
to the royal cause, during the period of kings Cha
I. and II. and suffered greatly, like other zealous p
sons in the same cause, for their loyalty: but t
still maintained that rank in society which they h
held for several centuries, not only from their ind
d

dual respectability, but from their intermarriages with the families of Mayhew, Boringdon, Courtenay, Hall, of Inyers Hall, and Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon. Previous, however, to the reigns before alluded to, we find Edmund Parker, of North Molton, esq. who flourished in the reign of queen Elizabeth, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of sir Clement Smith, of Little Baddow, co. Essex, knt. chief baron of the exchequer, and had issue, 1 son, *John*, who *d.* during his father's lifetime, 1610, leaving issue, by his wife, Frances, daughter of Jeronemy Mayhew, of Boringdon, co. Devon, esq. Anne; and 1. *Edmund*, heir to his grandfather; 2. Thomas, knighted by James I.; and 3. John, aged 21 years, 1620, agreeable to the visitation book already referred to. *Edmund*, the eldest son, succeeded his grandfather, and was aged 27 years, in 1620, *m.* Amy, daughter of sir Edward Seymour, of Berry-Pomeroy, co. Devon, knt. (ancestor of the dukes of Somerset,) by whom he had, 1. Edward, *d. unm.*; 2. *Edmund*, who succeeded his father, and ancestor to the earls of Morley, *(vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom)*; 3. John; 4. *William;* 5. Henry; 6. Charles; 7. Richard; and 8. James; and 5 daughters. *William*, 4th son, *m.* and left a son, Thomas Parker, of Hoberton, co. Devon, esq. who *m.* and left issue, among other sons, William; and

I. Sir HUGH, the 1st baronet, was an alderman of London; *m.* Rachael, daughter of —— Brown, of Louth, co. Lincoln, by whom he had no issue; and dying, March 5, 1696-7, aged 89, was succeeded in the title, according to a special limitation in the patent, by his nephew, sir *Henry*, son of his brother, Henry, (who *d.* 1670,) by Margaret, daughter of John White, of London.

II. Sir HENRY, *m.* Margaret, daughter of Dr. Alexander Hyde, bishop of Salisbury, and son of sir Lawrence Hyde, of Dyneton, co. Wilts, knt. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 6, 1728-9,) he had 3 sons and 3 daughters: 1. *Hugh;* 2. Harry, *m.* a daughter of Dr. Harrison, master of St. Cross, at Winchester, by whom he had no issue; 3. Hyde, who was rector of Tredington, co. Worcester, and *m.* a daughter of Mr. Reeves, and *d.* May 24, 1726, leaving 4 children, *Henry* and *Hyde*, 4th

and 5th barts., Anne, and Beata. Of the daughters, 1. Frances, was wife of sir John Pakington, bart.; 2. Margaret, of John Banks, esq.; and 3. Beata, of sir Thomas-Cookes Winford, bart. Sir Henry *d.* Oct. 25, 1713.

Hugh, eldest son of sir Henry, *d.* in his father's lifetime, Feb. 2, 1712. He *m.* Anne, daughter of John Smith, esq. commissioner of the excise; (surviving him, she afterwards *m.* Michael, 10th earl of Clanricarde, in the peerage of Ireland,) by this lady he had 4 sons and 3 daughters: 1. sir *Henry-John*, 3d bart.; 2. Hugh; 3. John-Smith, who both *d.* without issue; and 4. Hyde. Of the daughters: 1. Margaret, wife of Thomas Nugent, esq. created count de Valdesoto, in Spain, by the emperor king Charles II. of that kingdom; he was major-general in his service, and was killed when deputy governor of Gibraltar; by whom she had 1 son, Edward-H. Nugent, count de Valdesoto; 2. Anne, wife of Austin-Park Goddard, esq. knight of the military order of St. Stephen, in Tuscany; they had 1 daughter, Sophia, wife of William-Mervyn Dillon, esq. 3d son of Francis Dillon, of Proudeston, co. Meath, esq. by whom he had, John-Joseph Dillon, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. and Sophia. The 3d daughter of Hugh Parker, esq. was Sophia, wife of Edward Cole, of Euston, co. Oxford, esq.

III. Sir HENRY-JOHN, eldest son of Hugh, and successor to his grandfather, sir Henry, *m.* 1st, Oct. 23, 1728, Anne, daughter and heiress of Simon Barwell, of Leicester, esq. who *d.* in 1733, leaving 2 daughters, Margaret, who *d.* single, and Anne, *d. unm.* Jan. 27, 1814. Sir Henry, *m.* 2dly, Catharine, daughter of John Page, esq. by whom he had 1 son, and 2 daughters. John, the son, *d.* in 1767, in the lifetime of his father, *unm.*; Catharine, the eldest daughter, was wife of Chichester-Fortescue Garstin, esq. by whom she had 1 son, John, who *d.* a captain in the 43d regiment, at Montreal, in 1779; Margaret-Sophia, the youngest daughter, was wife of John Strode, of South-Hill, co. Somerset, esq. by whom she had no issue. Sir Henry *d.* 1771, and was succeeded in the title by,

IV. The

IV. The rev. sir HENRY, D.D. rector of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford, eldest son of Hyde, rector of Treddington, who *d.* 1726. Sir Henry dying *unm.* in 1781, was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir HYDE, vice-admiral of the blue, who upon many occasions distinguished himself in the service of his country, particularly on March 5, 1780, when he commanded at St. Lucia, and in the memorable action with the Dutch, on the Dogger Bank, Aug. 5, 1781. The impression made on the public mind from this hard fought battle, was such, as to induce the king, attended by the prince of Wales, to pay the admiral a visit at the Nore. In the following year the vice-admiral was appointed commander in chief of his Majesty's fleet, in the East Indies: he left England, in the Cato, in Sept. and having wooded and watered at Rio Janeiro, sailed from thence on the 12th of Dec. from which period no information whatever hath been received of him, so that it is presumed he perished by fire. In 1734, he *m.* Sarah, daughter of Hugh Smithson, esq. by whom he left 2 sons, *Harry*, 6th bart. and Hyde, *b.* in 1739, who was knighted for his gallant services in the American war, and advanced to the rank of admiral of the white; he *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of John-Palmer Boteler, esq. of Henley, by whom he has 3 sons, Hyde, John, and Harry. He *m.* 2dly, a daughter of admiral sir Richard Onslow, bart. Sir Hyde was succeeded in his title by his eldest son,

VI. Sir HARRY, (assumed the title about 1783,) *b.* 1735, *m.* 1765, Bridget, daughter of William Cresswell, of Cresswell, co. Northumberland, esq. and had issue, 1. sir *William*, present bart.; 2. Louisa, *b.* in 1777, *m.* George-Robert Eyres, esq.; 3. Edmund, *b.* in 1779, *d.* 1809; 4. Hyde, *b.* in 1785; and 5. Sophia, *b.* in 1787. Sir Harry *d.* Jan. 15, 1812, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, the present baronet.

Arms—Sable, a buck's head, caboshed, between two flanches, argent.

Crest—A dexter hand and arm, in a slashed sleeve, gules, with a little cuff, argent, with the shirt seen

through the slashes, proper, holding a buck's horn, erect (or piece of coral) gules.

Arms—See Plate 17.

Seat—Melford Hall, co. Suffolk.

DASHWOOD, of Northwood, co. Oxford.

May 16, 1684.

Sir HENRY-WATKIN DASHWOOD, bart., succeeded his father, sir James, Nov. 10, 1779; *married*, July 17, 1780, Mary-Ellen, eldest daughter of ——— Graham, esq. (formerly a member of the council in Bengal) and niece to William, lord Newhaven, (which title became extinct in 1794,) by whom he has issue, 1. Henry-George-Mayne, *b.* June 26, 1782, *d.* Nov. 1803; 2. Anna-Maria, *b.* Feb. 16, 1785, *m.* May 22, 1810, John, marquess of Ely, K.P. and has issue: 3. *George*, *b.* Sept. 17, 1786, C.B. *m.* Sept. 8, 1815, Mary, daughter of sir William Rowley, bart. and has a son, *b.* Oct. 16, 1816; 4. Charles, *b.* Dec. 9, 1787, captain and lieutenant-colonel of 3d foot-guards; 5. Caroline, *d.*; 6. Montague, *d.*; 7. Augustus, *b.* Feb. 25, 1795, captain 1st foot-guards; and 8. Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* March 16, 1796. Sir Henry has represented the borough of Woodstock, in ten parliaments.

This baronet is descended from the 2d marriage of a considerable family in Dorsetshire, and from thence transplanted into Somersetshire.

George *Dashwood*, esq. a younger son of the said family,

family, *temp.* Charles II. undertook, (with other persons,) the farming the whole revenue of the kingdom of Ireland, and afterwards was one of those who farmed the whole revenues of excise, and hearth-money in England, so long as those revenues were continued in farm, and was (when they were managed by commission) one of the commissioners, till his death, in 1682.

His eldest son was,

I. Sir ROBERT, 1st bart. so created May 16, 1684; he was seised, in fee-simple, of divers messuages, farms, lands, &c. in Kirtlington, Bletchingdon, Bignel, Banbury, Dunsten, North Aston, Bicester, Wigginton, and Tackley, in co. Oxford, and also of divers fee-farm rents, tenths, and pensions, arising in the counties of Oxford and Nottingham, as well as other counties in England; he was created a bart. May 16, 1684, with remainder (in default of issue male) to the issue male of *George Dashwood*, his father, esq. which favor was granted in consideration that the said *George Dashwood* had, for some time, in his possession, a baronet's patent, which he did not take out, as is fully expressed in the patent; *m.* Penelope, daughter and co-heiress of sir Thomas Chamberlayne, bart. by whom he had 5 sons and 4 daughters: 1. Chamberlayne, who *d.* a bachelor; 2. George, and 3. Charles, who *d.* infants; 4. Robert, *m.* Dorothea, daughter and co-heiress of sir James Read, of Brocket-Hall, co. Herts, bart. by whom he had 3 sons, Robert, James, and George, and 1 daughter, Love, who all *d.* under age, except sir *James*, 2d bart. This Robert Dashwood, esq. *d.* at Paris, in 1728. Richard, the 5th son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Lewis, esq. and *d.* April, 1737, leaving 2 sons, Robert and Chamberlayne. The 4 daughters of sir Robert, were Margaret, who *d.* an infant; Penelope, wife of sir John Stonhouse, bart.; Catharine, of sir Robert-Banks Jenkinson, bart.; and Anne, of Anthony, brother to sir Jonathan Cope, bart. Sir Robert *d.* July, 1734, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir JAMES, D.C.L. *m.* Feb. 1738-9, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Edward Spencer, of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, esq. (the other daughter and co-heiress

m. James, 4th duke of Hamilton,) by whom he had 3 sons and 3 daughters: 1. James, *d.* an infant; 2. *Henry Watkin*, present bart.; 3. Thomas: the daughters were 1. Elizabeth, wife of George, 4th duke of Manchester 2. Anne, of John Stewart, 8th earl of Galloway, K.T. 3. Catharine, of Lucy Knightly, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, esq.; and *d.* June 27, 1809.

Sir James was high steward of the university of Oxford, which county he represented in several parliaments; he *d.* Nov. 10, 1779, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir HENRY-WATKIN, the present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a fess, double cottised, gules, three griffins' heads, erased, per fess, erminois and gules.

Crest—A griffin's head, erased, per fess, erminois and gules.

Arms—See Plate 17.

Seat—Kirtlington Park, near Woodstock, co. Oxford.

BLOIS, of Grundisburgh Hall, co. Suffolk.

April 15, 1686.

Sir CHARLES BLOIS, bart., succeeded his father sir John, Jan. 17, 1810; *married*, Dec. 30, 1789, Clara daughter of Jocelyn Price, of Camblesworth, co. York esq. and has issue: 1. *Charles;* 2. John; 3. William; Henry-Jocelyn, *d.* March, 1817; 5. Thomas; 6. Frances Mary, *m.* Dec. 14, 1815, the rev. Eardley Norton, vicar of Arnecliffe, co. York; 7. Clara, *m.* Dec. 14, 181 William Palmer, of Ladbrooke, co. Warwick, esq.; Lucy-Anne, *m.* Jan. 6, 1817, Joshua, lord Huntingfield.

This ancient family derives its name from Blois, a city in France, and came into England at the conquest. The seat was at Norton, co. Suffolk, till the reign of King

Henry VII. when it was removed to Grundisburgh-Hall, now in possession of the present bart.

Thomas Blois, m. Margery, daughter of William Styles, of Ipswich, *d.* 1528, leaving issue, from whom descended,

I. Sir CHARLES, 1st bart., *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of sir Robert Kemp, of Gissing, co. Norfolk, bart. (by whom he had Mary, *d. unm.* 1730,) and 1. Robert, *m.* Amy, sole daughter of John Burrough, of Ipswich, esq. *d.* 1728, without issue; 2. William, *m.* Jane, 3d daughter of sir Robert Kemp, of Ubbeston, co. Suffolk, bart. *d.* 1738, leaving an only son, sir *Charles*, 2d bart.; and Mary, *d. unm.* 1766; and 3. sir *Charles*, 3d bart.; and, 2dly, Anne, daughter of Ralph Hawtrey, of Riselip, co. Middlesex, esq. and had issue, Anne. *m.* Samuel Thompson, of Ufford, co. Suffolk, esq.; and 2 sons, viz. John, of Gray's Inn, esq. *d. unm.* 1745; and sir *Ralph*, 4th bart. Sir Charles *d.* April 9, 1738, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir CHARLES, who *d. unm.* and was succeeded by his uncle,

III. Sir CHARLES, 3d son of sir Charles, the 1st bart., who *d.* without issue, in 1761. He was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir RALPH, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Reginald Rabett, esq. (a lineal descendant from William Rabett, who served for Dunwich, 12th parliament of Edw. IV.), and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1780,) had issue, John, and Ralph, who both *d.* infants; sir *John*, 5th bart.; and a daughter, Lucy, wife of Robert Lawton, esq. Sir Ralph *d.* 1762. He was succeeded by his only surviving son,

V. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1st, Sarah, youngest daughter of George Thornhill, of Diddington, co. Huntingdon, esq. and sister to Thomas Thornhill, of Finchley, co. York, esq. and had issue, sir *Charles*, present bart.; and Sarah; and 2dly, April 21, 1772, Lucretia, daughter of —— Ottley, of the island of St. Christopher's, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 11, 1808,) had issue, Lucretia, *m.* Jan. 14, 1805, Dr. Thomas Turner, eldest son of Samuel Turner, esq.; Lucy-Anne *m.* Sept. 25, 1817, rev. Charles-Thomas Johnson,

Johnson, rector of Enborne and Hempsted-Marshal, c
Berks; and Ralph-John, *d.*, 1818. Sir John *d.* Jan. 1
1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir CHARLES, present baronet.

Arms—A bend, vaire, between two fleurs de lis, a
gent.

Crest—A gauntlet, proper, holding a fleur de lis, a
gent.

Motto—*Je me fie en Dieu.*

Arms—See Plate 18.

Seats—At Grundisburgh, and Cockfield Hall, c
Suffolk.

WILLIAMS WYNN, of WYNNSTAY, co. Denbigh
July 6, 1688.

Sir WATKIN-WILLIAMS WYNN, bart. *born* O
26, 1772; succeeded his father, sir Watkin, July
1789. He is lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum,
Denbigh and Merioneth, and knight of the shire for
former county, in the present and 4 last parliamen
married, Feb. 5, 1817, Harriet Clive, eldest daughter
Edward, earl of Powis, and has issue, a daughter,
Aug. 16, 1818.

William Williams, of Chwaine Issa, in Anglesea, e
was the 14th, in lineal descent from Cadrod Hardd,
the Handsome, a British chieftain, who resided at T
madog, in the parish of Llanfaithley, in the same coun
and was lord of Tallybolion, about the year 1100.
m. Margaret, daughter and heiress of John Owens,
Lanfaithley, esq. by whom he had 2 sons: 1. Jol
whose issue in the male line is extinct; 2. Hugh, D.
vicar of Llantrisant, *m.* Emma, daughter and heiress
John Dolben, of Cae Gwynnion, esq. and *d.* 1670, lea
ing issue, 2 sons and 2 daughters: 1. William; 2. Dav

Anne, daughter and heiress of William Maurice, of ansilin, esq. and *d.*; 3. Margaret, *m.* John Owen, of nrhos, esq.; 4. Emma, *m.* Hugh Lloyd, esq.

I. Sir WILLIAM, knt. the first baronet, was a barter, and recorder of Chester, which city he repreted in 3 parliaments, in the 2 latter of which he was osen speaker. In 36 Car. II. he was tried for a libel, causing to be printed, the information of Thomas ngerfield, gent.; and though he pleaded the law and stom of parliament in his favour, the court fined him thousand pounds, for licensing the said information be printed, 8000*l.* of which sum he was compelled to y. Roger North attributes the severity of this fine he resentment of Jefferies, who had been reprimand on his knees, at the bar of the house of commons, Mr. Williams, when speaker. After the revolution, judgment was declared by the house of commons be illegal, and against the freedom of parliament. was one of the most eminent lawyers of his time, appears by the debates and the state trials to have n the active and zealous advocate of the popular ty in the reign of Charles II. but was afterwards le, by king James the second, solicitor-general, and ghted in 1687, and was in 1688, created a baronet. n after the revolution he was appointed one of the g's counsel. The last public act of his life was, the oduction of the act for preventing charge and exse in the election of members commonly called the ting act, which still continues one of the principal guards of the independence and purity of parliat: he *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Wat- Kyffin, esq. and *d.* July 11, 1700, leaving 2 sons 1 daughter: 1. *William*, 2d bart.; 2. John, barer at law, *m.* Catharine, eldest daughter of sir Hugh en, bart. by whom he left 5 sons and 1 daughter: Hugh, who was member for Anglesea, in 2 parliats, *m.* 1st, Ursula, daughter of sir John Bridgman, t. 2dly, ———, daughter of Edward Norris, esq. D. formerly M. P. for Liverpool, and *d.* s. p.; 2. fin, *m.* Mary Bunbury, who *d.* without issue; 3. n, a Welsh judge, *m.* Judith, daughter of alderman Bennet,

Bennet, of Chester, and had one son; his eldest g son, sir *John*, was created a baronet on the 24th of 1798; 4. Arthur, archdeacon of St. David's, and of St. Mary's Chester, who *d.* Aug. 1737, *unm.*; ward, *m.* in May, 1739, ——, relict of Richard, 5 count Bulkely, and daughter and heiress of Owen, esq. of Pemarth; (by a daughter of sir W Williams, bart.) and left by her 3 daughters, the of whom *m.* William Wynne, of Wern, esq. Eliz only daughter of John, was wife of William, son of sir Arthur Owen, bart.; Emma, the daughter of sir William, was wife of sir Arthur bart.

II. Sir WILLIAM, eldest son, and successor father, *m.* first, Jane, daughter and heiress of E Thelwall, esq. (by Sydney, daughter and heir William Wynne, esq. prothonotary of North Wale 4th son of sir John Wynne, of Gwedyr, bart.) by he left 3 sons: 1. sir *Watkin Williams*, 3d bar Robert, *m.* Milian, daughter and co-heir of Arthu liams, of Ystym Colwyn, esq. and *d.* s. p.; 3. Ri who *m.* first, ——, daughter and co-heiress of — berts, of Plascock, esq.; 2dly, Charlotte, daught heiress of Richard Mostyn, of Penledw, 3d son Roger Mostyn, bart. by whom he had issue, Ri who *d.* young; 3dly, Annabella, daughter and of —— Lloyd, of Trenewydd, co. Salop; by t of whom he left issue, Watkin, *m.* Elizabeth, da and co-heiress of sir Thomas Stapleton, of Bodry bart. Annabella, *m.* the rev. Philip Puleston, D.D has issue, Annabella, *m.* Edward-Lloyd Lloyd, es Eliza, *m.* William Wynne, of Peniarth, esq. elde to William Wynne, of Werne, before mentioned; *m.* Robert Lloyd, of Swan Hill, esq. and has issue: bella, *m.* Edward Gatacre, esq. and Jane, *unm.* liam, Charles, Richard, and Robert, who all *d* Sir William had also several daughters, of whic was wife of Lewis Owen, of Peniarth, co. Meri esq. (whose daughter and heiress *m.* 1st, Richa viscount Bulkeley, and 2dly, Edward Williams, another *m.* —— Wynn, of the Abbey, esq. and

dau

aughter, who *m.* sir John Wynn, father of Thomas, 1st
rd Newborough.

Sir William *m.* 2dly, Catharine, daughter of Mutton
avies, of Gozanna, co. Denbigh, esq. by whom he had
issue, and *d.* Oct. 20, 1740, and was succeeded by his
dest son,

III. Sir WATKIN WILLIAMS, of Wynnstay, co.
enbigh, bart. (which seat and estate he inherited from
r John Wynn, bart. in right of his grandmother, Syd-
ey, daughter to William Wynn, esq. as above-mention-
d.) Upon the death of sir R. Myddelton, of Chirk
astle, in 1716, he was elected knt. of the shire for the
ounty of Denbigh, which county he continued to re-
esent till the general election in 1741, when his elec-
on for Denbighshire being opposed, he was unani-
ously chosen for the county of Montgomery: shortly
terwards having succeeded in a petition to the house
commons, and being declared duly elected for Den-
ghshire, he made his choice to serve for that county,
d his brother was chosen in his stead, by the county
Montgomery. Among other public measures the
ounty was indebted to him for the act for the more
fectual preventing of bribery and corruption, in the
ection of members to serve in parliament.

Sir Watkin *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heiress of Ed-
ard Vaughan, esq. by whom he had several children,
ho all *d.* young. He *m.* 2dly, Frances, daughter of
eorge Shakerley, esq. who *d.* April, 1803, by whom he
ft 2 sons: 1. sir *Watkin-Williams*, 4th bart.; 2. Wil-
am-Watkin, who *d.* April 12, 1759, *unm.* Sir Watkin
Sept. 26, 1749, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir WATKIN-WILLIAMS WYNN, who, April
, 1769, *m.* Henrietta, 5th daughter of Charles Noel,
h duke of Beaufort, who *d.* the 24th of July following.
ir Watkin *m.* 2dly, Dec. 21, 1771, Charlotte, daughter
f the right hon. George Grenville, and sister to George,
st marquess of Buckingham, K.G. by whom he had 10
hildren: 1. sir *Watkin-Williams*, present bart.; 2. Wil-
am-Watkin, *b.* Dec. 28, 1773, *d.* young; 3. Charles-
Vatkin-Williams, *b.* Oct. 9, 1775, *m.* April 9, 1806,
lary, the eldest daughter of sir Foster Cunliffe, bart.

of

of Acton Park, co. Denbigh, and has issue, Charlot *b.* Jan. 16, 1807; 4. Maria, *b.* April 24, 1777, *d.* your 5. Frances, *b.* April 3, 1779; 6. Charlotte, *b.* Dec. 1780, *m.* Nov. 13, 1806, lieutenant-colonel William Sh ley, eldest son of the dean of St. Asaph, and has iss a son, *b.* Aug. 13, 1807; 7. Henry-Watkin, *b.* March 1783, late his majesty's minister at the court of Dr den, *m.* Sept. 1813, Hester Smith, 6th daughter of I bert lord Carrington; 8. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* Feb 1786, *m.* in Dec. 1810, Thomas Cholmondeley, of V Royal, co. Chester, esq. M.P. for that county; 9. Gr ville-Watkin, *b.* in 1787, *d.* 1791; 10. Catharine, *d.* 1789. Sir Watkin *d.* July 29, 1789, and was succeed by his eldest son,

V. Sir WATKIN, the present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly first and fourth, vert, three eagl displayed, in fess, or, for Wynn; second and third, gent, two foxes, counter salient, in saltire, gules, dexter surmounted of the sinister, for Williams.

Crest—An eagle displayed, or.

Arms—See Plate 18.

Seats—Wynnstay, co. Denbigh, and Llangedwin, a Glanllyn, co. Merioneth.

MOLESWORTH, of Pencarrow, co. Cornwall.

June 12, 1688.

Sir ARSCOTT-OURRY MOLESWORTH, bart. s ceeded his father, sir William, Feb. 22, 1798, *marri* July 7, 1809, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Patr Brown, of Edinburgh, esq. and has issue, *William*, a a daughter, *b.* July 13, 1811, a son and a daught twins, *b.* Sept. 4, 1813, a daughter, *b.* Feb. 1816, an son, *b.* May, 1818.

The family of *Molesworth* anciently resided in t count

counties of Northampton and Bedford, where they flourished for many ages, and particularly in the reigns of Edw. I. and II. in the person of sir *Walter de Molesworth*, who attended king Edw. I. in his expedition to the Holy Land, and was sheriff co. Bedford and Bucks, for the space of 10 years: an office, in those early times, of great trust and authority. In 1306, when the king, on a grand Whitsuntide festival, to augment the glory of his intended expedition into Scotland, knighted Edward, earl of Carnarvon, his eldest son, the young prince, immediately after that ceremony, at the altar, in Westminster abbey, conferred the same honour on near 300 gentlemen, the sons of earls, barons, and knights, of which number was sir *Walter de Molesworth.*

His descendants were of great note and consideration, and at length the dignity of baronet was conferred on 2 branches of the family, nearly at the same time, both of them being zealous in favour of the revolution.

Sir Robert, (of the elder branch) who was 1st created a baronet, was afterwards, by king George I. made a peer of Ireland, by the title of viscount Molesworth; which dignity his descendant now enjoys. (Vide *Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom.*)

I. Sir HENDER, 1st baronet, under the 2d patent, was bred a merchant, and settled in Jamaica, was president of the council of that island, in the reign of king Charles II. He *m.* first, a daughter of Mr. Mangey, goldsmith, of London, widow of Thomas Tottle, a merchant, in Jamaica: and 2dly, Mary, daughter of Thomas Temple, esq. and widow of sir Thomas Lynch, knt. but by neither of them had any issue. Whereupon, according to the limitation in the patent, his elder brother,

II. Sir JOHN, of Pencarrow, knt. succeeded to the title. He *m.* first, Margery, eldest daughter of Thomas, son of sir Thomas Wise, K.B. by whom he had 3 sons, sir *John*, 3d bart., Hender, and Spark: and 3 daughters, Mary, Margery, and Prudence. He *m.* 2dly, Margaret, eldest daughter to Nicholas Slaning, of Marristow, co. Devon, knt. but by her had no issue.

III. Sir JOHN, eldest son and successor to his father,

ther, *m.* a daughter of John Arscott, of Tetcott, c Devon, esq. and by her had sir *John*, 4th bart.; Hende *d.* Feb. 6, 1732-3, *unm.*; Spark, *d.* at Naples, June 1739; Prudence, Margaret, Mary, all *d. unm.*; and Pr dence, wife of Hugh Gregor, esq. *d.* May 2, 1741, lea ing 1 daughter, Jane.

IV. Sir JOHN, eldest son and successor to his f ther. In 1728 he *m.* Barbara, 2d daughter of sir N cholas Morice, of Werrington, co. Devon, bart. who May 17, 1735, leaving 2 sons, sir *John*, 5th bart., ar William, who *d.* Feb. 9, 1762, having *m.* Anne, daught and co-heiress of James Smyth, of St. Audries, c Somerset, esq. and had issue, Frances, who *m.* Dec. 3 1785, John-Jefferys Pratt, marquess Camden, K.G. an has issue. Sir John *d.* April 4, 1766, and was succee ed by his only surviving son,

V. Sir JOHN, *m.* Sept. 28, 1755, Frances, daughte and co-heiress of James Smyth, of St. Audries, co. Sc merset, esq. by whom he had 1 son, sir *William*, 6t bart.; he *m.* 2dly, June 22, 1762, Barbara, daughter c sir John St. Aubyn, of Clowance, co. Cornwall, bar by whom he had 2 sons: 1. John, in holy orders, *n* Catharine, sister of sir John St. Aubyn, bart.; 2. Her der; and a daughter, Barbara. Sir John *d.* Oct. 3 1776, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1786, Caroline-Treby Ourry daughter of Paul-Henry Ourry, esq. commissioner o the navy office, and had issue, sir *Arscott Ourry*, pre sent baronet; 2. William; 3. Frances; and 4. Caroline Sir William *d.* Feb. 22, 1798, and was succeeded b his eldest son,

VII. Sir ARSCOTT-OURRY, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, an escutcheon, vaire, between eigh cross crosslets, in orle, or.

Crest—An armed arm, embowed, proper, holding i the gauntlet, a cross crosslet, or.

Motto—*Sic fidem teneo.*

Arms—See Plate 18.

Seat—At Pencarrow, co. Cornwall.

RAMSDEN

RAMSDEN, of Byrom, co. York.

Nov. 30, 1689.

Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, bart. succeeded his father, sir John, in 1769; *married*, July 7, 1787, the hon. Louisa Ingram, 5th daughter and co-heiress of Charles, viscount Irwin, sister to Isabella-Anne, marchioness of Hertford, (which title became extinct, in 1782,) and has issue, *John-Charles*, *m.* May 4, 1814, Isabella, youngest daughter of Thomas, lord Dundas, and has issue, a daughter, *b.* March 19, 1818; 2. William, lieut. R.N.; 3. Henry; 4. Charles; 5. Louisa; 6. Elizabeth; 7. Caroline; 8. Anne; and 9. Frances.

Robert Ramsden, of Longley, co. York, had a daughter, *m.* Henry Saville, esq.; and John Ramsden, living 1612, *m.* and had *William*, his heir; and John, who was styled of Lassel's-Hall, *m.* Elinor, daughter of Richard Lewis, of Marr, co. York, esq. and had issue. The daughters were, Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Beaumont, of Whitley-Hall, co. York, esq.; and Anne, *m.* Samuel Saltonstall, esq. *William*, the eldest, *m.* Rosamond, daughter of Thomas Pilkington, of Bradley, co. York, esq. and had issue, *John*, his heir, and William, and Catharine, *m.* William Pudsey, of Bolton, in Craven, co. York, esq.; Rosamond, *m.* Richard Holland, of Heaton, co. Lancaster, esq.; and —— *m.* sir Christopher Wandesford, bart. *John*, the eldest son, of Byrom and Longley-Hall, most actively distinguished himself in the royal cause, *m.* Margaret, daughter of sir *Peter Frescheville*, of Stavely, co. Derby, knt. (this family of Frescheville were resident at *Stavely* during a considerable period, being descended from Ralph Frescheville, baron of Crich, co. Derby, who lived in the reign of Edw. III. attended John, duke of Lancaster, (king of Castile,) on his splendid expedition into France. Peter

Frescheville, in the reign of Edward VI. received th honour of knighthood, for his gallant conduct at th battle of Muscleburgh, in North Britain. He had grandson, sir *Peter*, as above, father of John Frescheville, of Stavely, who served Charles with the utmo fidelity; and persevering in his loyalty to Charles I he was, March 6, 1664, advanced to the English peerage, by the title of baron Frescheville, of Stavely, co Derby, and which title became extinct in 1682.) *William*, his eldest son, *m.* ———, daughter of George Palmes, of Lindley, co. York, esq. and had *John*, th 1st baronet; 2. Frescheville; and 3. Peter, who both *unm.*; 4. Browne, *m.* 1st, sir George Dalston, of Heath co. York, bart.; 2dly, Edward Andrews, of Westminster, esq.; and 3dly, sir Richard Fisher, of Islington, co Middlesex, bart. and *d.* March 15, 1739-40; 5. France *m.* Charles, 2d duke of Bolton, (by Charles, 1st duke by Christiana, daughter of John, lord Frescheville, Stavely,) by whom she was mother of *Charles*, an *Harry*, successively dukes of Bolton; 6. Mary, *m.* Thomas Wilkinson, of Kirkheaton, co. York, esq.; and 7 Elizabeth, *m.* John Anderson, esq. His eldest son,

I. Sir JOHN, the eldest son, for the essential services and distinguished zeal exhibited at the revolution, was created a baronet, Nov. 30, 1689, *m.* Sarah only daughter and heiress of Charles Butler, of Coates co. Lincoln, esq. by whom he had 8 sons: of whom were sir *William*, 2d bart.; James, a commissioner of the wine licence office, who *d.* Oct. 1770; and William *d.* Nov. 16, 1770: who all *d. unm.*

II. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Elizabeth, 2d daughter of John Lowther, viscount Lonsdale, and by her (who d 1764,) had issue; of which Catharine *m.* sir William Lowther, of Swillington, co. York, and the others *unm.*: the sons were, 1. sir *John*, 3d bart.; 2. William *d.* 1770; 3. James, *d.* the same year, and both *unm.* 4. Thomas, who was of the secretary of state's office and *m.* ———, daughter of sir Philip Meadows, and had no issue; 5. Robert, an officer in the army, who served in Flanders, at the battles of Dettingen and Fontenoy, *m.* Elizabeth, sole daughter and heiress of

John

John Smyth, of Heath, co. York, esq. by whom he had several children, and *d.* 1769; 6. Frescheville, in the army, who participated with his brother in the battles before alluded to, and subsequently continued his services in Germany, under prince Ferdinand. He attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel in the horse-grenadier guards, was several years equerry to his majesty, and became lieutenant-governor of Carlisle: he *m.* Isabella, sister to Charles Ingram, viscount Irwin, by whom he had 1 son, and *d.* 1804. Sir William *d.* June 1736, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* Mary, only daughter of Thomas-Liddel Bright, esq. and widow of Charles, marquess of Rockingham, by whom, (*d.* 1775,) he had sir *John*, present bart.; and Margaret, wife, Feb. 11, 1774, of Thomas Reynolds, 3d lord Ducie. Sir John *d.* in 1769, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron, between three fleurs de lis, sable, three rams' heads, erased, of the first.

Crest—An armed arm, couped at the elbow, and erect, proper, holding in the gauntlet, a fleur de lis, sable.

Arms—See Plate 18.

Seat—At Byrom, co. York.

LEIGHTON, of Wattlesborough, co. Salop.

March 2, 1692.

Sir JOHN LEIGHTON, bart. in holy orders, rector of Donoughmore, Ireland, succeeded his nephew Thomas, April 20, 1817.

This family was in England long befor
Conquest, and of noble extraction, as app
day-Book. Sir *Titus de Leighton*, knt.
son and heir of Cuthbert, and grav

Totilus de Leighton, was one of those who went to the wars, in the Holy Land, and at his return, was a co-founder of the abbey of Buldewas, Shropshire. William Fitz-Allen, soon after the Conquest, re-conveyed the manor of Leighton, to sir Richard *de Leighton*, knt. son and heir of sir Titus. After 22 generations of persons of high consideration,

I. EDWARD, of Wattlesborough, co. Salop, (being the 23d generation of this family from Totilus de Leighton,) was created a baronet: he was zealous for the Protestant interest at the revolution, and afterwards for the settlement of the crown in the House of Hanover, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, daughter of sir Job Charlton, of Ludford, co. Hereford, knt. and bart.; and 2dly, Jane, daughter of Daniel Nichol, esq. By his 1st wife he had, Robert, *d.* young; sir *Edward*, 2d bart.; Job, who *d.* under age; Lettice, *d. unm.* Dec. 9, 1753; Dorothy, Jane, and Dorothy, who all *d.* young; and by his 2d wife, he had Daniel, a lieutenant-colonel, *m.* Jane, daughter of Nathaniel Thorold, of the city of Lincoln, esq. by whom he had 2 sons and 2 daughters: 1. Herbert, page to the princess dowager of Wales; 2. Edward, lieut. R.N. *d. unm.*; 3. Jane, *m.* 1st, captain Cathcart; 2dly, Jonathan, eldest son of sir Jonathan Cope, bart. by whom she had 1 son and 2 daughters; 4. ——, another daughter, whose 1st husband was captain Sabine Daniel, a lieutenant-colonel, *d.* 1765. The other children of sir Edward were, Francis, lieutenant-general, and colonel of the 32d regiment of foot; Gerard, a captain in the army, *d.*; Jane, 1st *m.* Thomas Jones, esq. and since to sir Charles Lloyd, bart. by whom she had 1 son, who *d.* young; and Victoria, wife of Edward Kynaston, esq.; Francis, Anne, Elizabeth, *d.* young. Sir Edward *d.* 1711, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir EDWARD, *m.* 1st, Rachael, daughter of sir William Forester, (by Mary, daughter of James Cecil, 3d earl of Salisbury, by Margaret, 5th daughter of John Manners, 8th earl of Rutland,) by whom (who *d.* 1720,) he had, 1. Rachael, wife of Thomas Jenkyns, esq.; 2. Mary, *d.* in 1776; 3. Forester, captain in the army, *d. unm.*; 4. sir *Charlton*, 3d bart.; 5. Baldwin, *m.* Anne, daughter

he Norman
s by Domes-
Sepulchre,
and heir of
Totily

aughter of captain Smith, by whom he had 6 sons and daughters; 6. Burgh, and 7. Cambray, *d. unm.*; 8. orothy, and 9. Emma, *d.* young. Sir Edward *m.* 2dly, ıdith, daughter of John Ellick, esq. sister of governor llick, and relict of captain Thwaites, in the East-ıdia Company's service, and by her, who *d.* 1764, he ıd no issue. Sir Edward *d.* May 6, 1756, and was cceeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir CHARLTON, *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, daugh-r of Richard Mytton, (by Letitia, sister and heiress Thomas Owen, of Condover, esq.) who *d.* Aug. 50, leaving sir *Charlton*, 4th bart.; and 3 daugh-rs: Anna-Maria; Honor, who *d.* young; and Anna-ella. Sir Charlton *m.* 2dly, Oct. 22, 1751, Emma, eld-t daughter of sir Robert Maude, bart. and sister of ɔrnwallis, viscount Hawarden, by whom he had sir *ɔbert*, 5th bart.; sir *John*, present bart.; Emma, *m.* in 74, John Corbet, esq.; Louisa, Charlotte, Harriot, ichard, and Mary; which 2 last *d.* young in 1765. r Charlton *d.* May 5, 1780, and was succeeded by his n,

IV. Sir CHARLTON, who *d.* Dec. 1784, and was cceeded by his brother,

V. Sir ROBERT, *m.* Dec. 1811, Sylvia, daughter of ıomas Brandon, of Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, esq. and had sue, sir *Thomas*, his successor. Sir Robert deceasing, as succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, *b.* Dec. 1, 1813, *d.* April 20, 1817, as succeeded by his uncle,

VII. Sir JOHN, in holy orders, present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse, indented, or and gules.

Crest—Or and gules, a wyvern, with wings expanded, ble.

Motto—*Dread shame.*

Arms—See Plate 18.

Seats—At Wattlesborough and Loton, both co. Salop.

COLT,

COLT, of Westminster.

March 2, 1692.

Sir JOHN-DUTTON COLT, bart. succeeded his great-uncle, sir Harry-Dutton, April 25, 1731; *m.* Mallet, eldest daughter of George Langley, of Goulc Hall, co. Salop, esq. and has issue, 1. *John-Dutton*; 2. William-Arnold; 3. Edward-Vaughan; 4. Tho Langley; 5. James; and 6. Anne-Sophia.

This family was formerly possessed of very consi-able estates in Suffolk and Essex. They are descen from *Thomas Colt*, of Carlisle, who was father of T mas Colt, chancellor of the exchequer, and of the p council to king Edw. IV.

I. HARRY-DUTTON COLT, esq. 4th son of Ge Colt, and Elizabeth Dutton, his wife, was advance the dignity of a baronet, for his services at the rev tion, with limitations successively in favour of J Dutton Colt, to John-Dutton Colt, his eldest son William-Dutton Colt, another son of John's; to Ha Dutton Colt, another son; to Robert-Dutton Colt, younger son, and in case of failure of his issue male the heirs male of sir William-Dutton Colt, knt.

Sir Harry-Dutton Colt, bart. *m.* Cecilia, daughte Francis Brewster, esq. relict of sir Thomas Hatton, by whom he left no issue: she *d.* Oct. 1712, and Harry-Dutton April 25, 1731, when the title and es descended, according to the remainder in the patent his great nephew,

II. Sir JOHN-DUTTON, the present bart. only of John-Dutton Colt, who was the eldest son of Jo Dutton Colt, esq. elder brother to sir Harry.

Arms—Argent, a fess, between 3 colts, in full spe sable.

Crest—A colt in full speed, as in the arms.

Motto—*Vincit qui patitur.*

Arms—See Plate 18.

Place of Residence—At Leominster, co. Hereford.

THOM

THOMAS, late HARPWAY, of WENVOE-CASTLE, co. Glamorgan.

Dec. 4, 1694.

Sir JOHN THOMAS, bart. succeeded sir Owen, he late baronet; *married* Mary, daughter of John Par-ker, of Harfield-Court, co. Gloucester, esq. and has is-ue: 1. *John-George*, in holy orders, rector of Bodliam, o. Sussex; *m.* March 10, 1817, Elizabeth-Anne, relict f lieut.-col. Gray, 30th foot, and eldest daughter of the ev. J. Vignall, of Cornalier, co. Westmeath; 2. Ed-mond-John, capt. R.N. *m.* Aug. 7, 1816, Susanna, only aughter of Arthur Annesley, of Southampton, esq.

This family, originally named *Harpwaye*, have inter-harried with many ancient houses. Jevan ap Harp-vaye, of Tresimont, co. Hereford, *m.* Catharine, daugh-er and sole heiress of *Thomas ap Thomas*, of Wenvoe-Castle, and took the name of *Thomas*, which his de-cendants have ever since continued.

I. Sir JOHN, was advanced to the dignity of a bart. vith remainder in his patent, to his brothers, *Edmond*, d bart. and William, *m.* Elizabeth, relict of the cele-rated republican, lieutenant-general Edmund Ludlow, y which marriage the estates of Wenvoe-Castle, and Cuppera, reverted to the family. He *d.* Jan. 17, 702-3, without issue; when he was succeeded by his ext brother,

II. Sir EDMOND, *m.* Mary, daughter of John Howe, f Stowell, co. Gloucester, esq. 2d son of John Howe, f Stowell, ancestor of the barons Chedworth, in the eerage of England, which title became extinct, 1804, n the person of John, 4th baron, who left a consider-ble part of his estates to Richard Wilson, of Lincoln's-nn Fields, esq. (by Annabella, 3d daughter of Samuel crope, and earl of Sunderland.) This gentleman dis-tinguished

tinguished himself in a remarkable manner, by speeches in the house of commons, in the convention parliament of 1688-9: he served for Cirencester in 1696, and was a strenuous advocate for sir John Fenwick; and his pleading in behalf of that unfortunate gentleman shews his extensive knowledge of the law, and detestation of unconstitutional measures. In 1[illegible], when the army was reduced, it was principally owing to Mr. *Howe*, that the house of commons agreed to allow half-pay to the officers disbanded; and when the partition-treaty was under the consideration of the house, he expressed himself in such bold and energetic terms, that king William declared, that "*if there had been no disparity of rank, he would have demanded satisfaction with the sword.*" He *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of Humphrey Bashewille, of Pentryllos, co. Hereford, esq. and relict of sir Edward Morgan of Lanternam, co. Monmouth, bart. by whom he had J[illegible], his heir, and Mary, *m.* sir Edmund Thomas, bart. as above, paymaster of the forces, privy-counsellor, vice-chamberlain in the reigns of William and Mary, and queen Anne.

Sir *Edmond Thomas*, *d.* 1723, leaving 2 sons, *Edmond*, 3d bart. and John, a general in the army, who *m.* Sophia Kepple, daughter of Arnold-Joost-Van Kepple, 1st earl of Albemarle, leaving Charles Nassau, vice-chamberlain to the Prince Regent, and other issue.

III. Sir EDMOND, the eldest son and heir, *m.* in May 1750, Abigail, daughter of sir Thomas Webster, bart. and relict of William, son and heir of sir Edward Northey, knt. attorney-general, by whom (who *d.* 17[illegible]) he had 3 sons: 1. sir *Edmond*, 4th bart.; 2. Frederick, an officer in the foot-guards; and was killed in a duel, Sept. 4, 1803, by the hon. col. Cosmo Gordon; 3. *John*, 5th bart.; May 7, 1763, he was made surveyor-general of his majesty's woods. Sir Edmond *d.* 17[illegible], and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDMOND, who was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir JOHN, who *m.* a daughter of Mr. Owen of Penhurst. He was succeeded by,

VI. [illegible]

VI. Sir OWEN, who was succeeded by,
VII. Sir JOHN, the present baronet.
Arms—Sable, a chevron, and canton, ermine.
Crest—A demi unicorn, ermine, armed, crined, and nguled, or, supporting a shield, sable.
Motto—*Virtus invicta gloriosa.*
Arms—See Plate 18.
Seat—Southampton.

WHEATE, of Glympton, co. Oxford.

May 6, 1696.

This family is descended from *Thomas Wheate*, of alsal, co. Stafford, esq. father of *William Wheate*, Coventry, co. Warwick, esq. *m.* Anne, daughter of raham Quincy, of Stratford-upon Avon, in the same nty, by whom he had *William Wheate*, of Glympton rk, co. Oxford, who *m.* 1632, Elizabeth, daughter of omas Stone, of London, esq. by whom he had *Tho-s*, his heir, and William, *d.* an infant; and Elizabeth, Charles Thorold, of Harmston, co. Lincoln, and of ndon, who fined for alderman; and Anne, *m.* Wil-n Jumper, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, esq. *Thomas*, eldest son, *m.* Frances, daughter of sir Robert Jen-son, of Walcot, co. Oxford, knt. (by Mary, daughter sir John Banks, of Kingston-Hall, co. Dorset, knt. l chief justice of the court of common pleas, *temp.* arles I.) by whom he had a son,

. Sir THOMAS, 1st baronet, was keeper of the es and ordnances, *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heiress George Sawbridge, of London, esq. who fined for erman, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 13, 1719, and was ied at Glympton,) he had 1. William, *d.* young; ir *Thomas*, 2d bart.; 3. sir *George*, 3d bart.; 4. nces, *m.* sir Francis Page, of Middle Aston, co. n, knt. (one of the justices of the court of king's ch,) and 5. Anne, *d. unm.* Jan. 31, 1724. Sir Thomas

Thomas *d.* Aug. 25, 1721, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Gould, of Oak End, co. Bucks, esq. who *d.* 1746. He *d.* May, 1746, without issue male, but left daughters, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir GEORGE, a barrister at law, and recorder of Banbury, *m.* May, 1742, Avice, daughter of sir Job Ackworth, knt. surveyor R.N. by whom he had 3 sons: 1. *George*; 2. *Jacob*; 3. *John-Thomas*, successive baronets; and 2 daughters, Esther-Henrietta, and Anne, wife of Benjamin Barnett, of London, banker. Sir George *d.* June 4, 1752, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir GEORGE, who was lieutenant in the royal artillery. He *d.* 1760, *unm.* and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir JACOB, who was commander of his majesty's ship Cerberus, *m.* Maria, daughter of ——— Shaw of New York, who, after his death, in 1788, became the wife of the hon. sir Alexander-Forrester-Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B. vice-admiral of the red, brother to Archibald, earl of Dundonald. He *d.* 1783, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. The rev. sir JOHN-THOMAS, *b.* Sept. 5, 1780, *d. unm.* July 14, 1816, when it is presumed the title became extinct.

Arms—Vert, a fess, dauncetté, or, 3 garbs in chief, of the last.

Crest—A buck's head, couped, or, in his mouth 3 ears of wheat, proper.

Arms—See Plate 18.

BUCKWOOD,

BUCKWORTH, of SHEEN, near Richmond, co. Surrey.

April 1, 1697.

Sir EVERARD-HERNE BUCKWORTH, bart. succeeded his father, sir Everard, Feb. 10, 1779, had the honour of being an exempt of the yeomen of the guard to the late king, and his present majesty, and who in consequence having *m.* the daughter of the late Paston Herne, of Hevesland-Hall, co. Norfolk, esq. has assumed the name of *Herne*, in addition to that of Buckworth, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1806,) had issue, 1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James Vaughan, of Leicester, esq. and 2dly, John Buckworth, esq. captain in the 64th regiment of infantry; 2. Charlotte, *m.* Henry Lucas, esq. and by her (who is deceased,) had issue, 4 daughters; 3. sir *John-Buckworth-Herne*, who has lately, by his majesty's sign manual, assumed the name of *Soame*, in addition to and after the family name of Buckworth, and *Herne*, in compliance with an injunction in the will of the late sir Peter Soame, of Heydon-House, co. Essex, bart. (whose title is extinct,) that the parties on whom his estates are settled, shall, on coming into the actual possession of them, take and use the name of *Soame*, as his last and common name: he *m.* Susan, daughter of the late ——— Simberingham, of Cambridge, esq. and has by her, Peter-Buckworth Herne; John-Buckworth Herne; and Charles-Buckworth Herne; and 4. John, in holy orders, vicar of West Hendred, co. Berks.

Richard Buckworth, of Wisbeach, in the Isle of I was grandfather of sir John Buckworth, knt. an alc man and very eminent merchant of London, who *d.* D 1687.

I. Sir JOHN, his only son and heir, was the 1 baronet. He *d.* June, 1702, having by his wife, El beth, daughter of Mr. Hall, a merchant, 2 sons, sir J and sir *Everard*, successive barts.; also 1 daughter, zabeth, who *d. unm.* His wife surviving him, *m.* – Hiccocks, esq. one of the masters in chancery. L Buckworth *d*, May 20, 1737.

II. Sir JOHN, his eldest son and successor, Mary-Jane, daughter of ——, who *d.* June 26, 17 Sir John *d.* Dec. 1758, and was succeeded by his b ther,

III. Sir EVERARD, who was assistant gentlen usher to his majesty, *m.* Mary, daughter of Will Dipple, co. Worcester, esq. who *d.* in Nov. 1767, whom he had 2 sons, sir *John*, and sir *Everard*, suc sive barts.; and Charlotte, who *d.* Dec. 5, 1773. Everard *d.* Feb. 10, 1779, and was succeeded by son,

IV. Sir JOHN, *d. unm.* at Brussels in 1801, and buried there, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir EVERARD BUCKWORTH, present baro

Arms—Sable, a chevron, between three crossl fitchy, argent.

Crest—A man's head, full faced, armed with an l met, the beaver open, all proper.

Arms—See Plate 13.

Seat—At Broxburn, co. Herts.

ROGERS, of Wisdome, co. Devon.

Feb. 21, 1698.

Sir JOHN-LEMON ROGERS, bart. succeeded late sir Francis-Lemon, in June, 1777.

The rev. *John Rogers*, prebendary of St. Paul's, the first martyr in queen Mary's reign; he was burnt in Smithfield, Feb. 4, 1555, and the precursor of other daring and noble spirits, who loved truth more than they feared the flames; is the first we find of this family: he is supposed to be the grandfather of

I. Sir JOHN, 1st baronet, who was bred a merchant: *m.* Mary, daughter of William-Spencer Vincent, of London, (who after his decease became wife of sir Edmund Prideaux, bart.) and *d.* 1710, leaving one son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* Mary, daughter of sir Robert Henley, knt. (ancestor of the earls of Northington,) by whom he had, sir *John*, 3d bart.; sir *Frederick*, 4th bart., and other sons and daughters, and dying in Jan. 1743-4, was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* Hannah, daughter of Thomas Trefusis, esq. by whom (to whose benevolence the town of Plymouth is indebted for a charitable institution, for the education and maintenance of a considerable number of poor female children, and for the support of which he bequeathed a considerable sum of money,) he had no issue. Sir John was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir FREDERICK-LEMON, who was a commissioner of the navy, *m.* Jane, daughter of —— Lilscrop, esq. and had issue, 4 sons and 8 daughters: sir *John*, present bart.; Frederick-Lemon, *m.* April 12, 1810, Sophia, daughter of the late colonel Charles-Russell Deare, of the Bengal artillery; Harriet, *m.* Jan. 1811, the rev. Richard Strode, of Newnham-park, co. Devon: he *d.* June 1777, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN-LEMON, present bart.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, gules, between three roebucks, current, sable, attired and gorged with ducal coronets, or.

Crest—On a mount, vert, a roebuck, current, proper, attired and gorged with a ducal coronet, or, between two branches of laurel, vert.

Motto—Nos nostraque Deo.

Arms—See Plate 19.
Seat—At Wisdome, and Blachford, both co. Devo

WESTCOMBE, Consul, at Cadiz.

March 23, 1700.

Sir ANTHONY WESTCOMBE, (supposed to be present baronet) succeeded his father, sir Anth Dec. 6, 1752.

I. Sir MARTIN, the first baronet, was agent consul at Cadiz, in the reign of king William III. resided many years in Spain. His daughter, Mary, wife of Bernard Granville, esq. brother to George Lansdown; (which title became extinct in 1734.)

II. Sir ANTHONY, his son, was deputy commiss general, and deputy judge advocate, commissary of musters at Minorca, and finally deputy muster-ma general of the forces, which appointment he enjo till his death. He *m.* April 1736, the daughter heiress of —— Calmady, esq. by his 2d wife, J daughter of sir John Rolt, knt. He *d.* Dec. 6, 1 and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir ANTHONY, supposed present baronet.

Arms—Sable, two bars, or, and a canton, ermine.
Crest—Out of a mural coronet, or, a griffin's head the last.
Motto—*Festina lente.*
Arms—See Plate 19.

CHETWODE, of Oakley, co. Stafford.

April 6, 1700.

Sir JOHN CHETWODE, bart. *born* May 11, 17 succeeded his father, sir John, May 25, 1779; *mar*

Oct. 26, 1785, Henrietta Grey, eldest daughter of George-Harry, earl of Stamford and Warrington, (by Henrietta-Cavendish Bentinck, 2d daughter of William, 2d duke of Portland, by Margaret-Cavendish Harley, daughter and heiress of Edward, earl of Oxford and Mortimer,) by whom he has, 1. *John;* 2. William, *d.* June 30, 1816; 3. George, in holy orders, rector of Ashton-under-Line, co. Lancaster, *m.* Aug. 26, 1818, Charlotte-Anne, 2d daughter of Moreton Walhouse, of Hatherton, esq.; 4. Charles; 5. *Henry;* 6. Robert; 7. Richard; 8. Philip; 9. Henrietta-Dorothea, *m.* Feb. 9, 1808, John-Fenton Fletcher, only son of sir Thomas Fletcher, of Betley-Hall, co. Stafford, bart.; 10. Anna-Maria, *m.* Dec. 23, 1811, the rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, co. Northampton: 11. Elizabeth; 12. Louisa; 13. Charlotte; 14. Sophia; 15. Caroline.

This family was seated at *Chetwode*, co. Bucks, long before the Conquest. *John Chetwode*, from whom this pedigree is clearly deduced, was knight and lord of the manor of *Chetwode*. His son Robert founded the priory of Chetwode, in the lifetime of his father. After the family had continued of great note for upwards of twenty generations,

Philip Chetwode, youngest but only surviving son of John Chetwode, (by Eleanor, daughter of William Steventon, of Dothill, co. Salop, esq.) *m.* Hester, daughter and heiress of William Touchet, of Whitley, co. Chester, esq. and by her had,

I. Sir JOHN, the 24th in direct lineal succession from his great ancestor, sir *John Chetwode*, knt. lord of the manor of *Chetwode*, co. Bucks, (whose son, *Robert*, founded the priory of Chetwode,) was created a baronet as above, which honour was conferred without payment of any fine, fee, or reward, as appears by the

letters patent: *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of sir Jonath Raymond, knt. alderman of London, who *d.* Jan. 1702, leaving 1 son and 3 daughters: 1. *Philip-Touch* 2d bart.; 2. Anne, wife of Thomas Whitley, of Ast co. Flint, esq.; 3. Mary, *d. unm.*; and 4. Abigail, w of Thomas Jones, of Churton, co. Chester, esq. John, *m.* 2dly, Catharine, daughter of John Tayle esq. who *d.* without issue, Oct. 14, 1717. He *d.* Ap 22, 1733, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir PHILIP-TOUCHET, *m.* 1727, Elizabe only daughter and heiress of George Venables, of den, co. Chester, esq. (a descendant from the barons Kinderton; the village of Kinderton, near Midc wick, was the ancient seat of this barony, which v given by *Hugh Lupus* to *Gilbert de Venables*, his ki man,) who *d.* Sept. 14, 1745, by whom he had 12 chi ren, six of whom only survived their infancy: 1. *John*, 3d bart.; 2. Philip, in holy orders, *m.* An daughter of William Dickenson, and relict of Thom Gunter Browne, esqrs. and *d.* 1769, leaving a daught Anne, *b.* 1766, and a son, Philip, *b.* 1767, (who was the memorable engagement between Rodney and Cor de Grasse, April 12, 1782, and perished in the Ville Paris, a captive French ship, which foundered at se 3. George-Venables, an officer in the army, *d.* 17 4. Charles, *m.* Anne, only daughter of William Ba and *d.* 1768, leaving 1 daughter, Anne, *b.* 1768; Anne, wife, first, of Robert Davison, esq. and 2dly, Edward Mainwaring, esq. *d.* Feb. 7, 1816; 6. Elizabe *d. unm.* 1776. Sir Philip *d.* Nov. 15, 1764, and was s ceeded by his son,

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1756, Dorothy, 3d daughter and heiress of Thomas Bretland, of Thorncliffe, co. Chest esq. who *d.* 1769, by whom he had 8 children, who all in the lifetime of their father, except sir *John*, pres bart. Sir John *d.* May 25, 1779, and was succeeded his only son,

IV. Sir JOHN, the present bart.

Arms—Quarterly, argent and gules, four cross formé, counterchanged.

Cr

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, proper, a demi lion, rampant, issuant, gules.

Motto—*Corona mea Christus.*

Arms—See Plate 19.

Seats—Oakeley, co. Stafford; Chetwode and Agden, co. Bucks; and Whitley, co. Chester.

WEBSTER, of Copthall, co. Essex.

May 21, 1703.

Sir GODFREY-VASSALL WEBSTER, bart. *born*, Oct. 1789, succeeded his father, sir Godfrey, June 3, 1800, M.P. co. Sussex, in 1812 and 1818; *married*, Aug. 23, 1814, Charlotte, eldest daughter of Robert Adamson, of Hill Street, Berkeley Square, esq. has issue, 1. Harold, *d.* an infant, March, 1817; 2. Norman, *d.* an infant, April 2, 1818.

The *Websters* are descended from an ancient family, seated at Lockington, co. York, *temp.* Richard II.

Sir *Godfrey Webster*, knt. *m.* Abigail, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Gorden, of Mere, co. Stafford, esq. had,

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart. was verdurer of the forest of Waltham. He *m.* Jane, daughter and heiress of Edward Cheek, esq. (by Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Whistler, esq.) by whom he had 2 sons, sir *Whistler*, and sir *Godfrey*, successive barts.; and 3 daughters, Abigail, wife, first, of William, son and heir of sir Edward Northey, knt. attorney-general to the king; and 2dly, of sir Edmond Thomas, bart.; Jane, wife of the rev. —— Bluett; and Elizabeth, of —— Webster, an officer of the army. Sir Thomas, *d.* 1750, and his relict, 1760. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WHISTLER, *m.* Miss Nairne, daughter of the

the dean of Battle, (who *d.* Dec. 25, 1810.) Sir Whist
d. Sept. 1779, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir GODFREY, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of C
bert Cooper, of Lockear, co. Derby, esq. and by l
had one son,

IV. Sir GODFREY, who, June 27, 1786, *m.* Eli
beth, daughter of Richard Vassal, of the island of
maica, esq. (which marriage was dissolved by act
parliament, and *m.* 2dly, July 9, 1797, Henry-Richa
lord Holland,) and by her had his successor, and Harr
m. June 5, 1816, the hon. Fleetwood Pellew, 2d son
Edward, viscount Exmouth, G.C.B. and K.S.F.
Godfrey *d.* June 3, 1800, and was succeeded by his s

V. Sir GODFREY-VASSAL, present baronet.

Arms—Azure, on a bend, argent, cottised, or, (
tween two demi lions, rampant, ermine,) a rose, gul
seeded and leaved, proper, between two boars' hea
couped, sable, langued, gules.

Crest—A dragon's head, couped, regardant, quarte
per fess, embattled, vert, and or, with flames of fi
issuing out of his mouth, proper.

Arms—See Plate 19.

Seat—At Battle Abbey, co. Sussex.

DOLBEN, of THINGDON, alias FINEDEN, co. Northampton.

April 1, 1704.

Sir JOHN-ENGLISH DOLBEN, bart. succeed
his father, sir William, March, 1814; *married*, Oct. 17
Hannah, daughter of William Hallet, jun. of Canno
co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue, 1. *William-Somers*
b. 1780, *d.* Feb. 1, 1817, having *m.* Nov. 1812, Franc
daughter of captain Saunders; 2. Caroline, *b.* 1781,

178

789; 3. Juliana, *b.* 1783; 4. Harriet, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1786;). Catharine, *b.* 1797, *m.* Sept. 1, 1806, the rev. Samuel-Woodfield Paul, of Finedon; and 6. Louisa.

This family is very ancient co. Denbigh, and has ranched into several houses. The name is presumed o be taken from *Dolden Maer*, a place between Caerarvon and Pemnorfa.

John Dolben, the father of the first baronet, after erving as a military officer, and having been twice everely wounded in the service of Charles I. in the ivil wars, became a clergyman, and after several successive promotions, was finally translated to the archishoprick of York, in 1683, and *d.* in 1686. His ounger brother, William, was one of the justices of the ourt of king's bench, and *d.* in 1693.

I. Sir GILBERT, eldest son and heir of the archishop, 1st bart. was one of the justices of the court of ommon pleas, in Ireland, *m.* Anne, eldest daughter and o-heiress of Tanfield Mulso, of Finedon, co. Northmpton, esq. by whom he had sir *John*, 2d bart. He *d.*)ct. 22, 1722, he was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, D.D. and prebendary of Durham, *b.* 'eb. 12, 1683-4, *m.* Elizabeth, 2d daughter of William, ord Digby, in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 4, 730,) he had sir *William*, 3d bart. and Elizabeth, widow f John-Nicholls Raynsford, of Brixworth, co. Northmpton, esq. *d.* Feb. 1810; Frances, and Anne, *unm.* Sir John had other children, but they all *d.* under 10 ears of age. Sir John *d.* Nov. 20, 1756, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, May 17, 1758, Judith, laughter and sole heiress of Somerset English, esq. (by Judith, daughter and heiress of Hugh Reason, of Hampnells, co. Sussex, by his wife, daughter and sole heiress of sir John Sheldon, knt. lord mayor of London,) and had, 1. *John-English*, present bart.; 2. Anne-Juliana, *d.* Dec. 1804; and 2dly, Oct. 14, 1780, Charlotte, daughter of Gilbert Affleck, of Balham, esq. relict of John Scotchmer,

Scotchmer, esq. and by her had no issue. Sir Wil[illegible]
d. March, 1814, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir JOHN-ENGLISH, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, a helmet, close, between three phe[illegible]s, argent.

Crest—A griffin, sejant.

Arms—See Plate 19.

Seat—At Thingdon, alias Finedon, co. Northamp[illegible]n.

FLEMING, of Rydal, co. Westmorland.

Oct. 4, 1705.

Sir ROGER FLEMING, bart. succeeded his co[illegible]n, sir Michael le Fleming, May 19, 1806; *married*, Fe[illegible], 1807, Anne-Frederica-Elizabeth, daughter and [illegible]e heiress of sir Michael le Fleming, the last baronet [illegible]y lady Diana Howard, daughter and co-heiress of [illegible]o-mas, 14th earl of Suffolk.

This family derives its descent from sir *Micha[illegible]le Fleming*, knt. who being related to Baldwin V. ea[illegible]of Flanders, was sent to assist William the Conque[illegible]r, his-son-in law; who sent him some years after, [illegible]h some of his countrymen, into Cumberland, to op[illegible]e the Scots, for which services, the Conqueror gave [illegible]n the castle of Gleaston, and other estates in La[illegible]-shire and Cumberland; and also the castle of C[illegible]r-narvon. The present family of *Rydal* proceeds f[illegible]n Richard, 2d son of sir Michael, who was settled in C[illegible]-berland. The elder branch, who enjoyed the La[illegible]-shire estates, continued owners thereof, in a reg[illegible]r succession, until they came to Henry Grey, marq[illegible]s of Dorset, and afterwards duke of Suffolk, father of [illegible]e lady Jane Grey.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1705, was created a baronet, [illegible]h remainder to the issue male of sir Daniel Fleming, [illegible]s fath[illegible]

ather: *m.* Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Rowlandson, y whom he had 3 daughters: 1. Dorothy, wife of Edward Wilson, esq.; 2. Barbara, of Edward Parker, sq.; 3. Catharine, of sir Peter Leicester, bart. Sir William *d.* Aug. 29, 1736, and was succeeded by his rother,

II. Sir GEORGE, in holy orders, son of sir Daniel, nd successively archdeacon, dean, and bishop of Carsle; *m.* Catharine, daughter of Robert Jefferson, by hom he had, 1. William, M.A. archdeacon of Carsle, *m.* 1739, Dorothy, daughter of Daniel Wilson, of allam Tower, esq. by whom he had Catharine, wife of homas Ayscough, esq. This William *d.* in the lifetime his father, without other issue; 2. Mary, wife of umphrey Senhouse, esq.; 3. Barbara, *d.* young; 4. atharine, wife of Joseph-Dacre Appleby, of Kirklingn, esq.; 5. Mildred, of Edward Stanley, of Ponsonbyll, co. Cumberland, esq.; 6. Elizabeth, *d.* in her incy. The direct male line failing again on the death *George*, we have recourse to his next brother, *Miael*, who was major of a regiment of foot, and the th child of sir Daniel. He *m.* Dorothy Benson, and ing before his brother, George, he left a son, William, d a daughter, Susan, wife of Michael Knott, gent. r George *d.* July 2, 1747, and was succeeded by his phew and heir in tail,

III. Sir WILLIAM, succeeded his uncle, *m.* Elizath, daughter of Christopher Petyt, of Skipton in aven, co. York, by whom he had, 1. sir *Michael*, 4th rt.; 2. Amelia, *d. unm.*; 3. Barbara, *m.* Edward Parr, of Bromsholme, co. York, esq. *d.* April 23, 1813; Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Huddleston, of Huttonhn, co. Cumberland, esq.; 5. Dorothy, of Georgedward Stanley, esq. This sir William, from his veration for antiquity, was desirous to restore the primie orthography of the family name, by inserting the rticle *le;* and in this instance, effectually performed by incorporating the particle with his son's christian me at his baptism, who thereby bears the same name th the founder of the family. Sir William was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir

IV. Sir MICHAEL LE, the 23d in succession Richard Fleming, 2d son of the 1st sir Michael, st le Fleming, who came over with William the Conqu m. Nov. 23, 1782, Diana Howard, daughter and heiress of Thomas, 14th earl of Suffolk, and by (who d. June, 1816,) had issue, Anne-Frederica-E beth, m. Feb. 4, 1807, sir Roger Fleming, present Sir Michael d. May 19, 1806, and was succeeded by

V. Sir ROGER, present bart. son of Daniel, s Roger Fleming, A.M. brother of the first baronet.

Arms—Gules, a fret, argent.

Crest—A serpent, nowed, holding in his mouth, a land of olives and vines, all proper.

Motto—*Pax, copia, sapientia*, all relating to the as peace to the olive branches, plenty to the vine, wisdom to the serpent.

Arms—See Plate 19.

Seat—Rydal Hall, co. Westmoreland.

MILLER, of Chichester, co. Sussex.

Oct. 29, 1705.

Sir THOMAS MILLER, bart. in holy orders, of Froyle, co. Hants, succeeded his father sir Th Sept. 4, 1816.

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart. m. Hannah, daugh ——, by whom he had *John*, his successor, and children; Elizabeth, one of his daughters, was w John, eldest son of sir Richard Farrington, bart. Thomas d. Dec. 2, 1705, and his lady, Jan. 11, 1706

II. Sir JOHN, eldest son and successor to h ther: m. 1st, Margaret, daughter of John Peache Chichester, esq. who d. Sept. 23, 1701, by whom h Thomas, d. young; and a daughter, Emblem, d. J 1718; m. 2dly, Anne, daughter of William Elso Groves, co. Sussex, esq. by whom (who d. May 6, 1 he had 2 children that d. young; 3dly, the eldest dau

of sir William Meaux, of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight, bart. Sir John *d.* Nov. 29, 1721, leaving by his last marriage, sir *Thomas*, 3d bart. and other children. Hannah, wife of Dr. Gooch, bishop of Norwich, *d.* 1746; another of the rev. Dr. Manningham; Mary, of the rev. John Backshell, canon residentiary of Chichester, and *d.* May 2, 1738; Margaret, of Thomas Yates, esq.; and another, of Mr. Dutton.

III. Sir THOMAS, eldest son and successor to sir John, *m.* a daughter of alderman Francis Goater, by whom he left 3 sons: 1. sir *John*, 4th bart.; 2. Thomas, *d. unm.* aged about 21; and 3. Henry; and one daughter, Jane, wife of —— Bye. Sir Thomas *d.* Nov. 1733, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, *m.* Miss Combe, daughter of Dr. Combe, M.D. and had issue, 1. sir *Thomas*, 5th bart.; 2. George, *d. unm.*; 3. George-Combe, M.A. dean of Chichester, *m.* Joan, daughter and sole heiress of the rev. —— Green, of Eccles, co. Norfolk, *d.* without issue, Feb. 18, 1814; 4. Charles, *d. unm.*; 5. Jane, *m.* W. H. Wilson, co. Norfolk, esq.; 6. Margaret, *m.* Charles Garnier, of Wickham Corner, co. Hants, esq.; 7. Susannah; 8. Anne, *m.* April 20, 1770, George, 3d earl of Albemarle, K.G. and had issue, William-Charles, present and 4th earl. Sir John *d.* April 19, 1772, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir THOMAS, *m.* 1st, Hannah, daughter of alderman Black, of Norwich, and had issue, Susannah, *m.* sir John St. Leger Gilman, of Cork, bart. *d.* 1803; and Hannah. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of —— Edwards, esq. and had issue, 1. John, *d. unm.* April 22, 1804; 2. sir *Thomas*, present bart.; 3. Frances; 4. Mary; 5. Elizabeth. Sir Thomas *d.* Sept. 1816, aged 85, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, in holy orders, present bart.

Arms—Argent, a fess wavy, azure, between three wolves' heads, erased, gules.

Crest—A wolf's head, erased, argent, gorged with a fess wavy, azure.

Arms—See Plate 19.

Residence—At Froyle, near Alton, co. Hants.

DASHWOOD KING, of West Wycombe, co. Bu

June 28, 1707.

Sir JOHN-DASHWOOD KING, bart. succee his father, sir John-Dashwood King, Dec. 6, 1793; *ried*, 1789, Mary-Anne, daughter of the late Theod Henry Broadhead, esq. by whom he has, 1. Mary Sept. 1815, Augustus-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, esq. 2c tural son of Frederick, 5th earl of Berkeley; 2. *Geo Henry;* 3. Francis, *d. unm.* Feb. 27, 1817; 4. E beth; 5. John; 6. Edwin; and 7. Henry.

This family was originally of co. Dorset, and f thence removed into Somersetshire.

I. Sir FRANCIS, 1st bart. *m.* 1st, Mary, only da ter of John Jennings, gent. by whom he had 2 daugh Mary, wife of sir Fulwar Skipwith, bart.; and Su na, of sir Orlando Bridgeman, bart. He *m.* 2dly, M daughter of Vere, 4th earl of Westmoreland, by w he had 1 son, Francis, and 1 daughter, Rachael, who wife (Nov. 1738,) of sir Robert Austin, bart.; sl Aug. 19, 1710. He *m.* 3dly, Mary, daughter of m King, by whom he had sir *John-Dashwood King* bart.; Charles, *b.* Nov. 4, 1717, and *d.* at Paris, *un* Henrietta, *d.* young; and Mary, wife of John Wa esq. He *m.* 4thly, Elizabeth, daughter of Th Windsor, 1st earl of Plymouth, by whom he ha issue. Sir Francis *d.* Nov. 4, 1724, and was succe by his eldest son,

II. Sir FRANCIS, *b.* Dec. 1708. On the dea John, 7th earl of Westmoreland, Aug. 15, 1762 succeeded, in right of his mother, to the *barony o Despencer, (vide baron Le Despencer, in Debrett's Pe of the United Kingdom,)* and had confirmation of barony, and writ of summons, April 19, 1763. He made keeper of the great wardrobe, April 29, 1 and in May following, lord-lieutenant, co. Buckingl

He was likewise chancellor of the excheqner, from May 29, 1762, to April 16, 1763, and joint paymaster-general for many years. He *m.* Sarah, daughter of Thomas Gould, esq. and widow of sir Richard Ellis, who *d.* Jan. 19, 1769, but had no issue: and dying, Dec. 11, 1781, was succeeded in the barony, by his sister, Rachael, lady Austin, on whose decease, in May, 1788, sir *Thomas-Stapleton,* (descended from Catharine, 3d daughter of Vere, 13th earl of Westmoreland,) became baron le Despenser: the baronetage and manor of West Wycombe descended to his half-brother,

III. Sir JOHN-DASHWOOD, *b.* Aug. 4, 1716, *m.* Sarah, daughter of Blundel Moore, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, sir *John-Dashwood*, present bart.; George, who *m.* a daughter of Mr. Callendar; and 2 daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Captain Lechmere; and Sarah, of Thomas Walcot, esq. by whom she had George, Francis, Mary, Elizabeth, and John. Sir John *d.* Dec. 6, 1793, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN-DASHWOOD, present bart.

Arms—Argent, on a fess, double cottised, gules, three griffins' heads, erased, or.

Crest—A griffin's head erased, per fess, erminois and gules.

Arms—See Plate 19.

Seat—At West Wycombe, co. Bucks.

LAMBERT, of London.

Feb. 16, 1710-11.

Sir HENRY-ANNE LAMBERT, bart. succeeded his father, sir Henry, in 1802.

This family is descended from *John Lambert*, of the Isle of Rhé, who lived in good reputation in that country, being bred to the law, though he came originally from the county of Devon, in England: of whom,

I. JOHN, the eldest son, *b.* 1666. He left several

 children,

children, and having been educated in England, set here as a merchant: in 1710, the public credit ha suffered on the change of ministry, he was the zealous and forward to supply the treasury with mo in reward for which service he was created a baro *m.* Madelaine, daughter of Benjamin Beuzelin, chant of Rouen, in Normandy, (descended from a n family,) by whom he had 4 sons, sir *John*, Benja Francis, and James; also 3 daughters: Mary-M laine, wife of Mynheer Hop, envoy from the S General; Susan, and Judith. Sir John *d.* Feb. 4, 1 3; his lady survived him, and *d.* April, 1737.

II. Sir JOHN, his eldest son, *m.* Mary, daught Tempest Holmes, esq. one of the commissioners o victualling office, by whom he had issue, sir *J* Mary; Robert; Alexander, a commissioner of his jesty's navy; Judith; Benjamin-Liddell, late maj the 19th light dragoons; Berkley-Fitzwilliam; A Frances-Wilhelmina-Massam; and George, who infant.

III. Sir JOHN, his successor, *b.* Oct. 11, 1728 (Aug. 9, 1752,) Miss Le Nieps, by whom he had J *b.* May 1, 1755, *d.* at the age of 5 years; and sir *H* 4th bart. Sir John *d.* May 21, 1799, aged 71, and succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir HENRY, *m.* Miss Whyte, (who *m.* 2dly, 25, 1805, Henry-Fulke Greville, esq. late lieut.-co of the 4th dragoon guards); by whom he had sir *H Anne*, 5th bart.; Frederick-Robert, in the R.N. India, April 9, 1813; Francis-John, and Lionel-H Sir Henry *d.* 1802, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir HENRY-ANNE, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a mount, an oak tree, vert, a greyhound, passant, gules.

Crest—Three white plumes, issuing from a duc ronet.

Motto—*Sequitando si giunge.*

Arms—See Plate 19.

Seat—Mount Ida, co. Norfolk.

LA

LAKE, of the Middle Temple, London.

Oct. 17, 1711.

Sir JAMES-SAMUEL LAKE, bart. succeeded his father, sir James Winter, April 24, 1807; *married* Maria, daughter of Samuel Turner, esq. and has issue, 1. *James-Samuel;* 2. Anne; 3. Edward; and 4. Atwell; 5. a daughter, *b.* Oct. 17, 1813; 6. a daughter, *b.* March 23, 1817; and 7. a daughter, *b.* Nov. 1818.

From an ancient manuscript pedigree, it appears that this family is descended from Hugh de Caley, of Owby, in Norfolk, who *d.* 1286, and by Agnes, his wife, daughter and heiress of Hamo de Hamstead, had one son,

Sir William Cayley, of Owby, knt. whose grandson, William, had 1 daughter and heiress, who *m.* John Lake, esq.

The dignity of baronet was first conferred on sir *Edward Lake,* chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, but the patent was not taken out until 1711, when a new one was granted to

I. Sir BIBYE, sub-governor of the African company, *m.* Mary, daughter and heiress of William Atwell, esq. *d.* 1762, by whom he had 3 sons and 1 daughter, Anne, *b.* Nov. 1, 1715, wife of Samuel Jones, *d.* June 27, 1756: 1. sir *Atwell,* 2d bart.: 2. Bibye, *m.* Anne, daughter of Henry Sperling, of Dyneshall, co. Essex; 3. William, *m.* Susanna, daughter of —— Pinkerton, and *d.* 1779. Sir Bibye, *d.* 1744, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ATWELL, *m.* Mary, only daughter of James Winter, of Mile-end, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom he had 7 children: 1. sir *James-Winter,* 3d bart.; 2. Mary, wife of William Webb; 3. Edward; 4. Anne; 5. Atwell; 6. Jane; 7. William. Sir Atwell was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JAMES-WINTER, *m.* Joyce, daughter of

John

John Crowther, of Bow, co. Middlesex, esq.; and h issue, 1. Mary, *m.* Oct. 6, 1790, John Wigston, esq. Trent Park, near Barnet; 2. Jesse; 3. Edward, whc Nov. 21, 1810; 4. Charlotte, *m.* Henry-Hare Tow hend, esq. of Busbridge, Surrey, son of the late ald man Townshend; 5. sir *James-Samuel-William*, pres bart.; 6. Willoughby-Thomas, captain R. N. *m.* Ch lotte, daughter of the late admiral Macbridge, and h issue Charlotte, *m.* Aug. 11, 1818, John-Offley Cre of Muxton, co. Stafford, esq.; 7. Atwell; 8. Susan 9. Anne, *m.* 1802, the rev. M. P. Curtois, of Amco co. Lincoln, and *d.* Nov. 30, 1810; 10. Andrew; a 11. Henry. Sir James, deceasing April 24, 1807, w succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JAMES-SAMUEL-WILLIAM, present ronet.

Arms—1. By augmentation, *vide* the grant; 2. sal on a bend between six cross crosslets, argent, a chevr between three boars' heads couped, sable; 3. quarte argent and sable, on a bend, of the last, three fleurs-lis, argent.

Crest—By augmentation, *vide* grant.

Motto—*Un Dieu, un roy, un cœur.*

Arms—See Plate 19.

Seat—Edmonton, co. Middlesex.

EVELYN, of Wotton Place, co. Surrey.

Aug. 6, 1713.

Sir JOHN EVELYN, bart. a lieutenant of the ro marines, succeeded his uncle, sir Frederick, Apri 1812. Sir John was by an inquisition, taken July 1795, declared to be insane, from May, 1794.

This family flourished originally at Evelyn, in county of Salop.

George Evelyn, esq. the founder of this branch of Evel

velyns, in Surrey, first carried the art of making gun-
owder to perfection in England, *temp.* queen Eliza-
eth. Two of his descendants were created baronets:
ohn, 1660, and *Edward*, 1682; but for want of male
sue, both those titles became extinct.

John Evelyn, esq. the learned author of Silva, and
her celebrated works, was also of this family.

I. Sir JOHN, his grandson, was created a baronet,
Sept. 18, 1705, Anne, daughter of Edward Bos-
wen, esq. and sister of Hugh viscount Falmouth,
whom he had 6 sons: 2 of which *d.* young; and 2
ughters: 1. sir *John*, 2d bart.; 2. Charles, (who *m.*
sanna, daughter and heiress of Peter Prideaux, esq.)
harles, the eldest son, *m.* Philadelphia, daughter of
rtunatus Wright, by whom he had 9 children: 1. Su-
nna, wife of John-Fortunatus Wright, and has issue;
sir *John*, present bart.; 3. Martha-Boscawen, *b.* 1759,
ife of Nicholas Vincent in 1786: she *d.* in 1794, leav-
g issue 2 sons, Nicholas and Hugh, in America; 4.
dward, *d.* young; 5. Philippa, *b.* 1760, wife of Daniel-
rancis Houghton, esq. having 3 children: Charles-
velyn-Daniel-Francis-Poplet Houghton, *b.* in 1784,
rederick-Hugh-Evelyn Houghton, and Philippa; 6.
harles, *d.* in the East Indies; 7. Maria, *d.* at a con-
ent, where she was sent for education; 8. Frances-
ouisa, *b.* 1767, wife of the rev. John Griffith; 9. Hugh,
Jan. 31, 1769.

Sidney was the 3d son of sir John; 4. William, was a
eutenant-general, and *d.* Aug. 15, 1783. His daughters
ere Anne and Mary. Sir John *d.* July 14, 1763, and
as succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, in 1732, *m.* Mary, daughter of Hugh,
t viscount Falmouth, who *d.* in 1749, by whom he had
son, *Frederick*, 3d bart. and 2 daughters, Mary, *d. un-*
. and Augusta, maid of honour to her late royal high-
ess Augusta, princess of Wales, *m.* the rev. Dr. Henry
enkin, *d.* April 2, 1812. Sir John *d.* July, 1767, and
as succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir FREDERICK, *m.* the only daughter and
sue of William Tyrton of co. Stafford, esq. and by
her

her (who *d.* Nov. 12, 1817,) had no issue. Sir Fred k *d.* April, 1812, and was succeeded by his nephew,

IV. Sir JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Azure, a griffin, passant, and in chief, or.

Crest—A griffin, passant, or, beak and fore-legs, a e, ducally gorged, of the last.

Arms—See Plate 19.

COPE, of Brewern, co. Oxford.

March 1, 1713.

For the antiquity and descent of this family, see C e, of Hanwell. *Jonathan Cope*, esq. 2d son of sir Wi m Cope, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heire of sir George Chaworth, knt. *m.* Anna, daughter ir Hatton Fermor, knt. and left 1 son, Jonathan, *m* u- san, daughter of sir Thomas Fowle, knt. by who e had 3 sons: 1. sir *Jonathan*, 1st bart.; 2. Willian d. *unm.*; and 3. Anthony, *m.* Anne, youngest daught of sir Robert Dashwood, bart. by whom he had no is

I. Sir JONATHAN, the 1st bart. was possess of the ground on which the Custom House, &c. st ls, which lease being out he let it again, for 99 yea at 1600*l.* per annum. He *m.* a daughter of sir R rt Jenkinson, bart. by whom he had 1 son, Jonatha n. 1st, in 1741, Arabella Howard, eldest daughte of Henry, 4th earl of Carlisle, by Frances Spencer, ly daughter of Charles, 3d earl of Sunderland, (by w m he had issue, sir *Charles*;) and 2dly, in 1752, a dau er of lieutenant-general Frances Leighton, and wido of Shaw Cathcart, esq. by whom he had 1 son, Jonat n, and 2 daughters, one of whom was *m.* in Jan. 178 to John Cowper, esq.; the other daughter, in 177 to Charles Pigot, esq. Sir Jonathan had also 4 daught :

1. A a,

. Anna, wife of sir Thomas Whitmore, K.B. by whom e had 2 daughters, Maria and Sophia; 2. Henrietta-Iaria; 3. Mary, wife of sir Henry-Banks Jenkinson, art. who *d.* in 1765; 4. Susanna, of William Chetwynd, sq. Lady Cope *d.* Feb. 27, 1755, and sir Jonathan, Iarch 28, 1765, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir CHARLES, *m.* 1767, Catharine, youngest aughter of sir Cecil Bisshopp, bart. by whom he had 1 on, ——, and 2 daughters, Arabella-Diana, *m.* June 4, 790, John-Frederick, 3d duke of Dorset, by whom she ad the present duke, and other children; her Grace, *d.* 2dly, in 1802, Charles, earl Whitworth, G.C.B. by hom also she has issue: Catharine, the other daughter f sir Charles, *m.* George Gordon, earl of Aboyne. Sir Charles *d.* June 14, 1781, and his lady, in 1782, became he wife of the right hon. Charles Jenkinson, 1st earl f Liverpool. Sir Charles was succeeded by his only on,

III. ————, who *d.* Dec. 25, 1781, aged about 12 ears, and was succeeded by his uncle,

IV. Sir JONATHAN, in holy orders, D.C.L. *m.* and ad issue, Henry-Thomas *d.* at Madras, June 7, 1803, nd Jonathan, in holy orders, *d.* 1814. Sir Jonathan *d.* Iarch 10, 1814, when it is presumed the title became xtinct.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron, azure, between three oses, gules, slipped, proper, as many fleurs-de-lis, or.

Crest—A fleur-de-lis, or, a dragon's head issuing from he top thereof, gules.

Arms—See Plate 20.

Seat—Norton, co. Huntingdon.

STYLES,

STYLES, of London.

Dec. 1, 1714.

Sir JOHN-EYLES STYLES, bart. M.A. *born* ril 16, 1741, succeeded his father, sir Francis-Haskin- es Styles, Jan. 26, 1762.

This family has been long seated co. Wilts. — Eyles, esq. left 2 sons, John, and *Francis*, of whom re- after. John Eyles received the honour of knigh od from king James II. in the last year of whose reig he was lord-mayor of London.

I. FRANCIS, brother to sir John, was an alder n, and eminent merchant, many years a director of he East-India company, and created a baronet, *m.* I a- beth, daughter of Mr. Ayley, who *d.* April 6, 173 by whom he had 4 sons: 1. James, *d. unm.*; 2. sir *Joh* 2d bart.; 3. Edward, *d.* a bachelor; 4. Joseph, knt. nd sheriff of London, 1736, alderman 1738-9. He *m.* S h, daughter of Jeffrey Jeffreys, knt. alderman and d- mayor of London, and *d.* Feb. 1739-40, leaving Jo h, who *d.* Jan. 28, 1744, and 2 daughters. Sir Franci nd also 4 daughters: 1. Elizabeth, wife of sir Th as Clerk, knt.; 2. Mary, *d.* an infant; 3. Frances, wi of Nicholas, 2d son of sir Jeffrey Jeffreys, knt.; an 4. Mary, of William Richardson, esq. Sir Franc *d.* June, 1716, and was succeeded by his eldest surv g son,

II. Sir JOHN, who was sub-governor of the S h- sea company: he was an alderman, lord-mayor, in 1 7, father of the city of London, and postmaster-gen l. By Mary, his wife, daughter of Joseph-Haskin St s, esq. and Sarah, his wife, daughter of sir John E es aforesaid, he had 1 son, sir *Francis-Haskin-Eyles St s*, 3d bart.; and 1 daughter, Mary, wife of William E m- stead, esq. Lady Styles *d.* Nov. 1735; and sir J n, March 11, 1745, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir FRANCIS-HASKIN-EYLES, *m.* Marc 8, 173 0,

739-40, Sibella, daughter of Philip Egerton, D.D. ector of Astbury, co. Chester, whose descendant, John gerton, of Oulton Park, co. Chester, esq. who, on the eath of Thomas Egerton, earl of Wilton, Sept. 23, 1814, vithout issue male, succeeded to the title of bart. now ir John Egerton, bart. M.P. for Chester, (see Egerton, f Egerton.) Sir Francis *d.* Jan. 26, 1762, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir JOHN-EYLES, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a fess, engrailed, sable, in chief, three eurs-de-lis, of the second.

Arms—See Plate 20.

Seat—Hessek, co. Wilts.

VARRENDER, of Lochend, in East Lothian, North Britain.

June 2, 1715.

Sir GEORGE WARRENDER, bart. F.R.S. *born* in 781, lieutenant-colonel of the Berwickshire militia; nceeded his father, sir Patrick, 1799; *married*, Oct. , 1810, the hon. Anne Boscawen, daughter of George-velyn Boscawen, the 3d viscount Falmouth.

This family draws its original descent from one *De Varren*, of Durham, or Yorkshire; Robert de Warren ettled in East Lothian, or in the county of Haddington, nd he and his descendants, by a sudden transposition, ame to use the name of Warrender, as at present.

Sir George Warrender, of Lochend, *m.* Margaret Cunningham, by whom he had,

I. Sir GEORGE, the 1st bart., who was an eminent nerchant, and acquired a handsome estate: he filled he several offices in the magistracy of Edinburgh, and epresented that city in the 1st parliament of George I.

Sir

Sir George *m.* 1st, Margaret Lawrie, by whom he d, sir *John*, 2d bart. and 1 daughter. Sir George's 2d fe was Grissell, daughter of Hugh Blair, merchant, an ne of the magistrates of Edinburgh, by whom he h 3 sons: George; David, who followed the law in n- burgh, and Hugh, a counsellor at law, in the Te le, London: and 5 daughters, one of whom was Jane, fe of Archibald Stewart, advocate, son of sir Th as Stewart, bart. by whom she had a son Thomas, a 1 daughter.

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1720, Harriet, daughter of si a- trick Johnston, lord provost of Edinburgh, and d issue, 1. George, in the army, served during the 7 y rs' war in Germany as major in the royal regiment of h e- guards, and *d.* in Germany; 2. sir *Patrick*, 3d bart 3. Grizel, *b.* 1723, *m.* the hon. Charles Napier, sc of Charles, 5th lord Napier, and *d.* without issue; 4. ar- garet; 5. Henrietta, both *d. unm.*; 6. Jane, *m.* the v. Charles Lorimer; 7. Joan, *b.* 1733, *d. unm.* Sir Jo d. in Jan. 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir PATRICK, *b.* March 7, 1731, king's rem n- brancer in the court of exchequer, *m.* 1780, Mis H. Blair, and had issue, 1. Charlotte, *b.* Sept. 1784, *m.* g. 1806, colonel John Dalrymple, of the 22d regime of foot, next brother to sir Hugh-Dalrymple Hamilto of Bergany, co. Berwick, bart. by whom she has issu 2. sir *George*, present bart.; 3. John, a captain in he army, and a lieutenant 1st regiment of foot-guard b. March, 1786. Sir Patrick *d.* in 1799, and was succe d by his eldest son,

IV. Sir GEORGE, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a bend, wavy, between six r s, gules, three plates.

Crest—A hare, sejant, proper.

Motto—*Industria.*

Arms—See Plate 20.

Seat—At Lochend, in East Lothian, Scotland.

MILN R,

MILNER, of Nun Appleton Hall, co. York.

Feb. 26, 1716.

Sir WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-STURT MILNER, bart. succeeded his father, sir William-Mordaunt, Sept. , 1811; *married*, 1st, in 1804, ——, daughter of the right on. Theophilus Clements, and grand-daughter of the ight hon. John Beresford, and by her (who *d.* May 28 ' 805,) had issue, Caroline and Catharine; and 2dly, Iay 8, 1809, Henrietta, daughter of lord Edward Ben- inck, son of William, 2d duke of Portland, and by her as issue, 1. Harriot; 2. Charlotte; and 3. another laughter, *b.* Feb. 22, 1815.

This is a Yorkshire family. One of their ancestors was with the earl of Surrey, at Flodden Field, *temp.* Hen. VIII.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart., *m.* Elizabeth, daughter f sir William Dawes, bart. archbishop of York, who *d.* Iarch 9, 1782; by whom he had sir *William*, 2d bart. nd a daughter, Mary, *m.* sir John Lindsey, bart. Sir William *d.* Nov. 23, 1745, and was succeeded by his nly son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1747, Elizabeth, youngest laughter and co-heiress of the rev. George Mordaunt, ounger brother to Charles, earl of Peterborough, who . his widow in 1785, by whom he had 7 children: 1. Elizabeth; 2. Anastasia-Maria; 3. sir *William-Mordaunt*, 3d bart.; 4. George, *m.* Sept. 1816, Sarah-Georgiana, 2d daughter of the rev. George Buckston, of Ashbourne, co. Derby; 5. Louisa-Sarah, wife, in 1789, of the rev. Edward Townshend, nephew to Charles, 1st marquess Townshend; 6. Henry-Stephen; 7. Henrietta-Maria. Sir William was many years receiver-general of the excise: he *d.* 1774, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir WILLIAM-MORDAUNT, *m.* in 1 Diana, daughter of Humphrey Sturt, of Critchill-ho co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1805,) had issu sir *William-Mordaunt-Sturt*, 4th bart; 2. Charles, tain 18th regiment of dragoons; 3. George, *m.* Sep 1816, Sarah-Georgiana, 2d daughter of the rev. Buckston, of Ashbourne, co. Derby; and 4. Di Elizabeth, *m.* 1804, colonel Francis-Hastings D paymaster to the royal marine board, and by her h daughters and 1 son. Sir William-Mordaunt *d.* Sep 1811, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-STURT, pre baronet.

Arms—Party per pale, or and sable, a chevron, tween three horses' bits, counterchanged.

Crest—A horse's head, couped, argent, bridled maned, or, and charged on the neck with a bezant.

Arms—See Plate 20.

Seat—At Nun Appleton, near Tadcaster, co. Yor

ELTON, of the City of BRISTOL.

Oct. 31, 1717.

Sir ABRAHAM ELTON, bart. in holy orders, succeeded his father, sir Abraham-Isaac, in 1790; *ried*, Nov. 7, 1776, Elizabeth, eldest daughter o John Durbin, of Walton, co. Somerset, knt. merch and alderman of Bristol; by whom he has 1 son, *Cha Abraham*, *b.* Oct. 31, 1778; Julia, *b.* March 23, 178 Jan. 28, 1807, Henry Hallam, esq. only son of J Hallam, D.D. one of the canons of Windsor, and He captain R.N. *m.* July 20, 1816, Mary, relict of P Touchet, esq. and daughter of sir Francis Ford, and other issue.

This baronet is descended of an ancient family, of the Hazles, co. Hereford, and Gloucester.

I. Sir ABRAHAM, the 1st bart., was member for Bristol, in the 2d parliament of George I. of which city he was mayor in 1710, *m.* Mary, daughter of Robert Jefferies, Pile-green, co. Gloucester, by whom he left 3 sons: 1. *Abraham*, 2d bart.; 2. Isaac, a merchant, *d.* Oct. 22, 1714, having had 2 daughters, both named Mary; 3. Jacob, who was mayor of Bristol in 1733. He . June 15, 1765, having been twice married, 1st, to Miss Small; 2dly, April, 1739, to Elizabeth, relict of George Bridges, by whom he had no issue. By his first wife he had 2 sons, Abraham and Isaac, and 1 daughter, Mary, wife of —— Prescott, esq. Abraham, *m.* Mary, daughter of Mr. Thrubshaw, who *d.* in June, 1768, by whom he had 1 daughter, Mary, *b.* in Aug. 1739. This Abraham was mayor of Bristol, 1753, and *d.* Aug. 15, 1762. Isaac, the 2d son of Jacob, served that office in 1761; he *m.* Mary, daughter of Edward Mortimer, by whom he had 4 sons and 2 daughters: 1. Abraham who . *unm.* Jan. 30, 1762; 2. Isaac, *m.* 1st, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Peach, esq. by whom he had 1 son, Abraham, and 2dly, a daughter of James Ferney; 3. Jacob, *d.* March 8, 1762, having *m.* Miss Elizabeth Matthews, who after his death became the wife of the rev. John Casberd, D.D.; 4. Edward, *b.* Oct. 21, 1742; 5. Mary, . Dec. 10, 1743, wife, in 1762, of Michael Miller, esq.; . Elizabeth, *d. unm.* March, 1767. Sir Abraham had also 1 daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Peter Day, esq. She . Nov. 6, 1718. Sir Abraham *d.* Feb. 9, 1727-8, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ABRAHAM. He had 3 sons: 1. sir *Abraham*, 2d bart.; 2. Jacob, a captain R.N. who was killed in a sea-fight, March 29, 1745, *m.* Caroline, daughter and co-heiress of Charles Yate, esq. by whom he had no issue; . sir *Abraham-Isaac*, 4th bart.; sir Abraham had also 2 daughters: 1. Mary, widow of James Heywood, of Maristow-house, co. Devon, esq. and Elizabeth, wife of Captain Foster. Sir Abraham *d.* Oct. 1742, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ABRAHAM, who *d. unm.* Nov. 29, 1761, was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

IV. Sir ABRAHAM-ISAAC, *m.* Dec. 26, 1747, zabeth, daughter of James Read, merchant, by wh he had 1 son, *Abraham*, present bart. and 3 daught Mary, *b.* in 1751, wife, 1770, of Oldfield Bowles North Aston, co. Oxford, esq.; Sarah, *b.* 1752, wif the rev. Hector Munro, of Ireland; Elizabeth, *d.* an fant. Sir Abraham-Isaac, *d.* in 1790, and was succe ed by his only son,

V. The rev. sir ABRAHAM, present baronet.

Arms—Paly of six, or and gules, on a bend, sa three mullets, argent.

Crest—An arm embowed, in armour, proper, hold in the gauntlet a scimitar, argent, hilt and pommel, tied round the arm with a scarf, vert.

Arms—See Plate 20.

Seat—At Cleveland, near Bristol.

BRIDGES, of Goodneston, co. Kent.

April 19, 1718.

Sir BROOK-WILLIAM BRIDGES, bart. a l tenant R.N. *born* June 22, 1767, succeeded his fat sir Brook, Sept. 1791; *married*, 1st, Aug. 14, 1 Eleanor, eldest daughter of the late John Foote Lombard-street, London, esq. and by her (who *d.* 29, 1806,) he had issue, 1. *Brook-William*, *b.* June 1801; 2. Brook-George, *b.* June 2, 1801; 3. Brook-J *b.* Sept. 2, 1804, *d.* an infant; 4. Eleanor, *b.* Nov. 1805; and 2dly, Dec. 16, 1809, Dorothy-Elizab eldest daughter of sir Henry Hawley, of Leybou Grange, co. Kent, bart. and (who *d.* May 17, 1816,) a still *b.* son, Sept. 26, 1812.

This family is of considerable antiquity in Ireland, where several of the branches have now considerable estates; but the first that settled in England, was *John Bridges*, of South Littleton, co. Worcester, who in Nov. 1578, purchased a house and lands at Alcester, co. Warwick.

I. Sir BROOK, the first bart. who for many years was one of the auditors of the imprest, *m.* in 1707, Margaret, daughter of sir Robert Marsham, bart. afterwards lord Romney, (ancestor of the earls of Romney,) by whom he had sir *Brook*, 2d bart. and Margaret. His 2d lady was Mary, 2d daughter of sir Thomas Hales, bart. by whom he had 1 son, Thomas, who *d.* an infant. Sir Brook *d.* March 16, 1727-8.

II. Sir BROOK, his only son and successor, *m.* Anne, daughter and one of the three co-heiresses of sir Thomas Palmer, bart. by whom he had one posthumous son, sir *Brook*, 3d bart. and *d.* May 23, 1733. Sir Brook's widow *re-m.* to colonel Charles Fielding, brother to the earl of Denbigh.

III. Sir BROOK, *m.* 1765, Fanny, daughter of Edmund Fowler, of Graces, co. Essex, esq. and had issue, 1. Brook, *d.* July 9, 1781; 2. sir *William*, his successor; 3. Henry, *b.* June 1, 1709, who assumed the name of *Brook*, *m.* July 1, 1769, Jane, 2d daughter of the late sir Thomas-Pym Hales, of Beaksbourne, co. Kent, bart. by whom he has Jane, *b.* Oct. 13, 1797; Brook-Henry, *b.* Feb. 14, 1799; Mary, *b.* April 13, 1803; and Thomas-Pym, *b.* Oct. 22, 1805; 4. Charles, *d.* young; 5. Brook-Edward, *b.* Sept. 7, 1779, *m.* Nov. 22, 1809, Harriet, 2d daughter of the late John Foote, esq.; 6. Brook-John, in holy orders, *b.* Nov. 22, 1782, *m.* Dec. 1810, Charlotte, 3d daughter of sir Henry Hawley, bart.; he *d.* July 12, 1812, without issue; 7. Brook-George, *d.* in the West Indies, April 4, 1807; 8. Fanny, *b.* 1771, *m.* Dec. 14, 1791, Lewis Cage, esq. both deceased, leaving 2 daughters; 9. Sophia, *b.* May 9, 1772, *m.* Dec. 27, 1791, William Deddes, of Hythe-Mow, co. Kent, esq. and has a numerous issue; 10. Elizabeth, *b.* May 23, 1773, *m.* on the same day with her preceding sister, Edward Austen, of Godmersham-

Park, co. Kent, esq.; 11. Marianne, *b.* Nov. 19, 1[illegible], *d.* April, 1811; 12. Louisa, *b.* Aug. 1777; 13. I[illegible]riet-Mary, *b.* Feb. 20, 1781, *m.* Oct. 11, 1806, the [illegible] George Moore, M.A. rector of Wrotham, co. K[illegible], eldest son of Dr. John Moore, archbishop of Ca[illegible]bury. Sir Brook was for several years receiver-ge[illegible]l of the land-tax, co. Kent, *d.* Sept. 1791, and was [illegible]ceeded by his son,

IV. Sir BROOK-WILLIAM, present baronet, [illegible]o by licence from the archbishop of Canterbury, took [illegible]e christian name of *Brook*.

Arms—Azure, three water bougets, or, within a [illegible]der, ermine.

Crest—From a ducal coronet, or, a Moor's head, s[illegible], banded, argent.

Arms—See Plate 20.

Seat—At Goodneston, co. Kent.

BLUNT, of London.

June 17, 1720.

Sir CHARLES-RICHARD BLUNT, bart. se[illegible]or merchant on the Bengal establishment, *born* De[illegible]6, 1775, succeeded his father, sir Charles-William, M[illegible]h 29, 1802.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. *m.* 1st, Mrs. Elizabeth C[illegible]rt, July 16, 1689: who dying March 22, 1707-8, *m.* [illegible]y, Dec. 22, 1713, Susanna, daughter of Richard Crad[illegible]k, esq. sometime governor of Bengal, and relict, fir[illegible] of John Banner, and afterwards of Benjamin Tud[illegible]n, esq. but by her had no issue: she *d.* Dec. 21, 1[illegible]: but by his first wife he had 13 children, whereof 5 [illegible]ns and 2 daughters survived him, viz. 1. John, *b.* Jul[illegible], 1694, *d. unm.*; 2. sir *Henry*, 2d bart.; 3. Charle[illegible] *b.* Nov. 4, 1700, in the army; 4. William, *b.* July 4, 1[illegible]; 5. Thomas, *b.* March 1707-8; Rachael, the e[illegible]st dang[illegible]r,

ughter, *b.* Jan. 21, 1697-8, was wife of Samuel, son of harles Blunt, esq. cousin-german to sir John, and rviving him was *re-m.* in May, 1739, to John Parkes. lizabeth, another daughter of sir John, *b.* Dec. 9, 1705. r John *d.* Jan. 24, 1732-3, and was succeeded by his dest son,

II. Sir HENRY, *m.* 1724, Dorothy, eldest daughter f William Nutt, esq. by whom he had several chil-ren, and dying Oct. 12, 1759, was succeeded by his n,

III. Sir CHARLES-WILLIAM, *m.* July 22, 1764, lizabeth, only daughter of Richard Peers, esq. alder-an of London, and sister and heiress of sir Richard eers, bart. who assumed the surname and arms of *imons*, by whom he had 3 sons: 1. *Charles-Richard*, resent bart.; 2. Richard-Charles, *b.* June 2, 1776, *m.* ov. 15, 1809, Eliza Forbes, daughter of the late cap-in Mercer, of the royal cavalry; 3. William, *b.* Dec. 1780; and 9 daughters: 1. Anna-Sophia, *b.* May 13, 765; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* April, 1766, *d.* the day after; 3. ouisa, *b.* May 31, 1767; 4. Maria-Tryphena, *b.* June 6, 768, wife of sir Charles Cockerell, of Sesnicot, co. loucester, bart. and by her (who *d.* Oct. 8, 1789,) had o issue; 5. Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1769; 6. Charlotte, *b.* ept. 1772; 7. Lydia, *b.* Sept. 25, 1773; 8. Anne-Maria, Aug. 19, 1774; 9. Dorothea, *b.* Nov. 23, 1778. Sir harles *d.* at Calcutta, in Bengal, March 29, 1802, and as succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir CHARLES, the present baronet.

Arms—Barry nebulee of six, or and sable, a crescent or difference.

Crest—The sun in glory, charged on the centre with n eye issuing tears, all proper.

Arms—See Plate 20.

Residence—Calcutta.

CODRINGTON,

CODRINGTON, of DODINGTON, co. Gloucest

April 21, 1721.

Sir CHRISTOPHER-BETHELL CODRINGT N, bart. succeeded sir William, Sept. 12, 1816; *ma d*, Aug. 15, 1796, Caroline-Georgina-Harriott, daught of Thomas, 2d lord Foley, by Harriott, 4th daught of William, 2d earl of Harrington, by Caroline Fit y, eldest daughter of Charles, 2d duke of Grafton, G. and has issue, 1. Harriott, *b.* July 2, 1797; 2. A a-Maria-Caroline, *b.* July 11, 1798; 3. Georgina-I a-beth, *b.* July 16, 1799; 4. Mary, *b.* Jan. 30, 180 5. Anna-Maria, *d.* 1802; 6. Anna-Maria, *b.* Oct. 1, 1 3; 7. *Christopher-William*, *b.* March 12, 1805; 8. Ce a, *b.* Feb. 19, 1807; 9. Charles-Bethell, *b.* Sept. 19, 1 3; 10. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 18, 1809; 11. Charles-Oct a, *b.* Feb. 5, 1811; 12. Isabella, *d.* an infant; 13. Edv d, *b.* Aug. 6, 1813; and 14. Emma, *b.* Dec. 15, 1814.

This family is a younger branch of the *Codringto* of Codrington, co. Gloucester, which was a family of n-siderable importance in this county, *temp.* Hen. V. *John Codrington*, esq. being standard-bearer to g Hen. V. in his wars with France. Christopher d-rington, a younger son of this family, went with his r-tune into Barbadoes, *temp.* king Charles I. where h n. and *d.* leaving 2 sons, Christopher and John. C s-topher became lieutenant-governor of the Island of r-badoes, and afterwards captain-general of the Leew d Islands, in which post he *d.* leaving only 2 sons, o of them of his own name. John, his brother, was col l of the life-guards in Barbadoes, treasurer, and p y-counsellor: *m.* a daughter of colonel Bates, of t island, by whom he had 2 sons, William, and J n.

Christop r,

hristopher, son of the captain-general, was a fellow of ll Souls' College, Oxford; but afterwards betaking mself to a martial life, attended king William in the ars of Flanders, where he eminently signalized himlf, and afterwards succeeded his father in the governent of the Leeward Islands.

This gentleman is celebrated for his noble benefacons, having bequeathed to the college of All Souls, the m of 10,000*l.* for the building of a library, and furshing it with books, besides his own inestimable lirary: he also gave an estate of 2,000*l.* per annum, to e corporation for the Propagation of Christian Knowdge, for the building and endowment of a college at arbadoes. He *d.* April 7, 1710.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. *m.* Elizabeth, daughter William Bethell, of Swindon, co. York, esq. who *d.* eb. 7, 1761, by whom he had Richard and Edward, ho *d.* in France, Jan. 1775, ancestor of the present art., who *m.* Miss Le Sturgeon, and had issue, 1. lizabeth, deceased; 2. Caroline, living in 1818; 3. r *Christopher;* 4. William-John, assumed the name of *ethell, m.* Anna-Maria Challoner, sister to —— Chalner, of Guisborough, co. York, esq.; and 5. sir Edard, K.C.B. rear-admiral, *m.* Miss Hall, and has issue, r *Willium*, 2d bart.; and 2 daughters, ——, wife of e right hon. William Dowdeswell, *d.* March 27, 1818; nd ——, of J. Pennyman, esq. Sir *William, d.* Dec. , 1738. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Anne, daughter of ——, and d issue, 1 son, sir *William*, 3d bart.; and Mary, *m.* une 2, 1745, George Bernard, captain 9th regiment of fantry, 4th son of Arthur Bernard, of Palace-Anne, . Cork, younger brother of Francis Bernard, of Castle Tahon, great grandfather of the 1st earl of Bandon, nd *d.* March 11, 1792, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* March 11, 1792, Mary, daughr of the hon. William Ward, and by her had no issue. ir William *d.* Sept. 12, 1816, and was succeeded by,

IV. Sir CHRISTOPHER-BETHELL, present bart. escended from Edward, 3d son of sir William, the 1st art.

Arms

Arms—Argent, a fess, embattled, and counter embattled, gules, between 3 lioncels, passant, sable.

Crest—A dragon's head, couped, gules, between a pair of (dragon's) wings, checky, or and azure.

Arms—See Plate 20.

Seat—Dodington, co. Gloucester.

FREDERICK, of Westminster.

June 10, 1723.

Sir JOHN FREDERICK, bart. *born* March 18, 1749; succeeded his father, sir John, April 9, 1783; *married* Mary, youngest daughter and co-heiress of Richard Garth, of Morden, esq. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1794,) had issue, 1. John, *b.* Sept. 20, 1779, a lieutenant Coldstream regiment of foot-guards, who *d.* in consequence of a wound, on the landing at Aboukir, in Egypt, and was buried on Nelson's Island; 2. *Richard*, *b.* Dec. 30, 1780, lieutenant-colonel 2d regiment of the Surrey Militia; 3. Mary, *d.* young; 4. Thomas-Nathan, lieutenant R.N. *b.* July 11, 1783, *m.* Aug. 12, 1816, Charlotte, daughter of Robert Berney, of Anningsley, co. Surrey, *d.* Nov. 21, 1818; 5. Susan-Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 6, 1784; 6. Christopher, in holy orders, rector of Leotton, co. Lincoln, *b.* Dec. 10, 1784; 7. Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 6, 1787; 8. Edward-Henry, a lieutenant 57th regiment of foot, *b.* Aug. 6, 1788; 9. Mary, *b.* March 16, 1790, *m.* June 19, 1815, James-Chamness Fyler, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, esq.; 10. Roger, lieutenant 43d regiment of foot, *b.* Nov. 28, 1791; 11. Frances, *b.* April 25, 1793, *m.* April

April 5, 1811, Robert, 2d son of Robert Fellowes, of Ottisham, co. Norfolk, esq.

This family is descended from sir *John Frederick*, kt. son of Christopher Frederick, lord-mayor of London, in 1662, who was one of the most considerable merchants in the city.

I. Sir JOHN, his grandson, was advanced to the dignity of a baronet; *m.* July, 1727, a daughter of ——— Innersley, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, sir *John*, 2d bart. and sir *Thomas*, 3d bart. His lady *d.* Aug. 31, 1749, and sir John, in Oct. 1755. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, *d. unm.* March 25, 1757, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Ethurst, of Clarendon-Park, co. Wilts, esq. by whom (who *d.* Sept. 11, 1764,) he had 2 daughters: 1. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1758, *m.* 1778, sir John Morshead, bart. and left issue; 2. Selina, *b.* Jan. 30, 1760, wife of Robert Tistlethwaite, esq. In 1741, the lease of the manor of Eddington was purchased by sir John Frederick, 2d bart. and vested in sir John Morshead, bart. and Robert Tistlethwaite, esq. in right of their wives, his daughters, Elizabeth and Selina, and co-heiresses of sir Thomas Frederick, 3d bart.; who dying without issue male, the title descended to the issue of

Sir Thomas, brother of the 1st baronet. Sir Thomas m. Jan. 11, 1704-5, Mary, daughter of ——— Moncrief, of Scotland; after his death, she became the wife of William Poyntz, of Midgham-House, co. Berks, esq. by whom he had 4 sons and 6 daughters: 1. Thomas, *b.* Oct. 25, 1707, *d.* Aug. 29, 1740, *unm.*; 2. sir *John*, 4th bart.; 3. Charles, K.B. *b.* Dec. 21, 1709, surveyor-general of the ordnance, *m.* Aug. 18, 1746, Lucy, daughter of Hugh, 1st viscount Falmouth, by whom he had 4 sons and 2 daughters: 1. Charles, *b.* Oct. 9, 1748; 2. Thomas-Lenox, *b.* March 25, 1750, captain R.N. who *m.* Anne Greigson; 3. John-Montague, *b.* Feb. 21, 1754, *d.* July following: 4. Edward-Boscawen, *b.* May 23, 1762. The daughters were, 1. Lucy, *b.* July 7, 1752; 2. Augusta,

gusta, *b.* July 25, 1747, wife of Thomas, son of s George Prescott, knt. The 4th son of sir Thomas, w Marescoe, a major-general, *b.* Dec. 7, 1725, and *m.* 1 June 12, 1760, Sarah, daughter of Robert Pickerin by whom he had 2 sons, Thomas, *b.* April 22, 1761; a Robert, *b.* in 1774. He *m.* 2dly, Sarah, daughter ——— Davis.

The daughters of sir Thomas, knt. were, 1. Leonor *d.* an infant; 2. Mary, wife of Alexander Hume, es who *d.* Sept. 15, 1765, by whom she had Mary, who *unm.* May 5, 1763; 3. Henrietta, wife of Luke Spenc *d.* in 1777, by whom she had 1 son, Henry, *m.* Philipp daughter of Robert Butts, bishop of Ely; 4. Leonor *d.* young; 5. Jane, *d.* young; 6. Hannah, who, on Au 25, 1772, *m.* sir Abraham Hume, bart. by whom she ha issue; 1. sir *Abraham Hume*, 2d bart.; 2. Alexander, Oct. 12, 1758; and 3. Hannah, *b.* May 30, 1752, *m.* 1773, James Hare, esq. M.P. for Knaresborough, wh *d.* March, 1804, leaving issue by her, 1 daughter. S Thomas, 3d bart. *d.* Dec. 15, 1770, and was succeede by his cousin-german,

IV. Sir JOHN, F.R.S. He was one of the commi sioners of his majesty's customs, *m.* Oct. 22, 1741, S sannah, daughter of sir Roger Hudson, of Sunbury, c Middlesex, knt. who *d.* June 29, 1787, by whom he ha 2 sons and 3 daughters: 1. ——, *b.* March, 1748, young; 2. John: the daughters, Susannah, Mary, a Anne, all *d.* young. Sir John *d.* April 9, 1783, and w succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Or, on a chief, azure, three doves, argent.

Crest—On a chapeau, azure, turned up, ermine, dove, as in the arms, holding in his beak, an oli branch, proper.

Arms—See Plate 20.

Seat—Burwood-House, Surrey.

FARNAB

FARNABY, of Wickham-Court, co. Kent.

July 21, 1726.

Sir CHARLES-FRANCIS FARNABY, bart. *born* n 1787, succeeded his father, sir John, in 1802; *married*, n 1810, Eliza, youngest daughter of Thomas Morland, f Court-Lodge, Lamberhurst, co. Kent, esq.

Of this family (which originally were seated in Cornvall,) was *Henry Farnaby*, esq. some time mayor of Fowey, co. Cornwall; whose son, *Thomas Farnaby*, . Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Foxcroft, of Bately, o. York, esq. and had issue, *Thomas Farnaby*, who vas the first that settled at Kippington, co. Kent; he vas very zealous in defence of his sovereign, king Charles I. and being suspected to have favoured the sing of the county for the king, in the neighbourhood f Tunbridge, in 1643, he was first imprisoned in Newate, and afterwards at Ely-House, Holborn; he is celerated by several eminent writers as the chief gramarian, rhetorician, poet, Latinist, and Grecian of his me; which character his excellent notes on most of e classics sufficiently testify; he *d.* June 2, 1647; hich Thomas, by his 1st wife, ——, daughter of John eirce, of Lancelles, esq. had John Farnaby, who *m.* st, Dorothy, daughter of John Thompson, of Aythorne, East Kent, clerk; the above-named Thomas Farnaby . 2dly, Anne, daughter of John Howson, bishop of Durham, and had issue, *Francis* and Charles, who *d.* ithout issue. Francis his eldest son, *m.* Judith, daughr of Richard Nicoll, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, sq. and had issue 2 sons: 1. sir *Charles*, the 1st bart.; nd 2. Francis, who was a student of Lincoln's-Inn, *d.* uring his father's life-time, *unm.*; which eldest son, I. Sir CHARLES, was knighted in 1715; and in uly 21, 1726, was created a baronet; he *m.* Elizabeth, aughter of Nathaniel Letten, of London, esq. and had sue: 1. sir *Thomas*, his successor; 2. Letten; 3. Sarah,

m. sir Sidney-Stafford Smyth, knt. chief-baron of t court of exchequer; and 4. Elizabeth, *m.* William Hal of King's-Walden, co. Herts, esq. Sir Charles April 27, 1741, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heire of Montague Lloyd, D.D. and had issue; 1. sir *Charl* his successor; 2. Thomas, *d.*; 3. sir *John*, the 4th bart 4. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Dering, of Barham-Cou co. Kent, esq. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1760, and was su ceeded by his son,

III. Sir CHARLES, *m.* Penelope, relict of —— Charleton, of London, merchant, sister and sole heire of John Radcliffe, of Hitchen-Priory, co. Herts, esq on succeeding to whose property, sir Charles assum the name of *Radcliffe* in addition to his own; he serv in parliament for Hythe during several sessions, and f the county of Kent during one session in the prese reign. Sir Charles *d.* in 1782, and was succeeded his brother,

IV. Sir JOHN, who was lieutenant-colonel of the regiment of life-guards, *m.* Mary, sole daughter a heiress of Samuel Lennard, esq. and grand-daught of sir Samuel Lennard, of Wickham-Court, co. Ke bart. and had issue: 1. sir *Charles-Francis*, the prese bart.; 2. John-Samuel, *b.* in 1790, *d. unm.* in 1813; Lennard-Moltley, *b.* in 1792, killed at the storming Fort Cornelius, in the Island of Java, Aug. 24, 181 4. William Thomas, *b.* in 1739, *d. unm.* in 1809; and Penelope-Anne, *b.* in 1798. Sir John *d.* in 1802, a was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir CHARLES-FRANCIS, the present baronet

Arms—First and fourth, azure, on a chevron, or, b tween three storks, argent, three roses, gules, bearde vert; second and third, argent, three bars, gemel gules; on a bend, or, a lion passant, of the second.

Crest—On a wreath, a stork, as in the arms.

Arms—See Plate 14.

Seat—At Wickham-Court, near Bromley, co. Kent.

HIL

HILL, of Hawkestone, co. Salop.

Jan. 20, 1726-7.

Sir JOHN HILL, bart. *born* July 21, 1740, succeed-
d his brother, sir Richard, Nov. 23, 1808; sir John sat
n parliament for Shrewsbury, during a period of 13
ears, *m.* Mary, one of the 2 daughters of John Chambre,
f Petton, co. Salop, esq. and by her (who is deceased,)
ad issue 16 children, viz. 1. *John*, *b.* Oct. 10, 1769,
ho, having attained the rank of a field officer in the
rmy, retired from that service, and raised a regiment
f volunteer cavalry in the co. Salop, which he now
ommands, *m.* Eliza-Rhodes, daughter of Philip Cor-
ish, of Exeter, esq. *d.* in Feb. 1814, by whom he had
sue, 5 sons and 2 daughters; 2. Mary, *b.* Sept. 12,
70; 3. Jane, *b.* Aug. 8, 1771, both *unm.*; 4. the gallant
en. sir *Rowland*, created, May 3, 1814, baron Hill, of
awkerstone, (see *Debrett's Peerage,*) *b.* Aug. 11, 1772,
.C.B. K.M.T. K.S.G. and K.T.S. a lieutenant-gen. in
e army, colonel 94th regiment of foot, and governor of
lackness Castle; who, entering early into the army, is
w a lieut-gen. and whose conduct, as a soldier, has not
ly gained him the approbation of the various com-
anders under whom he has served, in several campaigns,
t also endeared him to the junior officers and privates,
whose accommodation he has always been particularly
tentive. Upon his return from Egypt, he, in con-
nction with the rest of the army, on that ever to be
membered expedition, received the unanimous thanks
the house of commons; and again, after the bloody

and sanguinary conflict at *Talavera*, he particularly distinguished himself, and after repulsing the French, in repeated attacks, was wounded, but, fortunately, very slightly, when these thanks were moved in the house of commons. The chancellor of the exchequer, (the late right hon. Spencer Perceval,) observed, that the manner in which he (general Hill,) had repulsed the French, at the point of the bayonet, was fresh in every one's recollection. The battle of *Arroy del Molinos*, in the despatches from lieutenant-general Hill, dated Fernando, Nov. 6, 1811, and which was honoured in the speech of his royal highness the Prince Regent, to both houses of parliament, in the following terms:—"The successful and brilliant enterprise which ended in the surprise, in Spanish Estramadura, of a French corps, by a detachment of the allied army, under *lieutenant-general Hill*, is highly creditable to that distinguished officer, and to the troops under his command, and has contributed materially to obstruct the designs of the enemy in that part of the peninsula." These dispatches, so truly honourable to the general, together with the applause with which the people received them, and the effect they have had upon the public, are so well known, that it is unnecessary to say more upon the subject, than, that the commander of that day has added greatly to the laurels which he had previously acquired; and that it is the ardent wish of his country, that they may long continue to flourish and accumulate. He again, Nov. 8, 1813, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, for the valour

valour, steadiness, and exertion, so successfully displayed by him, in repelling the repeated attacks made on the position of the allied army, by the whole *French* force, under the command of marshal *Soult*, between the 25th of July and the 3d of Aug. 1813. His majesty, in consideration of the distinguished gallantry displayed by sir Rowland, was pleased to advance him to the dignity of the peerage, by the title of *lord Hill*, of Almarez and Hawkestone, co. Salop, *(vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom.)* 5. Richard, in holy orders, *b.* Sept. 17, 1773; 6. Elizabeth, *d.* young; 7. Eliza, *b.* Jan. 11, 1776, *m.* the rev. Edward Nevile, vicar of Prees, co. Salop, and son of the late George Nevile, of Thorney, co. Salop, esq.; 8. Harriot, *b.* Feb. 8, 1777, *unm.*; 9. sir Robert-Chambre, *b.* March 25, 1778, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, and lieutenant-colonel in the royal horse-guards, blue: he attended as proxy for his brother, sir *Rowland*, at the installation of the K.B.; on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood, *m.* Eliza, daughter of the late Henry Lumley, esq., by whom he has 3 sons and 1 daughter; 10. sir Francis Brian, K.T.S. *b.* April 21, 1779, is now secretary of legation to the Portuguese government, at the Brazils, whose conduct has obtained him the friendship of the prince regent of that court, together with the honor of the knighthood of the tower and sword, and who, during his being secretary of legation at the court of Denmark, *m.* Mademoiselle Falbe, a lady of respectable connections at Copenhagen, by whom, (who *d.* in childbed,) he had 2 children: 1 son, now living,

and 1 daughter, *d.*; 11. Emma, *b.* Nov. 18, 1780, *unm.*; 12. Clement, captain in the royal regiment of horse-guards, with the brevet rank of major in the army, which was bestowed upon him when he arrived with the news of his brother's most glorious victory at *Arrayo del Molinos;* he has attended his brother, sir *Rowland,* (now lord Hill,) as aid-de-camp, the greatest part of the war in the Peninsula, with whom he has been in several engagements, and whose name has been sent home for preferment in the blues; and his gallantry and conduct are held in the highest estimation by all those who are best acquainted with him; 13. sir Thomas-Noel, knt. K.T.S. *b.* Feb. 14, 1785, a major in the army, and colonel of the 1st regiment of Portuguese infantry; his conduct in organizing that corps, and his gallant conduct with them on several occasions, has gained him his rapid promotions, as well as the same honor that has been conferred upon two of his brothers, knights of the tower and sword; 14. William-Henry, *d.* an infant; 15. Edward, *b.* Nov. 3, 1786, who was a merchant in South America, finding his health would not permit him to remain in that climate, returned to Europe, and is now a lieutenant in the royal horse-guards; and 16. Charles, *b.* Feb. 26, 1788, and *d.* on the 20th of March following.

This ancient family, whose name was originally written Hull, and de la Hull, have been long resident in Shropshire, and can be traced there, before the time of Edward I.; and Hugh de Hull, having *m.* the eldest daughter and co-heir of Hugh de Wlonheslowe, was seated at Hull and Wlonheslowe, in the reign of Edw II

II. From Hugh, proceeded Geoffry, who *m.* the daughter of Warren, lord of Ightfield, descended from Hamlyn Plantagenet, who became earl of Warren and Surrey, in right of his wife: Humphrey, his son and heir, was called Hill, and *m.* the daughter and co-heir of John Birdde, by the heir of sir David de Malpas, descended from Hugh Kevelioc, and the other ancient earls of Chester: from this marriage, came several branches of the family, seated at Court of Hill, Hawkestone; and several other places, at which they no longer reside; or that have passed away to other families. From one of the younger sons descended sir *Rowland Hill*, knt. twice lord mayor of London, *temp.* Henry VIII. or Edw. VI. He was the founder of many great public charities, of which we will only name here the churches of Stoke and Hodnett; and the schools at Drayton, near Hawkestone; and the large stone bridges over the Severn and Tern, near Attingham. He gave his immense wealth chiefly among his nieces, and sisters' children, and particularly to his niece, Alice, who *m.* his friend and partner, sir Thomas Leigh, who was ancestor to the lords Dunmore, and earls of Chichester, and to the lords Leigh, of Stone Leigh, and Alice, duchess of Dudley. His other nieces *m.* sir Hugh Cholmondeley, (ancestor to the present earl,) sir Richard Levison, knt. and Reginald Corbet, chief justice of the queen's bench, &c. From the eldest son, Humphrey, descended the Hills of Court of Hill; and from the 2d son, through marriages with the Bostocks, Bulkeleys, and other ancient families, descended the Hills of Hawkestone, Shenstone, Tern, and Attingham. From another son, by marriages with the Forresters and Grosvenors, came the great branch of Soulton, now extinct. This family suffered considerably for their loyalty, during the civil wars, when Rowland Hill, immediate ancestor of the present sir Richard Hill, and lord Berwick, came to relieve his father, who was detained by the rebels, in Hawkestone-Castle; he was remarkable for his great piety, charity, and wisdom, and was father of Rowland and Richard Hill, who succeeded to the family estates at Hawkestone, &c. on the death of

of his elder brother, who *d. unm.* The right hon. Richard Hill, great uncle to the first lord, was deputed to several foreign embassies, in the reigns of king William and queen Anne, and was appointed one of the lords commissioners of the treasury; and afterwards one of the council, to his highness George, prince of Denmark, as lord high admiral of England. He was likewise a privy counsellor, and being a statesman of the greatest abilities and integrity, and having refused the highest honors for himself, in different reigns, being personally known to George I. his majesty conferred the dignity of a baronet upon his nephew, sir Rowland, afterwards M.P. for Lichfield, (father of sir Richard Hill, bart. of Hawkestone, so many years M.P. for the county of Salop: and John Hill, M.P. for Shrewsbury, &c.) such was the estimation in which this person was held, that in default of issue from sir Rowland, the above dignity was given in remainder to his other nephews, as follows. To *Samuel Hill*, of Shenstone; to *Thomas Hill* of Tern, father of the first lord Berwick, and *Rowland Hill*, brother to Thomas, who *d. unm.* Samuel Hill, of Shenstone Park, near Lichfield, for which he was likewise M.P. *m.* lady Elizabeth, daughter of Philip, earl of Chesterfield, by Elizabeth, daughter of George, marquess of Halifax, but left no issue: and the *Shenstone* estate devolved, upon the first lord Berwick; and his other large property went to his sister and heir, who *m.* John Egerton, esq. of Tatton Park, Cheshire. (For further particulars of Hill, baron Berwick, *vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom.)*

I. Sir ROWLAND, *m.* May 27, 1732, Jane, daughter of sir Brian Broughton, of Broughton, co. Stafford, bart. who *d.* Jan. 1774, by whom he had 10 children: 1. sir *Richard*, 2d bart.; 2. Rowland, *d.* young; 3. John, *d.* young; 4. Jane, *d. unm.*; 5. Elizabeth, *d.* Feb. 26, 1739, *m.* June 7, 1762, Clement Tudway, of Wells, co. Somerset, esq. who represented that city for more than fifty years, (being first elected when his present majesty ascended the throne) in 11 successive parliaments; 6. sir *John*, present bart.; 7. Thomas, *d.* Jun

20, 1817; 8. the rev. Rowland, in holy orders, A.M. *b.* Aug. 12, 1744, *m.* Mary, sister to Clement Tudway, esq. as above; 9. Robert, *b.* May 17, 1746, *m.* Mary, daughter and sole heiress of John Wilbraham, of Hough, co. Chester, esq. by whom he has 14 children, 12 of whom are now living; and 10. Brian, *b.* Feb. 29, 1756, *unm.* Sir Rowland *d.* Aug. 7, 1783, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir RICHARD, *b.* June 6, 1733, he represented the county of Salop in five successive parliaments, and continued to hold that honourable situation with the general approbation of his constituents, till near the close of his life, when age and infirmities compelled him to retire from public employments; he *d.* Nov. 28, 1809, aged 75, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir JOHN, the present baronet.

Arms—Ermine, on a fess, sable, a castle, triple-towered, argent.

Crest—A tower, argent, surmounted with a garland of laurel, proper.

Arms—See Plate 21.

Seat—At Hawkestone-Hall, near Hodnet, co. Salop.

CLAYTON, of Morden, co. Surrey.

Jan. 13, 1731-2.

Sir WILLIAM CLAYTON, bart. *born* April 16, 1762, succeeded his cousin, sir Robert, May 10, 1799; *married*, July 16, 1785, Mary, daughter of sir William East, bart. by whom he has, 1. *William-Robert*, *b.* Aug. 28, 1786, *m.* May 10, 1817, Alice-Hugh Massy, daughter and sole heir of the late colonel O'Donel, eldest son of the late sir Neil O'Donel, bart.; and has issue a son, *b.* April 14, 1818; 2. Catharine-Emilia, *b.* Nov. 13, 1789; 3. EastGeorge, *b.* April 9, 1794, *m.* June 20, 1815, Marianne-

rianne-Frances, eldest daughter of Charles Bishop, l Majesty's procurator-general; 4. John-Lloyd, *b.* Au 19, 1796; 5. Rice-Richard, *b.* Nov. 15, 1797; 6. Augu tus-Philip, *b.* in 1799; 7. Mary-Caroline, *b.* June, 180 *d.* Oct. 29, 1812.

This family is descended from the *Claytons*, c Northampton. Sir Robert Clayton, knt. was, in 167 lord-mayor of London, for which city, after serving i several parliaments for the borough of Bletchingly, h was near 30 years one of the representatives. Sir Ro bert leaving no issue, was succeeded in his estate b his nephew,

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. who succeeded to severa valuable estates, as heir to his father, as well as to hi uncle, sir Robert, including Hambledon, Harleyforc Widmer, and Marden, and purchased the manor c Marlow, in 1736, which is still the property of his de scendants, *m.* Martha, eldest daughter of John Kenrick of Flore, co. Surrey, esq. (by Miss Trott, sister of si Robert Clayton's wife) and had issue, 1. Robert; 2 William, *d.* young; 3. sir *Kenrick*, 2d bart.; 4. *William d.* July, 1783, having *m.* 3 wives, viz. 1st, Mary, daugh ter of John Warde, of Squerries, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 2, 1760,) had no surviving issue, and 2dly, Caroline-Mary, daughter of Rice Lloyd, of Atty Cadno, co. Caermarthen, and by her had sir *William* present bart., and 2 daughters, viz. Catharine, *m.* June 11, 1765, sir John-Griffin Whitwell, K.B. succeeded to the barony of Howard de Walden, and by her had no issue; and Marianne, *b.* Nov. 5, 1764, *m.* the hon. general Henry-Edward Fox, son of Henry, 1st lord Holland, (by Louisa Lennox, daughter of Charles, 2d duke of Richmond) and brother to the late right hon. Charles-James Fox, and by him (who *d.* July 18, 1811,) had issue, Louisa-Amelia, *m.* April 4, 1807, major-general sir Henry-Edward Bunbury, K.C.B., nephew to sir Thomas-Charles Bunbury, bart.; Stephen, *b.* Sept. 22, 1791; and Caroline, *m.* March 14, 1812, major William Napier,

Napier, 43d regiment of foot, (son of lady Sarah Napier, by the hon. George Napier, son of Francis, 5th lord Napier). Sir William, *m.* 3dly, Sept. 1767, Louisa Fermor, daughter of Thomas, 1st earl of Pomfret, and by her (who *d.* June 30, 1809,) he had issue, George, of Stonehall, near Godstone, co. Surrey, *m.* Frances Hinchliffe, daughter of John, lord bishop of Peterborough, and had issue 5 children, and a daughter, Amelia-Anne, *d.* 1787. Sir William's daughters were, 1. Martha; 2. Susanna, both *d.* young; 3. Mary, *m.* Jonathan Rashleigh, of Monabilly, co. Cornwall, esq.; 4. Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir Charles-Lambert Blackwell, bart. and 2dly, Dr. John Thomas, lord bishop of Rochester, and *d.* July 7, 1772; and 5. Sarah. Sir William *d.* Dec. 1744, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir KENRICK, *m.* Henrietta-Maria, eldest daughter of Henry Herring, esq. who *d.* July 25, 1774, by whom he had *Robert*, 3d bart., and 2 daughters, Mary, wife of sir John Gresham, bart. and Martha, *d. unm.* Sir Kenrick *d.* March 10, 1769, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir ROBERT, *m.* June 1, 1767, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Frederick Standert, of London, merchant, by Mary, daughter of sir Harcourt Masters, knt. (who *d.* Feb. 27, 1803.) Sir Robert, in Aug. 1738, sold the reversion of the manor and borough of Bletchingly, to his maternal relation, John Kenrick, esq. who on the death of sir Robert, became their possessor. Sir Robert *d.* May 10, 1799, and was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, the present bart., son of William, 2d surviving son of sir William, the 1st bart. by his 2d lady.

Arms—Argent, a cross, sable, between four pellets.

Crest—In a mural crown, gules, a leopard's paw, erect, argent, grasping a pellet.

Motto—*Virtus in actione consistit.*

Arms—See Plate 21.

Seats—At Morden, near Godstone, co. Surrey; and Marleyford, near Great Marlow, co. Bucks.

BROWN.

BROWN, of Westminster.

March 11, 1731-2.

Sir WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS BROWN, bart. succeeded his father, sir James, April 20, 1784, and has been many years insane.

I. Sir ROBERT, a merchant at Venice, having been his Majesty's resident abroad, was advanced to the dignity of a bart., with a remainder in his patent, in case of failure of his own issue male, to his brothers, colonel James Brown, and Edward.

Sir Robert *m.* Margaret, sister of Dr. Cecil, bishop first of Bristol, and afterwards of Bangor, by whom he had 2 daughters, who *d. unm.* Lady Brown *d.* Feb. 15, 1782. Sir Robert *d.* Oct. 5, 1760, and was succeeded by his nephew,

II. Sir JAMES, *m.* ———, by whom he had 1 son *William-Augustus.* Sir James *d.* April 20, 1784, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, the present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis or.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, gules, holding in its dexter paw a fleur-de-lis, as in the arms.

Motto—*Gaudeo.*

Arms—See Plate 21.

HEATHCOTE, of London.

Jan. 17, 1732-3.

Sir GILBERT HEATHCOTE, bart. one of the knights of the shire, co. Lincoln, in the 3 last parliaments

ments, *born* in Oct. 1773; succeeded his father, sir Gilbert, Dec. 4, 1785; and *married* Catharine-Sophia, 2d daughter of John Manners, esq. eldest son of lord William Manners, 2d son of John, 1st duke of Rutland, (by Louisa Tollemache, daughter of Lionel, 2d earl of Dysart,) sister to sir William Manners, bart., and Louisa-Grace, late duchess of St. Albans, (who *d.* Feb. 19, 1816,) by which lady he has 3 sons: 1. *Gilbert-John*, *b.* Jan. 16, 1793; 2. Lionel-Edward; 3. William-Henry.

This family was of ancient residence co. Derby, where we find it settled in about the end of the 16th century, but from their great possessions co. Lincoln, have for near a century become residents in that county. *Gilbert Heathcote*, esq. alderman of Chesterfield, *m.* Anne, daughter of Thomas Dickens, esq. 3 times mayor of that place, by whom he had 7 sons, 1. sir *Gilbert*, the 1st bart.; 2. John; 3. *Samuel*, from whom descended the *Heathcotes* of Hursley, co. Hants; 4. Josiah; 5. William; 6. Caleb; and 7. George: the eldest son,

I. Sir GILBERT, who was knighted by queen Anne, was one of the directors and first founders of the Bank of England, and lord-mayor of London, which he represented in four successive parliaments, in the reign of queen Anne. He was afterwards advanced to the dignity of a bart., *m.* Hester, daughter of Christopher Rayner, esq. by whom he had 1 son, sir *John*, 2d bart., and 2 daughters, Anne, wife of sir Jacob Jacobson, knt.; and Elizabeth, wife of Sigismond Trafford, esq. by whom he had a daughter, Hester, *m.* sir William Sloane, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, brother of sir Hans Sloane, knt. and had issue, Sarah, *m.* 1st, sir Richard Fowler, bart. and 2dly, Francis Annesley, esq. grandson of Francis, viscount Valentia. Sir Gilbert was a person of great natural endowments, improved by long experience; ready to apprehend; slow to determine; resolute to act; a zealous friend to the rights and liberties of mankind; and in offices of power and trust, true to

his own and his country's honor; a kind landlord; a steady friend; an affectionate relation; in his character unblemished; and in his extensive mercantile concerns without a law-suit. Sir Gilbert *d.* Jan. 25, 1732-3, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* July, 1720, Bridget, daughter of John White, F.R.S. of Wallingwells, clerk of the ordnance, who *d.* May 5, 1772. By her he had, 1. sir *Gilbert*, 3d bart.; 2. John, *m.* Lydia, daughter of John Moyer, esq. by whom he had a son, John, *m.* Miss Thornhill; 3. Bridget, wife of James, 14th earl of Morton, and *d.* March 3, 1805; 4. Anne, of sir Archibald Edmonston, bart. *d.* in 1796, without issue; 5. Hester, Nov. 30, 1775, of sir Robert Hamilton, bart. *d.* March 11, 1816, aged 90; 6. Mary, of Charles White, esq. *d.* Feb. 1808; and 7. Henrietta, of Henry-Calthorp Campion, esq. Sir John *d.* Sept. 5, 1759, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir GILBERT, *m.* June 22, 1749, Margaret, youngest daughter of Philip, earl of Hardwicke, and lord high chancellor of England, who *d.* Aug. 11, 1769. Sir Gilbert *m.* 2dly, March 27, 1770, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hudson, esq. by whom (who *d.* July 14, 1813,) he had, 1. sir *Gilbert*, present bart.; 2. John, who was unfortunately killed by being thrown out of his curricle, near Dartford, in 1802; 3. Robert, *m.* in April, 1807, Miss Searle, and has issue, 2 sons; and 4. Elizabeth, wife, in 1797, of Thomas Grosvenor, esq. cousin to the earl Grosvenor, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel 97th regiment of foot. Sir Gilbert *d.* Dec. 4, 1785, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir GILBERT, the present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, ermine, three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or; second and third, azure, a saltire engrailed, ermine.

Crest—On a mural crown, azure, a pomeis, charged with a cross, or, between two wings, displayed, ermine.

Arms—See Plate 21.

Seats—Normanton Park, co. Rutland, and Stoken Hall, co. Lincoln.

HEATHCOTE,

HEATHCOTE, of Hursley, co. Hants.

Aug. 16, 1733.

Sir WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, bart. *born*, 1746; succeeded his father, sir Thomas, June 27, 1787; *married* Frances, daughter and co-heiress of John Thorpe, of Embley, co. Hants, esq. by whom (who *d.* Aug. 19, 1816,) he has had 5 sons and 3 daughters: 1. *Thomas*, *b.* Sept. 3, 1769, *m.* June 27, 1799, Elizabeth, only daughter of Thomas-Edwardes Freeman, esq. eldest son of Thomas-Edwardes Freeman, esq. of Batsford, co Gloucester, *d.* universally regretted, March 16, 1808; 2. Frances-Sarah, *b.* Sept. 1770, *d.* 1781; 3. William, in holy orders, prebendary of Winchester, *b.* 1772, *m.* 1798, Elizabeth, daughter of Lovelace-Bigg Wither, of Manydown, Hants, esq. and *d.* 1802, leaving 1 son, William; 4. Samuel, *b.* 1773, *m.* 1st, Catharine, daughter of Isaac Pickering, of Foxlease, in the New Forest, co. Hants, esq. by whom he has Thomas and Arthur, and 3 daughters; *m.* 2dly, Anne, eldest daughter of Francis Brownsword Bullock, of Ardington, co. Berks, esq.; 5. Harriet-Hersant, *b.* July, 1775, *m.* April 18, 1798, Langford Lovel, esq. of the island of Dominique, and has 2 daughters: 6. Henry, captain R.N. *b.* 1777, *m.* Miss Sarah Gascot, and has issue, William, Thomas, Henry, and Gage, and 2 daughters; 7. Gilbert, R.N. *b.* 1779, *m.* 1809, Anne, daughter of Charles Sycll, of Kinnardy, co. Angus, N.B. esq. and has issue, 2 daughters: and 8. Maria-Frances, *b.* 1787. Sir William was

elected one of the knights of the shire co. Hants, in 1790, 1796, and 1802.

This branch of the *Heathcotes* derives their descent from *Samuel Heathcote*, esq. (3d son of Gilbert Heathcote, of Chesterfield co. Derby, esq.) who in the early part of his life went to Dantzick, where he acquired a considerable fortune with an unsullied character; he returned to England, and enjoyed the esteem of all who knew him, being a man of uncommon understanding, great commercial knowledge, and unquestionable integrity; he had the honor of being the intimate friend of the celebrated *John Locke*, who consulted with, and had much valuable assistance from him, in that useful undertaking, the regulation of the coin of Great Britain, as well as in several other public affairs, *m.* Jan. 22, 1690-1, Mary, 2d daughter of William Dawsonne, of Hackney, esq. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 10, 1719-20,) had 4 sons and 2 daughters, 2 only of the former of which lived to maturity, viz. sir *William*, 1st bart. and Samuel, *m.* 1721, Eliza Holdsworthy; and Anne, *b.* 1702, *m.* sir Francis-Henry Drake, of Buckland Monachorum, co. Devon, bart. and *d.* Nov. 1768; and Mr. Heathcote, *d.* universally lamented, Nov. 13, 1708, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a bart. Aug. 16, 1733, *m.* April 7, 1720, Elizabeth, only daughter of Thomas, 1st earl of Macclesfield, lord high chancellor of Great Britain; on whom and her issue male are intailed the honours of earl, viscount, and baron. By this lady he had 6 sons: 1. *Thomas*, 2d bart.; 2. William, in holy orders who *d.* Dec. 22, 1748, *unm.*; 3. Samuel, *d.* without issue, 1797; 4. Gilbert, *d.* 1801; 5. George, *d.* young; 6. Henry, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, a daughter of Thomas Diggle, of Yately, co. Hants, esq. by whom he had 3 children; and 2dly, Miss Statham, by whom he had 5 children, and *d.* in 1803. Sir William had also 3 daughters: Mary, wife of Thomas, 3d earl of Macclesfield; Elizabeth, of admiral Francis-William Drake; and Genetta, *d.* Oct. 17, 1809. Sir William *d.* May 10, 1751, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir

II. Sir THOMAS, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Henton, and by her (who *d.* 1749,) he had, 1. Elizabeth, wife of William Wyndham, of Denton, co. Wilts, esq.; 2. sir *William*, present bart.; 3. rev. Thomas, rector of Stone, Kent, *m.* Aug. 20, 1772, Letitia, daughter of sir Thomas Parker, knt. lord chief baron of the exchequer, *d.* July, 1811; and 4. George. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, Anne, daughter of the rev. ——— Tollet, of Westminster, by whom he had 4 children: 1. Anna-Sophia; 2. Samuel, *m.* Elizabeth Stone, by whom he had 5 children; 3. Gilbert, in holy orders, M.A. *m.* Jan. 3, 1805, Sophia-Elizabeth, 2d daughter of Martin Wall, M.D. clinical professor in the University of Oxford; and 4. Henry, *d.* young. Sir Thomas *d.* June 27, 1787, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, present baronet.

Arms—Ermine, three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or.

Crest—On a mural crown, azure, a pomeis, charged with a cross, or, between two wings, displayed, ermine.

Arms—See Plate 21.

Seat—Hursley Lodge, near Winchester, and Embley, near Rumsey, both co. Hants.

TURNER, of Ambrosden, co. Oxford.

Aug. 24, 1733.

Sir GREGORY-OSBORNE-PAGE TURNER, bart. D.C.L. *born*, Sept. 28, 1785, succeeded his father sir Gregory, Jan. 4, 1805; *married*, April 28, 1818, Helen-Eliza, only daughter of John-Wolsey Bayfield, esq.

I. Sir EDWARD TURNER, a member of Lincoln's Inn, descended from the Turners of Leicester and London, merchants; *m.* in 1718, Mary, eldest daughter of sir Gregory Page, bart. of East Greenwich, co. Kent, and by her had issue: 1. sir *Edward*, 2d bart.; 2. Gregory; and 3. William; the two last *d.* young; he improved his fortune by commerce, and purchased estates in the co.

Oxford; became a director, and was chosen chairman of the East India company, and created a baronet Aug. 24, 1733. Sir Edward, *d.* June 19, 1735, at Lincoln's Inn, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir EDWARD, D.C.L. *b.* April, 1719, and a member of Lincoln's-Inn, (in whom centered a considerable part of his great uncle and godfather, Edward Turner's of Grays Inn, esq. monied property, which was vested in lands, co. Oxford;) *m.* April, 1739, Cassandra, eldest daughter of William, son of Theophilus Leigh, (by Mary daughter of lord Chandos, whose only surviving son was afterwards duke of Chandos,) and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1770,) had issue, 1. John, *b.* 1742, *d.* July, 1743; 2. John, *b.* Oct. 1744, *d.* May, 1751; 3. sir *Gregory*, 3d bart.; 4. Edward, *b.* 1749, *d.* March, 1755; 5. William, *b.* Sept. 25, 1750; 6. Mary, *b.* Oct. 1753, *d.* Jan. 1754; 7. John, *b.* 1752, *m.* Elizabeth Dryden, daughter of Bevil Dryden, of Ore, near Newbury, co. Berks, esq. (niece of sir John Dryden, the 7th bart. who *d.* 1770, when the title became extinct.) He took the name and arms of Dryden only, Dec. 16, 1791, (on the death of lady Dryden, who *d.* the Sept. preceding,) for the estate of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, in right of his wife, and was knighted March, 1793, and created a baronet in April, 1795, (*vide* the rev. sir *Henry Dryden*, bart.) Sir Edward left 2 daughters, 1. Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 19, 1741, wife of col. Twisleton, (who afterwards claiming by female descent the barony of Say-and-Sele, this title was confirmed to him by a decision of the house of peers, June 29, 1781, *d.* July 1, 1788, leaving issue the present lord and other children;) 2. Cassandra, *b.* Feb. 28, 1746, *m.* Feb. 1771, Martin-Bladen Hawke, esq. who, Oct. 1781, succeeded to the barony on the death of his father admiral sir Edward, created May 20, 1776, *lord Hawke*, by whom she had issue the present lord, and other children.

At the general election 1741, sir Edward was elected for Great Bedwin, co. Wilts, and sat for the same borough till 1747; and at the general election for 1754, after a severe contest, for the county of Oxford, though a double return being made by the sheriff, after a scrutiny, he was by a decision of the house of commons,

April

April 23, 1755, together with viscount Parker, declared duly elected. In 1761, sir Edward was chosen for Penrhyn, co. Cornwal, which he represented until his death, Oct. 31, 1766, he was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir GREGORY, *b.* Feb. 16, 1748, and on succeeding, Aug. 3, 1775, to the estates of his great uncle, and godfather, sir Gregory Page, of Wricklemarsh, co. Kent, bart. by his will, and by virtue of his majesty's sign manual, added to his own the name and arms of Page, Nov. 15, 1775. Sir Gregory was sheriff, co. Oxford, 1783, and was chosen M.P. for Thirsk, co. York, 1784, which place he represented until his decease; he *m.* Jan. 2, 1785, Frances, daughter of Joseph Howell, of Elm, co. Norfolk, esq. and had issue: 1. sir *Gregory-Osborne*, present bart.; 2. Frances-Stacpoole, *b.* Jan. 15, 1787, *d.* March 14, 1804; 3. Mary, *b.* May 28, 1788, *d.* a few days afterwards; 4. Edward-George-Thomas, *b.* Sept. 12, 1789, *m.* Nov. 1818, miss Williams, daughter of the late —— Williams, esq. of Southampton; 5. Anne-Leigh-Guy, *b.* Aug. 9, 1791; 6. Francis-William-Martin, *b.* Feb. 15, 1794, *d. unm.* April 28, 1818. Sir Gregory *d.* Jan. 4, 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir GREGORY-OSBORNE, present baronet, who was sheriff for Bedfordshire in 1810.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fer-de-mouline, pierced, sable for Turner; 2d and 3d, azure, a cross indented, between three martlets, or, for Page.

Crest—A lion, passant, gardant, argent, holding in his dexter paw, a fer-de-mouline, as in the arms, ducally crowned, or.

Arms—See Plate 21.

Seat—Battlesden, co. Bedford.

PAYNE, of St. Christopher's.

Oct. 31, 1737.

Sir CHARLES PAYNE, bart. *born* April, 1793, succeeded his father, sir John, April 24, 1803.

It is presumed this family came from Normandy, w William the Conqueror; a place in that province, cal *Payne*, seems to have given them, or to have recei from them, that name.

Abraham Payne, the great grandfather of the pres baronet, was of a family long resident co. Devon; was educated a churchman, but in the civil wars, gaged himself in the service of Charles I. Frustra in his prospects here, he determined to seek his fort in the West Indies; he had 3 sons: 1. *Abraham*, an tor of sir Ralph Payne, lord Lavington, K.B. wl title became extinct in 1807, and of lieut.-genera William-Payne Gallway, bart. so created Dec. 1812; 2. Charles; 3. Nathaniel; and 2 daughters.

I. CHARLES, the 2d son, was created a baronet a daughter and co-heiress of John M'Arthur. He h sons and 4 daughters. Abraham, *m.* a daughter of frey Brown, esq. chief justice of the island of St. Cl topher's, by whom he had a posthumous daughter — wife of William Woodley, esq. who *d.* a few years leaving a numerous family. One of the daughters wife of Thomas Butler, esq. counsellor at law, in island. Sir Charles *d.* 1744, and was succeeded b eldest surviving son,

II. Sir GILLIES, *m.* 1754, Maria Keeling, (wl 1797,) by whom he had issue, 1. Susanna, *d.*; 2. sir 3d bart.; 3. Mary, *unm.*; 4. Charles, *d.* in the Wes dies; 5. Martha; 6. Frances; 7. Peter, *m.* 1789, E beth-Sarah Stewart, of Stourton-castle, co. Stafford whom he has 2 sons, and 3 daughters; 8. Catharin George Sharpe, of the island of St. Vincent, esq. and Thomas Swale, of Barton-Lodge, co. Suffolk, esq. *d.* 25, 1816; 9. Janet, *m.* Richard Booth, of Glendon co. Northampton, esq.; 10. Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1790 rev. Richard Palmer of Grantham; and 11. Susann Hugh-Perry Keane, of the island of St. Vincent, barrister at law. Sir Gillies *d.* Feb. 1801, aged 81.

III. Sir JOHN, lieut.-col. Bedfordshire militia Mary, daughter of sir Philip Monoux, of Sandy, co. ford, bart. and by her (who *m.* 2dly, Feb. 1811, col. Buckworth, of the Cheshire militia,) had, 1. sir *Ch* 4th bart.; 2. Coventry; and 3. Augusta. Sir Jol

April 24, 1803, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir CHARLES, present baronet, who is now a captain in the 9th lancers.

Arms—Gules, a fess, between two lions, passant, argent.

Crest—A lion's gamb, erased, erect, argent, griping a broken tilting-spear, gules.

Arms—See Plate 21.

Seat—Tempsford Hall, co. Bedford.

ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, co. York.

July 4, 1738.

Sir GEORGE ARMYTAGE, bart. succeeded his father, sir George, in 1783; *married*, first, Aug. 12, 1783, Mary, eldest daughter of sir Harbord Harbord, bart. since created lord Suffield, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 13, 1790,) had issue several children, who all *d.* young, or *unm.* Sir George, *m.* 2dly, in 1791, Mary, daughter of Oldfield Bowles, esq. by whom he has 3 sons: *John*, eldest son, *m.* Oct. 2, 1818, Mary, only daughter of William Asheton, of Downham-hall, co. Lancaster, esq.; and 2 daughters, of whom Mary, eldest daughter, *m.* May 1, 1815, William-Ponsonby Johnson, of Walton-house, co. Cambridge, esq.

This family is of great antiquity, being derived from *John Armytage*, of Wrigbowls, living *temp.* king Stephen. The dignity of a baronet was first conferred on an elder branch of this family, by king Charles I. in the person of *Francis Armytage*, *m.* Catharine, daughter of Christopher Danby, esq. by whom he had, 1. John; 2. Francis, *m.* Mary, daughter of Robert Traps, esq.; 3. William, *m.* Elizabeth, another daughter of Robert Traps, esq.; 4. Catharine, *d. unm.*; 5. Anne, wife of Mr. Smith, of London; 6. Prudence; 7. Elizabeth, who both

both *d. unm.*; and 8. Winifred, who was wife of mas Lacey, esq.

Sir *John*, his son and heir, *m.* Margaret, daught Thomas Thornhill, esq. by whom he had 8 sons a daughters: 1. Thomas; 2. John; 3. Michael; 4. I cis; 5. William, *d. unm.*; 6. George; 7. Charle *unm.*; and 8. Christopher, *m.* Rebecca, daught Thomas Moore, esq. and had a son, John, who *d.* out issue. Of the 5 daughters, Alithea, Anne, Beatrice, *d.* young; Margaret was wife of Francis ville, esq. and Catharine, of Christopher Tancred, Sir Thomas, his eldest son and heir, *d. unm.* 1693, was succeeded by his brother, sir John, who *d. unm.* in Dec. 1732, and was succeeded by his brother, sir George, who dying also *unm.*: the tit this branch became extinct, and he left his estat his cousin,

I. Sir SAMUEL, (son of George Armytage, of risforth-Hill, esq. descendant from Edward Army of Kerrisforth-Hill, co. York, esq. 3d son of John mytage, of Kirklees, by his 1st wife, Margery, daug of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. Y esq.) descended from Edward, 3d son of John, created a baronet, July 4, 1738, *m.* Anne, daughte ——— Griffith, who *d.* Nov. 1738, and sir Samue 1731, leaving 3 sons and 3 daughters: 1. *John George*, successive barts.; 3. Samuel, *d. unm.* Of daughters, 1. Rachel, was wife of James Farrer Barnborough-Grange, co. York, esq.; 2. Mary, of rev. Francis Hull; 3. Anna-Maria, of Thomas Ca who *d.* in 1665; and 2dly, the wife of ——— Nicho esq. Sir Samuel was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, who went a volunteer with ger Blythe, to the coast of France, and was slain at St. Sept. 1758, *unm.* He was succeeded by his brother

III. Sir GEORGE, *m.* 1761, Anna-Maria, el daughter and co-heiress of Godfrey Wentworth Wadley-Park, and Hickleton, co. York, esq. by wh who *d.* March 21, 1788, he had 1. sir *George*, 4th ba 2. John, *m.* Annette, daughter of ——— Thursby of T resby, co. Northampton, esq. and has issue; 3. *God* who upon the death of his maternal grandfather,

pursuance to his will, assumed the name and arms of *Wentworth*, *m.* Amelia, daughter of Walter Fawkes, te M. P. co. York, esq. by whom he has issue; 4. nna-Maria, *m.* 1st, 1787, William Egerton, of Tatton ark, co. Chester, esq. by whom she had no issue; and lly, Jacob Bosanquet, esq. by whom she has issue, 4 ildren; 5. Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Grady, esq.; 6. harlotte, *m.* John Eyre of Babworth, co. Notts, esq. by hom she has several children. Sir George represent- l the city of York in parliament, and *d.* 1783, and as succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir GEORGE, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a lion's head, erased, between three osslets, argent.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, couped at the oulder, habited, or, the cuff, argent, holding in the nd, proper, a sword, gules, garnished, of the first.

Arms—See Plate 21.

Seat—At Kirklees (formerly a Benedictine nunnery,) ar Huddersfield, co. York.

HULSE, of Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, co. Middlesex. Feb. 7, 1739.

Sir CHARLES HULSE, bart. succeeded his father Edward, Sept. 30, 1816; *married*, July 5, 1808, Maria, daughter of the late John Buller, of Moral, co. rnwall, esq. and has issue a son *b.* April 2, 1809, and veral daughters.

This family, originally of Northwich hundred, co. hester, where they have been seated ever since the ne of Edward III. is a younger branch of the present heshire family.

Edward Hulse, *b.* 1638, *m.* Dorothy, daughter of homas Westrow, esq. (by Anne, sister of Arthur, lord apel, beheaded in 1648.) He settled in London, and ractised physic there for 40 years; he had 2 sons: 1. *dward*, 1st bart.; and 2. William, *d.* Aug. 22, 1761:

and 2 daughters Anne and Mary. *Edward d.* in 171
His eldest son was.

I. Sir EDWARD, M.D. 1st physician to king Geo.
1st bart. *b.* 1682. He *m.* in 1713, Elizabeth, a daught
of sir Richard Levett, knt. lord mayor of Lond
1700, by whom he had issue: 1. sir *Edward*, 2d bar
2. Edward-Westrow, captain of a troop of dragoo
d. Nov. 22, 1746; 3. Richard-Thomas, *d.* Oct. 27, 180
4. rev. John, *d.* in 1800, and bequeathed some consid
able estates to the university of Cambridge, for the
vancement of religious learning; and 5. Elizabeth, w
of John Calvert, of Albury-Hall, co. Herts, esq.
Edward *d.* April 10, 1739, and was succeeded by his s

II. Sir EDWARD, of Bremer, co. Hants, *m.* Hann
daughter of Samuel Vanderplank, merchant, by wh
he had, 1. sir *Edward*, 3d bart.; 2. Samuel, general
the army, and colonel 62d regiment of foot, and li
tenant-governor of Chelsea hospital; 3. rev. Westr
d. April 1787. Of the daughters, 1. Hannah, *m.* Se
1, 1767, to Richard Benyon, esq. of Gidea-Hall, Ess
son of governor Benyon, and had issue, Maria, *m.* J
13, 1797, George-Brodrick, 4th viscount Midleton
Elizabeth, of Joseph Berens, esq. in 1772; 3. M
Ann, *m.* general Edmund Stevens; 4. Dorothy;
Charlotte-Matilda. Sir Edward *d.* in Dec. 1800,
was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir EDWARD, *b.* 1744, *m.* May 1769, M
daughter of John Lothiellier, esq. and by her (wh
March 29, 1813,) had issue, 3 sons, of whom sir *Cha*
eldest son and present bart.; Richard, major-gen
Coldstream foot-guards, *d.* at St. Ildefonso, in Sp
Sept. 1812; and several daughters, of whom M
eldest daughter, *m.* March 22, 1816, Edward-Berk
Portman, of Bryamston-house, co. Dorset, esq.; Eliza
daughter, *d.* April 1807; and ——, 3d daughter, *m.* J
1803, George Eyre, of Bramshaw, co. Hants, esq.
Edward, *d.* Sept. 30, 1816, and was succeeded by his

IV. Sir CHARLES, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, three piles, one issuing from the c
between the others, reversed, sable.

Crest—A buck's head, couped, proper, attired,
between the attires, a sun, of the last.

Arms—See Plate 21.

Seat—Bremer, co. Hants. At this place (anciently styled Bromere,) was a priory of canons regular, of St. Augustine, dedicated to the Holy Trinity, and St. Mary and St. Michael, and founded and endowed by Baldwin, earl of Rivers and Devonshire, who in 1261, was poisoned, leaving no issue, when the title became extinct in the male line. Isabel de Fortibus, sister to this Baldwin, succeeded as countess of Devon. At the suppression of the priory, it was valued at 200*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, of Langley-Park, co. Norfolk.

Feb. 23, 1744.

Sir THOMAS-BEAUCHAMP PROCTOR, bart. *born* Sept. 29, 1756; succeeded his father, sir William, Sept. 16, 1773; *married*, March, 1778, Mary, 2d daughter of Robert Palmer, of Sunning, co. Berks, esq. by whom he has, 1. Mary, *b.* Oct. 21, 1779, *m.* May 5, 1800, to the rev. Henry Hobart, son of the late hon. Henry Hobart, and nephew of Robert, earl of Buckinghamshire; 2. *William*, *b.* Oct. 14, 1781, captain R.N. *m.* May 19, 1812, Anne, eldest daughter of Thomas Gregory, esq. and niece and heiress of Thomas Brograve, esq. and has issue, a son, *b.* July 2, 1815; 3. Harriet, *b.* Oct. 28, 1782, *m.* Christopher-Thomas Tower, of Weald-Hall, co. Essex, esq. and by her has Harriet, Christopher, Caroline, Emily, and Thomas; 4. Thomas, *d.* June 17, 1789; 5. George-Edward, *b.* July 23, 1785, *m.* July 23, 1808, Ellen-Louisa, daughter and heiress of Robert Halhed,

of the Priory, near Reading, co. Berks, esq. and has a daughter, *b.* July 8, 1809; 6. Robert, *b.* April 1, 1787, a lieutenant of artillery, on the Madras establishment, *d.* May 23, 1813; 7. Thomas-William-Henry, *b.* June 11, 1790; 8. Amelia, *m.* Dec. 23, 1815, the hon. and rev. Armine Wodehouse, 3d son of John, lord Wodehouse; and 9. Richard, *b.* Jan. 30, 1793.

Ephraim Beauchamp, of London, gent. and of Tottenham, *m.* Letitia, daughter of John Coppin, esq. by whom he had 3 children: Thomas, Mary, and Letitia. The father *d.* Sept. 16, 1728. Thomas, the only son, *m.* Anne, daughter and co-heiress of William Proctor, of Epsom, co. Surrey, by whom he left 3 daughters and an infant son.

I. Sir WILLIAM, K.B. created a bart. Feb. 23, 1744, in pursuance of the will of his uncle, George Proctor, added the name and arms of *Proctor* to those of Beauchamp. In March, 1761, he was elected a K.B. Sir William *m.* 1st, Jane, daughter of Christopher Tower, of Huntsmore, co. Bucks, esq. by whom he had, 1. Anne, *b.* Aug. 8, 1749, wife of sir Edmund Bacon, premier baronet of England, Jan. 28, 1778; 2. sir *Thomas*, 2d bart.; 3. Frances, *b.* Nov. 21, 1757, wife of John Custance, of Weston-House, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom she has 7 children, Hambleton, George, William, captain, R.N. *m.* May 19, 1812, Anne, eldest daughter of Thomas Gregory, esq. niece and heiress of the late Thomas Brograve, of Springfield, co. Sussex, esq.; Frances; Emily, John, and Neville; 4. George, *b.* Jan. 22, 1759, *m.* Oct. 20, 1789, Charlotte, eldest daughter of Robert Palmer, of Sunning, co. Berks, esq.; 5. Mary, *d. unm.* 1776.

Sir William, *m.* 2dly, Letitia, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Henry Johnson, of Great Berkhampstead, co. Herts, esq. (and co-heiress with her sister Agnetta, 2d wife of the right hon. Charles Yorke, 2d son of Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke, lord high chancellor of Great

Great Britain), by whom he had 5 children: 1. Letitia, *b.* March 20, 1763, *d.* March 19, 1780; 2. Henrietta, *b.* Dec. 5, 1764, *d.* an infant; 3. William-Henry, *b.* April 9, 1769, and *d.* May 9, 1806, having *m.* June, 1790, Frances-Mary, niece of sir John Davie, bart.; 4. Christopher, *b.* Sept. 13, 1771; 5. Sidney, *b.* Feb. 10, 1774, *d.* an infant. Sir William *d.* Sept. 16, 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

Arms—First and fourth, argent, a chevron, between three martlets, sable, for Proctor; second and third, gules, a fess, between six billets (three and three barways), or, a canton, ermine, for Beauchamp.

Crest—On a mount, vert, a greyhound, sejant, argent, spotted, brown, collared, or.

Motto—*Toujours fidele.*

Arms—See Plate 21.

Seat—Langley-Park, co. Norfolk.

GOOCH, of Benacre-Hall, co. Suffolk.

Nov. 4, 1746.

Sir THOMAS GOOCH, bart. succeeded his father, sir Thomas, in Sept. 1781; *married* Anne-Maria, daughter of William Hayward, of Surrey, esq. (lineally descended from William Patten, commonly styled William of Waynfleet, sole founder of Magdalen-College, Oxford,) and by her (who *d.* Sept. 28, 1814,) he has 5 sons and 3 daughters: 1. *Thomas-Sherlock*, *m.* 1796, Mariana, sister of Abraham Whitaker, of Lyster-House, co. Hereford, esq. (and sister to the 2d wife of John, lord Rous,) by whom (who *d.* Sept. 28, 1814,) he has 3 daughters and 3 sons, Edward-Sherlock, Charles-John, and Tho-

mas-Lewis; 2. William, lieutenant-colonel in the arm
m. Jane, daughter of James Wilkinson, of Newcastl
upon-Tyne, co. Northumberland, esq.; 3. Thomas,
lieutenant-colonel in the army, *m.* Hannah, daughter
sir Robert Barker, late commander in chief in Indi
knt. and relict of Philip Webb, of Milford-House, c
Surrey, esq.; 4. Richard; 5. Paul; 6. Elizabeth;
Matilda; and 8. Sophia, *m.* March 1818, captain G. V
Manby, esq. barrack-master at Yarmouth.

Robert Gooch, of Bungay, co. Suffolk, is the first
this family we have any account of. He left 1 so
William, who was the great grandfather of,

I. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* Oct. 21, 1681, the first bar
who was lieutenant-governor of Virginia, of whom
was justly (and what could be better?) said, that he w
the only governor abroad against whom inhabitant
merchant never once complained, *m.* Rebecca, daug
ter of Robert Staunton, esq. by whom he had no issu
and *d.* Dec. 17, 1751, whereby the title, agreeable t
limitation, devolved on his brother,

II. The rev. sir Thomas, head of Caius College
Cambridge, 1716, vice-chancellor, 1717, bishop of Bri
tol, 1737, translated to Norwich, 1738, and thence t
Ely, 1747. He *m.* 1st, Mary, sister of Thomas She
lock, lord bishop of London, 1748, by whom he had
son, sir *Thomas*, 3d bart. He *m.* 2dly, Harriet, daug
ter of sir Thomas Miller, of Froyle-Place, co. Hant
bart. by whom he had 1 son, John, D.D. rector o
Ditton and Wellingham, co. Cambridge, and prebendar
of Ely, *m.* Mary, daughter of George Sayer, esq. b
whom he has 2 daughters, Mary, wife of the rev. Dr
Ratcliffe, prebendary of Canterbury, and rector o
Gillingham, co. Kent; and Rachael, of Dr. Beadon
bishop of Bath and Wells, by whom she has 1 son
Richard, in the army. The bishop *m.* 3dly, Mar
Compton, niece of Henry Compton, lord bishop o
London, 1675, and the earl of Northampton, by whom
he

he had no issue; she *d.* May 15, 1780. The bishop *d.* 1754, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Anne, daughter and heiress of John Atwood, esq. and widow of —— Bates, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1814,) had issue: Matilda, wife, in 1776, of Paul-Cobb Methuen, of Corsham-House, co. Wilts, esq. by whom she has Paul; Thomas-Anthony; Charles-Lucas; John-Andrew; Matilda, *m.* May 10, 1804, the hon. George de Grey, eldest son of Thomas, lord Walsingham, (by Augusta-Georgiana Irby, only daughter of William, first lord Boston,) Anne-Christian; Gertrude-Grace; Catharine-Matilda; and Cecilia-Penelope. The sons were, 1. sir *Thomas*, present bart.; 2. William-Thomas, *m.* in May 1775, Elizabeth-Sarah, daughter and heiress of —— Villa Real, of Edwinston, co. Notts, esq. and niece to Elizabeth, viscountess Galway, by whom he has 2 sons, William, who *m.* ——, daughter of —— More, in the Isle of Man, esq.; and Henry, captain in the army; 3. John, archdeacon of Sudbury, and rector of Benacre, co. Suffolk, and Saxlingham Nethergate, with Thorpe, co. Norfolk, *m.* Barbara, daughter of Ralph Sneyd, of Keele-Hall, co. Stafford, esq. (by Barbara, daughter of sir Walter Bagot, bart. father of William, 1st lord Bagot,) by whom he has, 1. John-Lewis; 2. Henry-Edward; 3. Caroline-Barbara, *m.* July 28, 1818, the rev. Walter Davenport, youngest son of Davis Davenport, of Caperthorme-Hall, co. Chester, esq. M.P.; 4. George-Thomas; 5. Charles-Francis; 6. Frances-Charlotte, *d.* June 4, 1813. Robert, the 4th son, *d.* 1796.

Sir Thomas, *m.* 2dly, 1771, Phœbe, widow of John Birtles, consul at Genoa, and daughter of ——— Norton, by whom he had 1 daughter, Georgiana, wife of Thomas Farr, of Beccles, co. Norfolk, esq. Sir Thomas *d.* Sept. 1781, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, present baronet.

Arms—Parted per pale, argent and sable, a chevron, between three talbots, passant, counterchanged; on a chief, gules, three leopards' heads, or.

Crest—A talbot, passant, per pale, argent and sable.

Motto—*Fide et virtute.*

Arms—See Plate 22.
Seat—Benacre-Hall, co. Suffolk.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, of FETHERSTONHAUGH, co. Northumberland.

Jan. 3, 1747.

Sir HENRY FETHERSTONHAUGH, bart. succeeded his father, sir Matthew, May 24, 1774.

William de Monte, so called from his house at Stanhope, situated on Craig-Hill, lived *temp.* king Stephen, and, 1373, this family assumed the surname of *Fetherstonhaugh.*

Of the Stanhope family, who were distinguished by the addition of *Halge*, were sir Heneage and sir Fetherston, barts., first so created 1660.

So also was colonel Fetherstonhalge, killed at the battle of Blenheim, the last possessor of the Stanhope estate; which was, after his decease, sold to the earl of Carlisle, and put a period to the name there; he had twice represented co. Durham.

Albany Fetherstonhaugh, the descendant of the eldest branch, had a 2d son, Henry, who, at the beginning of the reign of James I. was appointed receiver of all the king's revenues, in Cumberland and Westmorland, and had issue, a son, Timothy; which Timothy, in the succeeding reign, espoused the cause of the royal party, raised a troop of horse at his own expense, was knighted under the king's banner, and fought bravely and successfully, till the fatal battle of Worcester, Sept. 1651, when he was taken prisoner, (with James, 7th earl of Derby, who was also beheaded at the same place,) and beheaded at Bolton, co. Lancaster. This event hurt the estate of this particular branch of the family; but not irretrievably, for the descendants of this gentleman are still very respectable, both in fortune and

and character. The abovenamed Albany Fetherstonhaugh, (father of Henry, and grandfather of Timothy,) had opulent manors and possessions, but they became, in process of time, reduced to the single castle of Fetherstonhaugh, in Northumberland, with its domains, which is now inherited by sir Matthew Fetherstonhaugh, from his late father, who was lineally descended from this branch of the family.

The great-grandfather of the present bart., possessing an estate, at Aston-Moor, co. Northumberland, which was a part of the estate belonging to Fetherstonhaugh, and given to his ancestors, as a younger brother's portion: he left issue, a son, who *m.* the daughter of Matthew Whitfield, of Whitfield, co. Northumberland, esq. by whom he had a son,

I. Sir MATTHEW, who, upon the death of the late sir Henry Fetherstonhaugh, bart. (who *d.* Oct. 1746, without issue,) had bequeathed him the greatest part of his possessions and fortune, with an injunction, also, to obtain a continuation of the title, whereupon he obtained a patent of baronetage, Jan. 3, 1747. Sir Matthew *m.* Dec. 24, 1746, Sarah, only daughter of Christopher Lethieullier, of Belmont, co. Hants, esq. who *d.* Aug. 27, 1788, leaving 1 son, sir *Henry*, 2d bart. Sir Matthew, fellow of the royal society, *d.* May 24, 1774, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir HENRY, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron, between three ostriches' feathers, argent, a pellet.

Crest—An antelope, statant, argent, armed, or.

Arms—See Plate 22.

Seats—Up Park, in Sussex; Haringbrook, co. Essex; and Fetherstonhaugh Castle, co. Northumberland.

IBBETSON,

IBBETSON, of Leeds, co. York.

May 12, 1748.

Sir HENRY-CARR IBBETSON, bart. succeed his father sir James, Sept. 4, 1795; *married*, Nov. 1803, Alicia-Mary, only daughter of William-Fen Scott, of Woodhall, co. York, esq. (and niece of John-Lister Kaye, of the Grange, co. York, bart.) Henry served the office of sheriff for the co. Yo 1803, captain of a troop of dragoons, and lieutena colonel of a battalion of West York militia, in 1801.

This family is of great antiquity, co. York. *He Ibbetson*, of Red-Hall, esq. *m.* —— Nicholson, daugh of James Nicholson, esq. sister to Jane, wife of Thom 8th earl of Strathmore, and had, 1. Samuel, of Dent Park, co. York, *m.* Miss Cholmondeley, and had iss Alice, *m.* Francis Vernon, 1st earl of Shipbrooke, (wh title became extinct 1783;) 2. sir *Henry*, 1st bart.; a 3. Jane, *m.* sir Henry Every, bart.

I. Sir HENRY, 2d son, raised an hundred men a clothed them during the rebellion 1745, served office of sheriff for co. York, 1746, and, as a reward his loyalty, was created a bart. as above, and had an honourable augmentation to his armorial bearin the *Golden Fleece*, the arms of his native town of Lee *m.* 1740, Isabella, daughter of Ralph Carr, of Cock co. Durham, esq. grandson of sir Ralph Carr, (by I bella Fairfax, daughter of William, lord Fairfax,) a had issue, 1. Isabella, *m.* 1764, major Thomas-Rea C 2d son of Stephen Cole, of Heatham Place, co. Mido sex, esq. and by him (who *d.* 1807,) left issue, Thom Stephen, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Edward, pres earl of Derby, (by Elizabeth, sole daughter of Jam 6th duke of Hamilton,) Harriet, and Henry, *m.* — daughter of —— Owen, of the co. Monaghan, in I la

land, esq.; 2. Harriet; 3. sir *James*, 2d bart.; 4. Elizabeth, *d.* 1752; 5. Henry, *m.* Miss Morton, by whom he had Isabella, *m.* Cuthbert Ellison, of Hebburn, co. Durham, esq.; and Sarah, *m.* John Smyth, esq. M.P. for the university of Cambridge, eldest son of the right hon. John Smyth, and nephew to the duke of Grafton, and *d.* 1812; 6. Margaret; 7. Carr, who served as a captain of dragoons, *m.* Miss Fletcher, niece to sir Hugh Palliser, bart.; 8. Catharine; 9. Denzil, who was killed by an accidental discharge of his gun, while on a shooting party near Durham, the seat of his uncle, Feb. 2, 1776; 10. Thomasine, *m.* James Fenton, of Loversal, co. York, esq. by whom she has 11 children. Sir Henry *d.* June 22, 1761, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JAMES, *m.* 1768, Jane, daughter of John Caygill, of Shaw, co. York, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 21, 1816,) had issue, 1. sir *Henry-Carr*, 3d bart.; 2. Anne-Frances, *m.* June 1814, T. Iredale, of Wentworth, esq.; 3. Isabella; 4. Harriet; 5. Charles, *m.* Feb. 9, 1812, Charlotte, 2d daughter of Thomas Stoughton, of Bath, esq.; 6. James, accidentally killed by a fall from his horse, 1801; and 7. James-Charles. Sir James served the office of high sheriff of Yorkshire 1769, *d.* Sept. 4, 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir HENRY, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, on a bend, cottised, argent, between two fleeces, or, three escallops, of the field.

Crest—A unicorn's head, erased, per fess, argent and gules, and charged with three escallops, counterchanged; two and one, of the last.

Motto—*Vixi liber et moriar.*

Arms—See Plate 22.

Seat—Denton-Park, co. York.

GIBBONS,

GIBBONS, of STANWELL PLACE, co. Middlesex.

April 21, 1752.

Sir JOHN GIBBONS, bart. succeeded his fath sir William, Dec. 1814; *married*, Oct. 27, 1795, Eli beth, daughter of the late Richard Taylor, of Charlet house, co. Middlesex, esq.; and has Maria, *d.* Jul 1818, and other issue.

I. Sir *William Gibbons*, speaker of the house of sembly in the island of Barbadoes, who, for his sig services, was created a baronet as above: he *d.* M 1760, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, K.B. Martha, daughter of the rev. Scawen Kenrick, D and *d.* July 9, 1776, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, L.L.D. commissioner of sick and hurt office, *m.* Sept. 3, 1771, Rebecca, dau ter of admiral Watson, and sister to sir Charles Wat of Fulmer, co. Bucks, bart. and by her (who *d.* A 26, 1811,) had issue, 1. sir *John*, present baronet William; 3. George, killed at the battle of Albuera Spain, fighting gallantly at the head of the light pany 34th regiment of foot, May 16, 1811; 4. Edwa 5. Rebecca, *m.* July 13, 1807, the rev. Charles Ma Breamore, co. Hants; 6. Frances; 7. Martha; an Juliana. Sir William *d.* Dec. 1814, and was succe by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a lion, rampant, or, debruised bend, argent, charged with a torteaux, between crosses, formée, fitchy, sable.

Crest—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, gules, cha with a bezant, holding a cross, formée, fitchy, sabl the gamb, a bezant.

Arms—See Plate 22.

Seat—At Stanwell Place, co. Middlesex.

WINNINGT

WINNINGTON, of Stanford Court, co. Worcester.

Feb. 15, 1755.

Sir THOMAS-EDWARD WINNINGTON, bart. .P. for Droitwich, 1812, succeeded his father, sir lward, in Jan. 1805; *married*, Nov. 11, 1810, Isabella, daughter of John Taylor, of Moseley-hall, co. Worster, esq. and has issue a son, *b.* Jan. 24, 1814.

This family is of great antiquity co. Chester; in the gn of Edward I. 1275, they were lords of the manor *Winnington*, near Namptwich, where they continued reside till the beginning of the last century, and inmarried with many of the principal families in that unty.

Edward Winnington, esq. (grandson of sir Francis nnington, knt. of Stanford Court, co. Worcester,) *b.* v. 7, 1634, was bred to the law; and became eminent his profession; was appointed solicitor-general to arles II. and James II.; and to his immortal honour, withstanding his enjoyment of that situation, supted the exclusion bill during the latter reign, (after ing first honourably resigned his office,) *m.* Sophia, ghter of ——, of Boote, near Wantage, co. Berks, . and had issue,

. Sir EDWARD, 1st bart. *m.* Mary, daughter of n Ingram, by whom he had sir *Edward*, 2d bart. Sir ward was member of parliament for Bewdley, and Dec. 9, 1791, and was succeeded by his only son,

I. Sir EDWARD, *b.* Nov. 14, 1749, *m.* Anne, sister the late, and aunt to the present lord Foley, by om, (who *d.* Dec. 9, 1794,) he had issue: 1. sir *Tho-Edward*, 3d bart.; 2. Richard, in holy orders, rec- of Stanford, co. Worcester, who by royal sign ma- l has assumed the name of *Ingram*, in addition to t of Winnington, pursuant to the will of the late Mr. Ingram,

Ingram, of Ribbesford; 3. Francis; 4. Henry; 5. Charles; 6. Mary-Anne, *b.* 1777, *d.* in Sept. 1804; 7. Sophia; 8. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1812, rev. Arthur-Cec Onslow, rector of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, 2d so of the dean of Worcester; 9. Harriet; 10. Arabella, in Jan. 1806. Sir Edward *d.* Jan. 1805, when he w succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir THOMAS-EDWARD, present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, argent, an orl between eight martlets, sable; second and third, sabl a saltier, engrailed, or.

Crest—A Saracen's head, full faced, couped at t shoulders, proper, wreathed about the temples, arge and sable.

Motto—*Grata sume manu.*

Arms—See Plate 22.

Seats—At Stanford Court, and Winterdyne, ne Bewdley, both co. Worcester.

SHEFFIELD, of Normanby, co. Lincoln.

March 1, 1755.

Sir ROBERT SHEFFIELD, bart. major in t army, succeeded his father sir Robert, Feb. 6, 1815.

I. Sir CHARLES, the 1st bart. was natural s to John Sheffield, earl of Mulgrave, and afterwar created marquess of Normanby and duke of Buckin ham, who *d.* Feb. 24, 1720-1. Sir Charles, by the pa ticular care of his father, received a most liberal ed cation at Utrecht, in Holland; *m.* 1st, a daughter general Sabine, by whom he had 3 sons: 1. sir *John*, bart.; 2. Charles, *d.* without issue, 1790; 3. rev. *Robert*, 3d bart. Sir Charles had also 3 daughters, 1 whom, Anne-Diana, was widow of major-general Co who *d.* 1788, by whom she has William, and 9 daug ters: 1. Margaret-Diana; 2. Caroline-Henrietta; Sophia-Mary; 4. Anne-Maria; 5. Charlotte-August 6. Louis

6. Louisa-Matilda; 7. Frances-Amelia; 8. Charlotte-Catharine; 9. Julia. Sir Charles *d.* Sept. 5, 1774, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* April 3, 1784, Sophia-Charlotte, daughter of the late William Digby, D.D. dean of Durham, brother of Henry, 1st earl of Digby, and by her had no issue. Sir John *d.* Jan. 4, 1815, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir ROBERT, in holy orders, *m.* Penelope, daughter of sir Abraham Pitches, knt. sister to the present countess of Coventry, and has issue, 1. sir *Robert*, present bart. and 2. another son, and 5 daughters; of whom, Penelope *d.* Nov. 11, 1808. Sir Robert *d.* Feb. 6, 1815, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir ROBERT, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three garbs, all within a border, gobony, argent and azure.

Crest—A boar's head and neck, erased, or.

Arms—See Plate 22.

Seat—At Normanby, co. Lincoln.

JOHNSON, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 27, 1755.

Sir JOHN JOHNSON, bart. succeeded his father, Sir William, in 1774, superintendant-general, and inspector-general of India Affairs in British North America; *married*, June 30, 1773, Polly, daughter of John Watts, esq. of New York, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 17, 1815,) he had a son, a lieut.-colonel in the army, who *d.* Dec. 1811, having *m.* Sarah, daughter of Stephen de Lancey, esq. and had issue 3 daughters; and a daughter, Mary, *m.* April 15, 1805, Foord Bowes, esq. lieut.-col. in the army, and late lieut.-col. of the 6th regiment of

of foot; and Charles, captain of the 85th foot, 3d son, *m.* Jan. 8, 1818, Susan, eldest daughter of rear-admiral Edward Griffith, of Northbrook House, co. Hants.

I. Sir WILLIAM, was descended from an ancient family in Ireland, and went to America under the care of his uncle, sir Peter Warren, K.B. In 1755, the expedition against Crown Point, in America, was conducted by this gentleman, who was then a colonel, and afterwards a general. He had settled on the Mohawk river, and not only acquired a considerable estate, but was universally beloved, both by the inhabitants and the neighbouring Indians, whose language he had learned and whose affections he had gained by faithful and humane behaviour towards them. He acquired great honour by his military services, and his activity in negotiations was no less remarkable than his valour in the field. He brought the Senecas (one of the revolted tribes of the Iroquois, and the most inveterate enemies of the English) to a treaty, at his house at Johnson's Hall, where he appeared, April 3, 1764, in the character of his Majesty's sole agent and superintendant of Indian affairs for the northern parts of America, and colonel of the six united nations, their allies, and dependants. He *d.* at his seat at Johnson's Hall, in the province of New York, 1774. He had two sons, John and Grey, colonel, whose only daughter, in 1783, became the wife of colonel John Campbell, at Quebec. Sir William was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, three fleurs-de-lis, proper, two and one, on a chevron, argent, two scalps, sable.

Crest—An armed man, holding in the hand an arrow, proper.

Supporters—Two Indians, sable, wreathed, round the waist, vert, crowned with fleurs-de-lis, over the shoulders, a quiver of arrows, in the hand, a bow, proper.

Motto—Deo regique debeo.

Arms—See Plate 22.

RIDLEY, of HEATON and BLAGDON, co. Northumberland.

May 6, 1756.

Sir MATTHEW-WHITE RIDLEY, bart. *born* Aug. 18, 1778, succeeded his father, sir Matthew-White, April 9, 1813; *married*, Aug. 13, 1803, Laura, youngest daughter of George Hawkins, esq. and has issue 2 daughters, Sarah, *b.* July 15, 1804; Laura, *b.* June 10, 1805; a daughter, *b.* April 28, 1814; a son, *b.* June 1817, and a son, *b.* Oct. 20, 1818.

The family of White was originally co. Durham. Matthew White, esq. was an eminent merchant, and alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne: he *m.* Jane, daughter of Nicholas Fenwick, esq. by whom he had several children, who lived to maturity. Margaret, the eldest daughter, was wife of Richard Ridley, of Newcastle and Heaton, co. Northumberland, esq. by whom he had several children, of whom hereafter; Elizabeth, the 2d daughter, was wife of Robert Douglas, esq. who *d.* without issue; Martha, the 3d, *d. unm.*; and Isabella, the 4th, was wife of Thomas Waters, esq.; Jane *d. unm.*

I. Sir MATTHEW, only surviving son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of John Johnson, esq. of Bebridge, co. Northumberland, by whom he had, 1. Matthew, *d.* an infant; 2. John; 3. Elizabeth, wife of Matthew, son of Richard Ridley, aforesaid, esq. by whom she has several children; 4. Nicholas; 5. George; 6. sir *Matthew*, who serving the office of high sheriff co. Northumberland, was created a baronet, May 6, 1756; 7. Jane; 8. Charles; and 9. Mary. They all *d. unm.* except Elizabeth.

The family of *Ridley* has been of long standing in Northumberland, and possessed of extensive estates in that county, as appears from divers records. The family still remain there. Of this family was *Nicholas Ridley*,

Ridley, bishop of London, *b.* 1500, who was burnt a Oxford, Oct. 16, 1555.

This family, after flourishing in opulence for man generations, became united with that of *White*, by th 2d marriage of Matthew Ridley, esq. (*d.* April 6, 1778) with Elizabeth, (*d.* May 4, 1764,) eldest daughter, an sole heir of Matthew White, esq. Nov. 18, 1742, b whom he had 7 sons and 4 daughters: 1. sir *Matthew White*, 2d bart.; 2. Edward, *d.* an infant; 3. Nichola of Gray's-Inn, esq. *m.* 1790, Letitia, daughter of Hug Atkins, esq. a Russia merchant, and *d.* Jan. 1, 1804, bencher of Gray's-Inn, and a master in chancery; John, captain 28th regiment of foot, *d.* in 1776; Henry, D.D. *m.* Frances, daughter of Aubone Su tees, esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, sister to Elizabet baroness Eldon; 6. Edward, *d.* an infant; 7. Charle The daughters were, 1. Elizabeth-Christiana; 2. Ma garet, *d. unm.*; 3. Jane, *m.* July 22, 1777, Arthur Shak speare, esq. of Stepney, and *d.* in Feb. 1804; 4. Mar who *d.* in Oct. 1797.

Sir Matthew White, dying March 21, 1763, was su ceeded by his sister's son,

II. Sir MATTHEW WHITE, succeeded his matern uncle, sir Matthew White, by virtue of a special lim tation in the patent, March 21, 1763, *m.* July 12, 177 Sarah, daughter and sole heiress of Benjamin Colburn of Bath, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 3, 1806,) ha issue, 1. sir *Matthew-White*, present bart.; 2. Nichola William, who succeeded to the property of his matern uncle, William Colburne, esq. and who has assumed th name and arms of *Colburne*, in addition to that of Ridle *m.* June 14, 1808, the eldest daughter of the right ho Thomas Steele, and has a daughter, *b.* in Feb. 1812, a a son and heir, *b.* July 24, 1814; 3. Henry-Colburne, holy orders, rector of Hambledon, co. Bucks, *m.* Ap 21, 1808, the eldest daughter of James Farrer, of Li coln's-Inn Fields, esq.; 4. Richard, in holy orders, Nov. 8, 1810, the sole daughter of the rev. R. P. Joh son, of Ashton-upon-Mersey, co. Chester; 5. Charle John; 6. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Aug. 20, 180 the hon. John Scott, eldest son of John, lord Eldo

a

and by him (who *d.* Dec. 24, 1805,) had one son, *James*; *m.* 2dly, July 6, 1811, William Farrer, esq. Sir Matthew White *d.* April 9, 1813, was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir MATTHEW WHITE, present baronet, representative for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1802, 1807, 1812, and 1818.

Arms—Quarterly; first and fourth, gules, on a chevron, between three falcons, argent, as many pellets, for Ridley; second and third, argent, three cocks' heads, erased, sable, for White, combed and wattled, gules.

Crest—A bull, passant, the tail turned over the back, gules.

Motto on the Crest—*Constans fidei.*

Arms—See Plate 22.

Seats—At Blagdon, and Heaton, co. Northumberland.

SMITH, afterwards PAUNCEFOTE, now BROMLEY, of NOTTINGHAM and of EAST-STOKE, co. Nottingham.

Oct. 31, 1757.

Sir ROBERT-HOWE BROMLEY, bart. captain, R.N. *born* November 28, 1778; succeeded his father, sir George, Aug. 17, 1808; *married*, June 8, 1812, ———, youngest daughter of Daniel Wilson, of Dalham Tower, co. Westmorland, esq. and has issue, a daughter, *b.* June 31, 1813, and another daughter, *b.* Sept. 22, 1814, and a son and heir, *b.* Dec. 1815.

The family of *Pauncevolt*, or *Pauncefote*, is very ancient and honourable. Bernard *Pauncevolt* is mentioned in Domesday Book, as the proprietor of estates, co. Wilts and Hants; and Richard Pauncefote, his descendant,

scendant, obtained a grant from king Henry III. of th manor of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, which was regularl transmitted to his posterity till the beginning of th 17th century, when it was sold by Richard, the elevent in descent from the first Richard above-named. S *Grimbauld Pauncefote*, knt. was a person of conside able distinction in the wars of the barons with the sovereigns. In Robert of *Gloucester*'s account of th taking of Gloucester Castle, from sir Piers Maci, th *Grimbald* is frequently mentioned, and is said to ha been knighted by sir Edward Bohun, and to have r ceived also from that warrior, the *lioncels*, a part of h armorial bearings. Attaching himself afterwards to t party of the earl of Leicester, he was taken at Nort ampton, 1264, with 400 others, in arms against t king; he was 4 years afterwards one of the sureties behalf of the abbot of Highman, prior of Wigmo and Isabella, relict of John Fitzalan, for debts due the crown; this is presumed to have been the same Grimbald, who *m.* Sibilla, daughter and heiress of t lord of the manor of Crickhowel, co. Brecknock, which connection that estate was conveyed into, a long afterwards possessed by the family of *Pauncefo* His eldest son, sir Grimbald *Pauncefote*, proved his p vileges in the manor of Hasfield, upon a writ of *warranto*, issued 1286, and in 1293, an *inquisition ad q damnum*, was taken at Bentley, upon the motion of said Grimbald, to be allowed to alienate to the value 200 marks within the forest of Feckenham; it appe by this inquisition that Sibilla *Pauncefote* was seised dower of a 3rd part of the wood belonging to sir Gr bald, in Bentley. His son, sir Emerius *Pauncefote*, 1330, who was succeeded by his son, sir Grimbald, Ellen, daughter of sir Alan de Cherleton, knt. in 13 He was succeeded by his brother, sir *Hugh*, of Ca but then of Hasfield, and Crickhowel, knt.; he aged 40, at the death of his brother, and *d.* 1378, leav issue, by Catharine, his wife, one son, *John;* this J in an inquisition taken at Wyche, co. Worcester thus described, "*Johannes Pauncefote, filius Hug defuncti filii Emerici, filii Grimbaldi Pauncefote.*" Pe

ne

nella, the relict of sir Grimbald *Pauncefote*, (eldest brother of sir Hugh) *d.* May 4, 1385; Catharine, relict of sir Hugh, *d.* May 20, 1381. The present baronet represents a collateral branch of this family. Thomas Smith, of Nottingham, esq. was in the 17th century possessed of the manor of Keyworth, and other estates in that county. He had 2 sons, Thomas, and Abel, *m.* Jane, daughter of George Beaumont, esq. by whom he had 2 sons, *George*, of whom hereafter, and Abel, who was father of the present lord Carrington.

I. Sir GEORGE, was created a baronet, Oct. 31, 1757, *m.* 1st, Mary, only daughter and heiress of major William Howe, (eldest son of Emanuel-Scroope Howe, esq. by Ruperta, his wife, a natural daughter of prince Rupert,) by Elizabeth 3d daughter and co-heiress of the abovementioned William Pauncefote, esq. By this lady sir George had 2 sons, and 2 daughters: Howe, *d.* young; George; Mary and Jane, *d.* young. Lady Smith *d.* in 1761, and sir George *m.* 2dly, in 1768, Catharine, eldest daughter of the rev. William Vyse, archdeacon of Lichfield, by whom he had no issue, and deceasing, was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir GEORGE, *b.* Aug. 18, 1753, *m.* Jan. 8, 1778, Esther, eldest daughter of Asheton, present viscount Curzon, and had issue, sir *Robert-Howe*, present bart. Sir George assumed the name of *Bromley*, Feb. 7, 1778, by royal licence, and by the same authority, April 6, 1803, assumed the name and arms of *Pauncefote*, being heir male, and sole representative of William Pauncefote, esq. Sir George *d.* August 17, 1808, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir ROBERT-HOWE, present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly: first, gules, three lions, rampant, argent, two and one—*Pauncefote:* second, or, on a fess, sable, between three wolves' heads, proper, a martlet, argent—*Howe:* third, azure, a bend, within a bordure, or—*Scrope:* fourth, gules, a lion, passant, ermine—*Grubham:* fifth, argent, a saltire, engrailed, gules—*Tiptoft:* sixth, *Pauncefote.*

Crest—First, a lion, rampant, ducally crowned, proper, holding in his paws an escutcheon, or, charged with

with a wolf's head, proper: second, a cubit arm, fesse erased, habited Vandyke, holding in the hand faulchion, trenchant, pierced through a boar's hea erased, all proper:—third, out of a ducal coronet, plume of five ostrich feathers, azure:—fourth, a boa head, erased, or:—fifth, a banner erect, double tongue argent, charged with a saltire, engrailed, gules.

Motto—*Pensez forte.*

Arms—See Plate 22.

Seats—At Carswalls, co. Gloucester, and Stoke-Ha near Newark, co. Nottingham.

LADE, of Warbleton, co. Sussex.

March 17, 1758.

Sir JOHN LADE, bart. was the only and post mous son of the late baronet, sir John, *d.* April 21, 17 Sir John *married* Mrs. Smith, by whom he has no iss

The present patent is the second conferred on t family, which is of considerable antiquity, co. Kent: several parts of which they had possessions, which s bear their names. In Snodland, near Rochester, and Acris, there are estates still called Lads, which l owners of that name *temp.* Edward I. and in Eleh where they were resident at least as early as Edw IV. as appears by the register of their wills, wh begins at that era, John Ladd, of Eleham, *d.* 15 leaving several sons, from the youngest of whom scended,

I. Sir JOHN, 1st baronet under the former pate *d.* in 1730. He was brought up to trade, which he c ried on many years as an eminent brewer in the borou of Southwark, whereby he raised a very considera fortune. Sir John *d.* July 30, 1740, *unm.* and was s ceeded in title by his grand nephew,

II. Sir JOHN, (according to the patent,) who wa lieuten

eutenant of marines, and *d. unm.* 1747, on whose death he title was extinct, but was revived in favour of,

III. Sir JOHN, of Warbleton, *m.* Mary, daughter of alph, and sister of Henry Thrale, esq. who *d.* April 2, 1802. Sir John *d.* April 21, 1759, in consequence f a fall from his horse, leaving her enciente of a son,

II. Sir JOHN, present baronet,

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, argent, a fesse avy, between three escallops, sable; second and third, ules, a lion, rampant, or, ducally collared and chained, ble.

Crest—In a coronet, or a leopard's head, regardant, ble, bezantée.

Arms—See Plate 22.

WILMOT, of CHADDESDEN, co. Derby.

Feb. 15, 1759.

Sir ROBERT WILMOT, bart. *born* July 5, 1765; cceeded his father, sir Robert, Sept. 9, 1793; *mar-ed*, in March, 1796, Lucy, eldest daughter of Robert rimston of Neswick, co. York, esq. and by her (who in May 1812,) had issue, 1. *Robert-Roberts*, *b.* July 2, 90; 2. Henry-Sacheverel; 3. Richard-Coke; 4. Ar-by-Meade; 5. John; 6. Edward-Woollett; and 7. dmund; and Lucy-Maria, *b.* April, 1797; Harriet, *b.* ne, 1798; and another daughter; sir Robert, *m.* 2dly, ay 24, 1817, the relict of Daniel Craufurd, esq. son of e late sir Alexander Craufurd, bart.

The name of *Wilmot*, or *Wylimot*, is originally Saxon, d very ancient in England. Speed mentions Wilmot, nobleman of Sussex in the reign of king Ethelred.

The family, as we find by deeds now in their possession,

sion, settled soon after the Conquest, at Sutton-u Soar, and Bonyngton, adjoining thereto, and since c Sutton Bonyngton, co. Nottingham.

I. Sir EDWARD, 1st bart., *b.* Oct. 13, 1693, was of the most celebrated physicians of his time, and fo valuable services to the late queen Caroline, to F rick, late prince of Wales, and to his majesty, Ge II. physician-general to the king's armies, and phys in ordinary to his present majesty, he was creat bart.; *m.* Sarah Marsh, daughter of Richard M M.D. physician in ordinary to his late majesty whom he had sir *Robert-Mead*, 2d bart.; and 2 da ters: Anne, wife, Feb. 5, 1760, of Thomas Heron, she *d.* April 30, 1767; Jane, of Thomas Williams Sir Edward *d.* Nov. 21, 1786, and was succeeded b only son,

II. Sir ROBERT-MEAD, *m.* Mary, daughter heiress of William Wollet, esq. and by her (w March 18, 1811,) had issue, 2 sons and 2 daughter sir *Robert*, 3d bart.; 2. Edward-Sacheverell, *b.* Sep 1766, (deceased) *m.* April, 1797, Anne, only ch Dr. Chambers, of Stretton, co. Leicester, by who left Edward, James, Francis, and Arthur, and 3 d ters; 3. Louisa, *m.* William-Cave Brown, of Str esq.; 4. Eliza, *m.* Francis Bradshaw, of Holbrook Derby, esq. Sir Robert *d.* Sept. 9, 1793, and wa ceeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ROBERT, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, on a fess, or, between three e heads, couped, argent, as many escallops, gules, a ton, vaire, ermine and gules.

Crest—An eagle's head, couped, argent, gorge a mural coronet, sable; in the beak, an escallop, g

Arms—See Plate 22.

Seat—At Chaddesden, near Derby.

CUNL

CUNLIFFE, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster.

March 26, 1759.

Sir FOSTER CUNLIFFE, bart. succeeded his father, r Robert; *m.* in 1781, Harriet, daughter of sir David inlock, of Gilmertown, N.B. bart. by whom he has, 1. *oster, b.* Aug. 1782, *m.* April, 1809, Elizabeth-Emma, ly daughter of John, lord Crewe; 2. Robert-Henry, April, 1785, *m.* Louisa, relict of —— Forest, esq.; 3. lis-Watkin; 4. Francis-Kinloch, *d.* young; 5. Brooke; George; and, 7. Thomas; 8. Mary, *m.* Charles-Wat-n-Williams Wynn, esq. M.P. brother to sir Watkin-illiams Wynn, bart.; 9. Harriet, *m.* sir Richard ooke, of Norton, co. Chester, bart.

This family is of very great antiquity, and it is pro-ble they were among the first Saxons, who settled emselves in the north of England. A house and lands, aring the name of *Cunlive* or *Cunliffe*, were granted em, in these early times, at Billington, near Whalley, . Lancaster. This became afterwards the surname of e family; for in the year 1282, an inquisition was ued, concerning the extent of the manor of Manches-, in which a jury of twelve principal persons were orn, among whom was *Adam de Cunlive*. The family ntinued in the possession of the lands and hall of nliffe, till the civil wars between the houses of York d Lancaster; but in the reign of Henry VII. they d lost their possessions there, and were seated either Wicollar, or at Hastings, in the same county. They e still possessed of Wicollar, but the civil wars be-een Charles I. and his parliament again lessened their ssessions.

Nicholas Cunliffe, of Hollings, and Robert, his brother, ere, in the civil wars, engaged on the side of parlia-ent, to execute an important trust, in Lancashire.

Foster

Foster Cunliffe, esq. M.P. for Liverpool, left is[illegible], 2 sons, sir *Ellis;* and sir *Robert*, successive barts.

I. Sir ELLIS, 1st bart. *d.* Oct. 16, 1767. Sir [illegible]s *m.* Mary, daughter of Henry Bennet, of Moston [illegible]. Chester, esq. by whom (who *d.* Oct. 8, 1814,) he h[illegible]2 daughters: Mary, *m.* 1786, sir Drummond Smith[illegible]of Tring Park, co. Herts, bart. and by her (who *d.* [illegible]. 27, 1804,) had no issue: and Margaret-Elizabeth [illegible]of William Gosling, of Roehampton Grove, co. Su[illegible]y, esq. *d.* in Dec. 1803. Sir Ellis *d.* Oct. 16, 1767, and [illegible]s succeeded by his brother,

II. Sir ROBERT, *m.* 1770, Mary, daughter of [illegible]a-bod Wright, of Nottingham, banker, esq. and b[illegible]er (who *d.* 1778,) had issue, 1. sir *Foster*, 3d bart.; 2. [illegible]-zabeth, *m.* March 9, 1782, Clement-Strafford Cour[illegible]y, esq.; 3. Mary, *m.* May 4, 1780, sir Richard Br[illegible]e, 5th bart. of Norton, co. Chester, by whom he had is[illegible]e; and 4. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Brooke, of Murshall [illegible]o. Chester, esq. Sir Robert was succeeded by his so[illegible]

III. Sir FOSTER, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, three conies, current, argent, tw[illegible]nd one.

Crest—A greyhound, sejant, argent, collared, sa[illegible]

Motto—*Fideliter.*

Arms—See Plate 23.

Seat—At Acton, co. Denbigh.

YEA, of PYRLAND, co. Somerset.

June 11, 1759.

Sir WILLIAM-WALTER YEA, bart. *born* Apr[illegible]9, 1784, succeeded his grandfather sir William, No[illegible]5, 1806; *married*, June 24, 1806, Anne Hechst[illegible]er, youngest daughter of David-Robert Michell, of [illegible]w-lish, co. Dorset, esq. and by her has issue, 1. Elea[illegible]ra-Anne-Hechstetter, *b.* April 16, 1807; 2. *Lacy-W*[illegible]er-

[illegible]es,

Giles, *b.* May 20, 1808; 3. William-Walter-Raleigh, *d.* May, 1814; 4. a daughter, *b.* March, 1815; and 5. a son, *b.* June, 1817.

This family have, for several generations, possessed considerable estates co. Somerset.

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a baronet as above, third and only surviving son of David Yea, of Brompton Ralph, co. Somerset, esq. He *m.* Julia, eldest daughter of sir George Trevelyan, bart. by Julia, daughter of sir Walter Calverley, bart. and had issue: Julia, *d. unm.*; 1. William-Walter, *b.* 1756, *m.* May 1, 1783, Jane, daughter of Francis Newman, of Cadbury-house, co. Somerset, esq. who dying during his father's lifetime, Dec. 27, 1804, leaving issue, (sir *William-Walter*, 2d bart., successor to his grandfather; Lacy, *d.* young; Henry-Lacy, *b.* 1798; Jane-Newman, *b.* Aug. 25, 1785; Georgiana, *b.* Sept. 2, 1786, *m.* May 21, 1804, Haynes-Gibbes Allen, of the island of Barbadoes, esq.; Julia, *d.* young; Julia-Eleanora, *b.* Nov. 14, 1792; Louisa, *b.* Jan. 15, 1794; and Charlotte, *b.* May 2, 1795;) 2. Lacy, *b.* Dec. 14, 1757, *d.* 1758; 3. Lacy, *b.* Jan. 21, 1759, *m.* Sept. 28, 1808, Margaret Duff; 4. George, *b.* April 1, 1760; 5. Thomas-Frere, *d. unm.*; and 6. ———, *b.* May 22, 1770. Sir William, deceasing Nov. 25, 1806, was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir WILLIAM-WALTER YEA, present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly: first, vert, a ram, passant, argent; second, gules, two rams, passant, in pale, ermine; third, gules, two bends, wavy, or, a chief, vaire; fourth, as the first.

Crest—A talbot, passant, argent.

Motto—*Esto semper fidelis.*

Arms—See Plate 23.

Seats—At Pyrland, &c. co. Somerset.

GLYNN, of London, and of Ewell, co. Surrey.

Sept. 25, 1759.

Sir LEWEN-POWELL GLYNN, bart. *born* Aug 1801, succeeded the rev. sir George, Sept. 4, 1814.

This ancient family derive their descent from *Cilmi* nephew to Marfyn Frych, prince of Wales, (who *m.* I tylht, daughter and heiress of Conan Findaethevy, kin of the Britons, who was killed in 841,) who had his res dence at *Glynnlivon*, near Dinasin, co. Caernarvon, an who flourished in 843. Cilmin was chief of the 4 Welch tribe, and was commonly designated by t name of Troed-Du, that is, *Cilmin*, with a *blade foot*, allusion to which, some of his descendants, for a con derable time, bore a *man's leg, coupé a la cuisse, sable.* ridiculous legend informs us, that *Cilmin's* leg becan so discoloured by escaping from a demon, whose boo he had assisted a magician to steal: in leaping over brook, which was to be the limit of the pursuit, Cilmi left leg plunged into the water, and assumed a sab dye. This story is certainly absurd, but not more than an eastern tale. *Glynnlivon, Cilmin's* place of re dence, in progress of time, came into possession of ancestor of sir Watkin-Williams-Wynn, bart.: in cons quence of an intermarriage, it appears, that the *Glyn* are also descended from *Elkelystan Glodrydd*, chief the 4th royal tribe of Wales; from this *Cilmin*, d scended a numerous posterity, many individuals whom, were eminently distinguished at the various p riods of time in which they lived, particularly Morga frad ap Gwrydr, and Cyfnerth, his son, whose law bo is yet extant, fairly written upon parchment; Morg nen Ynad ap Madoc, Morgan Ynad ap Meurice, a Madoc Goch Ynad, all of whom were celebrated Wel judges, and well versed in the laws and institutions their several princes.

William Glyn, of Glyn Llyfon, who was named in commission of queen Elizabeth, in 1557, to several ge tlem

tlemen of North Wales, to admit and regulate the order of bards and musicians. His descendant in the 6th generation was,

Robert Glyn, of Ewell, co. Surrey, esq. *b.* 1673, *m.* Anne Maynard, niece of sir William Lewin, lord mayor of London, and had issue, 1. William, *d.* young; 2. sir *Richard*, 1st bart., and *d.* 1746.

I. Sir RICHARD, 1st bart., *b.* 1712, was an alderman and banker in London, and lord mayor in 1758: *m.* 1st, Susanna, only daughter and heiress of George Lewen, of Ewell, co. Surrey, esq. by whom he had 3 sons; 1. Robert-Lewen, *b.* in 1737, who *d. unm.*; 2. sir *George*, 2d bart.; and 3. Richard, *b.* in 1741, who *d. unm.* By his 2d wife, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Carr, esq. (who *d.* April 14, 1814,) he had 3 sons: 1. *Richard-Carr*, *b.* in 1755, created a baronet in 1800 (see sir *Richard-Carr Glynn*, bart.); 2. Thomas, *b.* in 1756, *m.* Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sackville Hollingbery, daughter and heiress of Thomas Hollingbery, archdeacon of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 24, 1813,) he had 4 sons and 3 daughters; and 3. Edward, *b.* in 1757, and *d.* young. Sir Richard *d.* Dec. 31, 1772, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir GEORGE, in holy orders, rector of Ewell, co. Surrey, *b.* 1739, *m.* 1st, Jane, daughter of the rev. Watkin Lewes, of Tredeved, co. Pembroke, and had issue, 1. Richard Lewen, major in the army, *d. unm.* at St. Domingo, 1795; 2. William-Lewen, *d.* an infant; and 2dly, 1790, Catharine, youngest daughter and co-heiress of the rev. Gervas Powell, of Lanharan, co. Glamorgan, and had issue, 3. Anne-Margaret, *b.* 1797; 4. sir *Lewen-Powell*, present bart.; and 5. William, *b.* Sept. 19, 1804. Sir George *d.* Sept. 4, 1814, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir LEWEN-POWELL, present baronet.

Arms—First and fourth: argent, an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sable, guttee d'or, for Glyn; second and third, party per pale, azure and gules, three stags' heads, or, for Lewen; in an escutcheon surtout, a man's leg and thigh, human, couped.

Crest—On a wreath of the colours, an eagle's head, erased,

erased, sable, guttee d'or, holding in the beak an esca lop, argent.

Arms—See Plate 23.

Seat—Ewell, co. Surrey.

COLEBROOKE, of Bath.

Oct. 12, 1759.

Sir JAMES-EDWARD COLEBROOKE, bart. *bo* July 7, 1761, succeeded his father, sir George, Aug. 1809, a commissioner for superintending the settlemen in the ceded and conquered provinces in Bengal, ar agent to the governor-general at Bareilly, and Bundl cund.

Thomas Colebrooke, of Arundel, *d.* Jan. 6, 1690, leavi 4 sons and 1 daughter. John, the 2d son, was depu paymaster in the expedition under lord Cathcart, 1740. In 1748, he was appointed his Majesty's cons at Cadiz, from which post he was dismissed, in 17 and *d.* in Oct. 1760, *unm.* James, the eldest, was May 12, 1680, and *m.* Jan. 2, 1706, Mary Hudson. *d.* Nov. 18, 1752, and she, on the 12th of March follo ing; by her he had 5 sons and 8 daughters, whereof 1 2 eldest sons and 1 daughter, *d.* in their infancy. T others were, 1. Dionysia, *b.* March 9, 1707-8, wife 1729, of John Walker, esq. by whom she had 3 sons, whom the eldest only survives, and has assumed 1 name of *Heneage:* she had also 3 daughters, and *d.* 1761; 2. Mary, *b.* Jan. 27, 1710-11, and *d. unm.*; Anne, *b.* April 11, 1712, was wife of John Symonds, e *d.* 1763, and she in 1764; 4. Anna-Maria, *b.* May 1720, was wife, 1st, of William-Paine King, esq. without issue, in 1766; and 2dly, of the hon. Ed Sandys, then member for the city of Westminster, w on the decease of his father, lord Sandys, in 1770, s

ceed

ceeded to the peerage, and *d.* March 11, 1797, and leaving no issue, gave his estate, real and personal, to his wife for ever; 5. Sarah, *b.* May 13, 1724, *m.* in Sept. 1746, to Jeremiah Cray, esq. by whom she had 7 children, who all *d.* infants or *unm.* except two daughters: she *d.* March 4, 1797; 6. Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 12, 1725, was the wife of John Wicker, who *d.* in Aug. 1767, and left 1 daughter, Mrs. Wicker, *d.* in 1795; 7. Rachel, *b.* Sept. 22, 1721. The surviving sons of James Colebrooke and Mary Hudson were, Robert, James, and George.

1. Robert, *b.* June 24, 1718, *m.* 1st, Henrietta, eldest daughter of lord Harry Poulet, afterwards duke of Bolton; 2dly, Elizabeth, one of the daughters and coheiresses of John Thresher, esq. In 1762, he was appointed his Majesty's minister to the Swiss Cantons, which post he quitted in 1764, and *d.* May 10, 1784, leaving no issue.

I. Sir JAMES, the 2d son, *b.* July 21, 1722, was advanced to the dignity of a baronet, and in failure of issue male, with remainder to his brother *George*, of Southgate, co. Middlesex. He *m.* Mary, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Stephen Skinner, of Layton and Walthamstow, co. Essex, esq. who *d.* 1754; he *d.* May 12, 1761, leaving only 2 daughters: 1. Mary, *b.* March 10, 1750, and *m.* John Aubrey, esq. now sir John Aubrey, bart. but *d.* in 1781; 2. Emma, *b.* Dec. 22, 1752, *m.* Charles, 4th and present earl of Tankerville, in 1772, and by him has had 4 sons and 8 daughters, of whom 3 sons and 6 daughters are now living. *(Vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom.)* Sir James was succeeded by his brother,

II. Sir GEORGE, *b.* June 14, 1729, *m.* July 23, 1754, Mary, sole daughter and heir of Patrick Gaynor, of the island of Antigua, esq. (lady Colebrooke's uterine sister, Sarah Gilbert, *m.* 1766, Joshua Smith, of Stoke Park, co. Wilts, esq. by whom she had 4 daughters, 1. Mary, *m.* Aug. 18, 1787, Charles, marquess of Northampton; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Chute, of the Vine, co. Hants, esq.; 3. Augusta, *m.* sir Charles Smith, of Sutton, co. Essex, bart.; and 4. Emma,) and had issue, 1. Mary, *b.*

Oct. 26, 1757, wife of the chevalier Charles-Adrien de Peyron, in the service of Gustavus, king of Sweden and by him had 1 son, Charles-Adolphus-Mary. The chevalier was killed in a duel, in 1784, by the count de la Marck, upon which melancholy occasion, the king of Sweden took his son under his immediate protection. The 2d daughter, Louisa, *b.* in Jan. 1764, wife of Andrew Sutherland, esq. captain R.N.; he *d.* at Gibraltar, in 1795, commissioner of that port, leaving daughter, Louisa, *b.* April 17, 1791, and a son, James Charles-Colebrooke Sutherland, *b.* Nov. 6, 1792. Sir George had 3 sons, 1. George, *b.* Aug. 2, 1759, *m.* Belinda, daughter of ——, who, after his decease, *m.* William Taaffe, esq.; he left issue, Belinda and Georgina Harriet, deceased; 2. sir *James-Edward*, present bart. 3. Henry-Thomas, F.R.S. *b.* June 15, 1765, president of the board of revenue, and a member of the supreme council, Bengal: having made himself master of the Sanscrit language, he undertook, on the death of sir William Jones, to translate a digest of the Hindoo laws for the use of the courts of justice: he has been engaged likewise in a private and much esteemed work, on the agriculture and commerce of Bengal, and also in making a grammar of the Sanscrit. Sir George's 2 sons hold the office of chirographer in the common pleas by letters-patent, dated March 18, 6 Geo. III. Sir George *d.* Aug. 5, 1809, and was succeeded by his son

III. Sir JAMES-EDWARD, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant, argent, ducally crowned, or, on a chief, of the last, three Cornish choughs proper.

Crest—A wyvern, with wings expanded, or, resting his foot upon a plain shield, gules.

Motto—*Sola bona quæ honesta.*

Arms—See Plate 23.

FLUDY

FLUDYER, of London.

Nov. 14, 1759.

Sir SAMUEL-BRUDENELL FLUDYER, bart. ucceeded his father, sir Samuel, Jan. 18, 1768; *married*, n Oct. 1784, his 1st cousin, Maria, daughter of Robert Veston, esq. (by Louisa, daughter of the hon. James Brudenell, brother to George, earl of Cardigan,) and by her (who *d.* Nov. 23, 1818,) has issue, 1. Maria, *b.* Nov. 1795; 2. Caroline-Louisa, *b.* April, 1798; 3. *Samuel*, . Jan. 31, 1800; 4. Charlotte, *d.* May, 1802.

Samuel Fludyer, an eminent clothier in London, left sons, sir *Samuel*, knt. 1st bart., and Thomas. Thomas, the younger son, was knighted at Guildhall, Nov. , 1761, when their present majesties honoured his brother, sir Samuel, (who was then lord-mayor,) with their presence, at a feast. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, daughter of ir George Champion, knt. and alderman of London; e *d.* March 19, 1769, leaving a very considerable fortune to his only daughter and heiress, Mary, *b.* in June, 755, who was wife, March 2, 1773, of Trevor-Charles Roper, who afterwards succeeded to the ancient barony of Dacre. (*Vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom.*)

I. SAMUEL, the elder brother, alderman and sheriff of London, was knighted Sept. 19, 1755, and afterwards created a bart. Sir Samuel was lord-mayor of London, n 1761, *m.* Jane, daughter of —— Clarke, by whom it does not appear he had any issue. He *m.* 2dly, Caroline, daughter of the hon. James Brudenell, master of the jewel office, and commissioner of trade, and brother to George, earl of Cardigan, (who *d.* in Oct. 1803,) by whom he had sir *Samuel-Brudenell*, present bart., and George, M.P. for Appleby, *m.* Jan. 16, 1792, Mary Fane, daughter of John, 9th earl of Westmorland (by his 2d wife, lady Susan, daughter of Cosmo, duke of

Gordon), and has issue, Mary, eldest daughter, *m.* Ju 21, 1818, Arthur-George, viscount Cranley, eldest s of earl Onslow, *(see* EARL ONSLOW, *in Debrett's Pe age of the United Kingdom ;)* and Caroline, 2d daught *m.* Sept. 22, 1818, John, earl Brownlow; and oth issue. Sir Samuel *d.* Jan. 18, 1768. He was succeed by his eldest son,

II. Sir SAMUEL-BRUDENELL, present barone

Arms—Sable, a cross patonce, between four esc lops, argent, each charged with a cross patonce, of t field.

Crest—An escallop, as in the arms, between a p of wings, elevated, argent.

Arms—See Plate 23.

Seat—Trostrey, co. Monmouth.

WATSON, of FULMER, co. Bucks.

March 22, 1760.

Sir CHARLES WATSON was created a bart. above; *married*, 1789, Juliana, daughter of the late Joseph Copley, bart. by whom he has 9 children whom his eldest son *d.* at Madeira, in Sept. 1810.

Dr. *John Watson*, prebendary of Westminster, rector of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, *m.* a half-si of sir Charles Wager, by whom he had Charles, *b.* 1 who was bred to the R.N. In 1735, he was mad lieutenant, and in 1737, a post-captain.

He highly distinguished himself, in the action of 3d of May, 1747, when even the French admiral m the most honourable mention of his ship, the Prin Louisa. In the following action, the same year which sir Edward Hawke commanded, captain Wa again displayed his intrepidity; and on the 12th M 1748, was raised to the rank of rear-admiral of the l and sent to Cape Breton. He afterwards comma

ne naval forces with singular honour, in the East ndies, where he *d.* Aug. 15, 1757. He *m.* 1741, the dest daughter of John-Francis Buller, esq. who *d.* 800, and by whom he had 2 daughters, one of whom, ebecca, *m.* sir William Gibbons, bart. and by her who *d.* in April, 1811,) left issue,

Sir CHARLES, created a baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron, engrailed, azure, beween three martlets, sable, as many crescents, or.

Crest—A griffin's head, erased, argent, ducally gorged, r.

Arms—See Plate 23.

Seat—At Fulmer, co. Bucks.

ASGILL, of London.

April 16, 1761.

Sir CHARLES ASGILL, bart. a general of his masty's forces, and colonel 11th regiment of foot, suceeded his father, sir Charles, in 1778; *married*, 1788, emima-Sophia, daughter of admiral sir Chaloner Ogle, nt.; who, having an early predilection for a military rofession, was, accordingly, educated in a thorough nowledge of its multifarious services and duties, hich has been carried into practice to his own fame, nd the advantage of his country. During the war ith America, sir Charles's services, as captain of the uards, were of a pre-eminent nature; but having been aken prisoner, he very narrowly escaped being put to eath, in consequence of the fatal lot falling upon him, hen he drew with other officers of his own rank, by way of retribution for the murder of an American officer,

officer, captain Hardy, an American loyalist, w the British government refused to deliver up, for tical reasons, although general Washington dema it, and threatened to retaliate on some British ofl his prisoner, in the result of a refusal. The gallan Charles would most assuredly have proved the vi of this retaliation, had he not been rescued by the i cession of the queen of France, who, deeply affe by a most eloquent and pathetic appeal from his mo lady Asgill, humanely interfered and obtained hi lease. Sir Charles also distinguished himself in late war, and particularly during the rebellion in land.

I. Sir CHARLES, 1st bart., son of Charles A esq. an eminent merchant of the city of Londo 1752, a daughter of Henry Vanderstorgen, a mer in London. This lady *d.* Feb. 6, 1754, without i Sir Charles, *m.* 2dly, a daughter of Daniel Prat esq. (secretary to sir Benjamin Harris, ambassad the court of Madrid,) by whom (who *d.* June 6, 1 he had, 1. Amelia, *m.* Robert Colville, of Newton- co. Cambridge, and Hemmingstone-Hall, co. Su esq.; 2. Caroline, *m.* April 5, 1800, Richard L esq. colonel royal artillery, of the family of the ea Dartmouth; and 3. sir *Charles*, present bart. Charles, in 1749, was an alderman, and sheriff in in which year he was knighted, and lord-mayor 1758. resigned his gown, July 1, 1777, and *d.* 1788, and succeeded by his son,

II. Sir CHARLES, present baronet.

Arms—Party, per fesse, argent and vert, a counterchanged in each piece, of the first, a lion's erased, gules.

Crest—A sphynx, with wings endorsed, argent, c or.

Motto—*Sui oblitus commodo.*
Arms—See Plate 23.
Seat—Fawley, co. Hants.

HESKETH, of RUFFORD, co. Lancaster.

May 5, 1761.

Sir THOMAS-DALRYMPLE HESKETH, bart. *rn* at New York, in North America, Jan. 13, 1777, cceeded his grandfather, sir Robert, Dec. 30, 1796; *arried*, Feb. 1798, Sophia, only daughter of the rev. athaniel Hinde, vicar of Shifnal, co. Salop, and by r (who *d.* Feb. 6, 1817,) he has, 1. *Thomas-Henry*, *b.* eb. 11, 1799; 2. Harriet, *b.* May 10, 1802; 3. Sophia-izabeth, *b.* Nov. 9, 1806; and 4. a daughter, *b.* Jan. , 1817.

This family derive their name probably from the dship of *Hesketh*, or *Heskaythe*, as anciently written, Lancashire, of which they have been possessed from e Conquest. The pedigree is regularly deduced from *chard de Heskaythe*, who lived in the 13th century, d whose descendants in several generations were ights. Thomas Hesketh, esq. lord of the manors of esketh, Rufford, &c. &c. was one of the representa-es for the town of Preston, in the 6th parliament of eat Britain, and *m.* Martha, only daughter of James . Amand, esq. (by Elizabeth, daughter of sir William xon, bart.) by whom he had 4 sons, 1. Robert; 2. homas, who both *d.* infants; 3. sir *Thomas*; 4. sir *bert*, successive barts.

I. Sir THOMAS, the eldest surviving son, was cre-ed a baronet, May 5, 1761, with limitation in default issue to his brother, sir *Robert*, 2d bart. Sir Tho-s *m.* Harriet, daughter and heiress of Ashley Cow-

per, esq. who *d.* Jan. 15, 1807, and dying without is, March 4, 1778, was succeeded by his brother,

II. Sir ROBERT, *b.* April 23, 1728, *m.* April 1748, Sarah, daughter of William Plumbe, of Wa tree, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom he had, 1. Tho *b.* 25th March, 1748, *m.* Jacintha, daughter of F Dalrymple, esq. attorney-general of the Island of nada, and had issue, Thomas, *d.* young; Harriet-A *m.* John Despard, of Ireland, esq. a lieutenant-ge in the army; Dorothea, *m.* Arthur-Barry Shear Ireland, esq.; Jacintha-Catharine, *m.* sir Thomas-B ler Lethbridge, of Sandhill Park, co. Somerset, b sir *Thomas Dalrymple*, present bart.; Charlotte July 20, 1796, the hon. and rev. Edmund Knox, y est son of Thomas, viscount Northland, in the pe of Ireland; and Lucy, *m.* Edward Pearson, of L pool, esq.; 2. Robert, *b.* July 23, 1751, captain i army, who was killed at the battle of Bunker's Hi North America, in which engagement he was a v teer.

N. B. Sir Robert obtained permission to tak name of *Juxon*, 2d of June, 1792, which he bore d his life. He *d.* Dec. 30, 1796, and was succeede his grandson,

III. Sir THOMAS-DALRYMPLE, present bar

Arms—Argent, an eagle, displayed, with two h proper.

Crest—A garb, proper.

Arms—See Plate 24.

Seat—At Rufford-Hall, near Ormskirk, co. Lanc

PAUL, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester.

Sept. 3, 1762.

Sir GEORGE-ONESIPHORUS PAUL, bart ceeded his father, sir Onesiphorus, Sept. 21, 1774.

The rev. *Onesiphorus Paul*, of Warnborough

Wilts, had Nicholas and George, who *d. unm.*; and Elizabeth, wife of the rev. Thomas Prance. Nicholas Paul, the eldest son, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dean, by whom he had 2 sons: 1. Dean, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of John Andrews (who *d.* Aug. 4, 1741, without issue): 2dly, Anne Gastrell, daughter of John Self, who *d.* Sept. 7, 1746, leaving 1 son; 3dly, Margaret, daughter of Philip Hampton, who *d.* March 11, 1764, without issue. John Paul, M.D. the son of Dean, by his 2d wife, *m.* Frances, youngest daughter of Robert Snow, banker, esq. by whom he had issue: 1. John-Dean; and 2. Robert, captain R.N. John-Dean *m.* Frances-Eleanor, youngest daughter of John Simpson, by Anne Lyon, daughter of Thomas, 8th earl of Strathmore, by whom he hath issue, Anne-Frances, and John-Dean. Dean *d.* March 11, 1764.

I. Sir ONESIPHORUS, 2d son of Nicholas, was extensively engaged in the manufacture of fine woollen cloths co. Gloucester. He was knighted in 1760, and afterwards created a baronet, *m.* 1st, Jane, daughter of Francis Blackburn, esq. This lady *d.* May 26, 1748. He *m.* 2dly, Catharine, daughter and co-heiress of Francis Freeman, esq. by whom he had 1 son, Francis, who *d.* an infant; she *d.* Oct. 20, 1766, without surviving issue. He *m.* 3dly, Sarah, (who *d.* April, 1801,) daughter of John Peach, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, and widow of John Turner.

By Jane, his first wife, he had 1 son, sir *George-Onesiphorus*, 2d bart. and 2 daughters: Jane, wife of Thomas Pettat, *d.* Jan. 18, 1810, without issue; and Elizabeth, wife of George Snow, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 7, 1772,) had issue, 1 son and 2 daughters: 1. Robert, major in the Royal Westminster regiment of Middlesex militia; 2. Jane, wife of colonel James Clithrow; and 3. Valentia, *d.* an infant. Sir Onesiphorus d. Sept. 21, 1774, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir GEORGE-ONESIPHORUS, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a fess, azure, three cross crosslets, or, in base, three ermine spots.

Crest—A leopard's head, proper, erased, per fess, gules.

Motto—*Pro rege et republica.*
Arms—See Plate 23.
Seat—At Rodborough, co. Gloucester.

SMYTH, of Long Ashton, co. Somerset.

Jan. 27, 1763.

Sir HUGH SMYTH, bart. *born* July 3, 1772, ceeded sir John-Hugh, March 30, 1802; *married*, 20, 1797, Margaret, 5th daughter of Christopher son, lord bishop of Bristol.

This family was long seated at Ayleberton, in forest of Dean, co. Gloucester. *John Smyth* lived in the year 1422, 1 Henry VI. In 1547, the fa purchased the manor of Long Ashton, near Br where they have ever since been seated. In the century they were frequently knights of the shi the co. of Somerset. Hugh Smyth was created a and, in 1661, was created a baronet. He *m.* Ann daughter of John Ashburnham, groom of the bed-c ber to Charles II. and knight of the shire for Susse 1661, by whom he had, 1. John; 2. Hugh, *d. unm.* 26, 1681; 3. Charles, *d. unm.* June, 1717; and 3 da ters: 1. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Gernoen, esq *d.* Dec. 26, 1717, without issue; 2. Florence, *d. un* 1682; 3. Anne, *d.* an infant. Sir Hugh *d.* Jul 1680; Anne, his wife, surviving him, was, 2dly, the of col. John Ramsay, and *d.* June 26, 1697.

Sir *John Smyth*, the eldest son, *b.* Dec. 13, 165 Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of sir Sa Astry, knt. and by her (who *d.* Sept. 15, 1715, issue: sir John, *d.* May 12, 1726, leaving 3 sons daughters: 1. John; 2. Hugh, who *d. unm.* Augu 1735; 3. Samuel, *d.* Dec. 2, 1719: 1. Anne; 2. beth, who both *d. unm.*; 3. Astrea, wife of Th Coster, esq. she *d.* without issue; 4. Florence; 5.

ella, wife of Edward Gore, esq. (by whom she had ohn and Edward, who *m.* Barbara, daughter and heirss of sir George Brown, bart. and relict of sir Pyers Iostyn,) she *d.* Oct. 27, 1748. Sir *John*, the eldest son, July 24, 1699, (*d.* July 18, 1741,) having *m.* Anne, aughter of Mr. Pynn: she *d.* Sept. 1733, without issue, hereby the title became extinct, and the estate decended to his 3 surviving sisters, Anne, Florence, and rabella.

Florence, 4th daughter of sir John, sister and coeiress of the last sir John, was wife, 1st, of John Pigot, q. who *d.* without issue, April 30, 1730. She was lly, the wife of

I. Sir JARRIT, by whom she had issue, sir *Johnugh*, 2d bart.; and 2. *Thomas*, of Stapleton, *m.* Aug. , 1767, Jane, sole daughter of Joseph Whitchurch, Stapleton, esq. and by him (who *d.* March 11, 1800,) ft issue, sir *Hugh*, 3d bart.; and John, *b.* Feb. 9, 76: Florence, *b.* May 27, 1769, *m.* John Upton, of gmire-Hall, co. Westmoreland, esq.; and Mary, *b.* ug. 2, 1778, *m.* Benjamin Way, of Denham-Place, co. icks, esq. Sir Jarrit *d.* Jan. 25, 1783, and was succeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN-HUGH, *m.* Sept. 1, 1757, Elizabeth, e daughter and heiress of Henry Woolnough, of icklechurch, co. Gloucester, esq. (by whom he acired the manor of Lodbury,) and *d.* March 30, 1802, thout issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

III. Sir HUGH, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron, between the three cinefoils, argent, as many leopards' faces, sable.

Crest—A griffin's head erased, gules, charged on the ck with two bars, or, beaked and erased, of the last.

Motto—*Qui capit capitur.*

Arms—See Plate 23.

Seats—At Long Ashton, near Bristol; Pucklechurch, d Maize Hill, both co. Gloucester.

BLAKISTON, of London.

April 22, 1763.

Sir MATTHEW BLAKISTON, bart. succeeded l father, sir Matthew, Sept. 20, 1806; *married*, April 1810, Lucy, eldest daughter of James Mann, of Lin Place, co. Kent, esq. and has issue, a son and heir Jan. 1811; and a daughter, *b.* June 9, 1813.

I. MATTHEW BLAKISTON, esq. an eminent m chant in London, was elected an alderman of Lond 1750, sheriff in 1753, and lord-mayor in 1760. In 17 he was knighted, and afterwards created a barone above.

By his first marriage he had 1 son, who *d. unm* 1758. In 1760, he *m.* 2dly, Annabella Baillie, by wh he had 1 son, sir *Matthew*, 2d bart. Sir Matthew *d.* J 14, and his lady afterwards became the wife of lie colonel Hugh Cane, and *d.* 1783. Sir Matthew succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir MATTHEW, *b.* in the Mansion-house, du the mayoralty of his father, who *m.* Sept. 1732, A daughter of John Rochford, of Clogbreanan, co. low, esq. and had issue, 6 sons, of whom John, cap 27th regiment of foot, *m.* June, 1814, Jane, sole da ter of the rev. Thomas Wright, and deceasing at B Vista, Sept. 20, 1806, was succeeded by his eldest s

III. Sir MATTHEW, the present baronet.

Arms—Argent, two bars, gules, in chief, three co of the last.

Crest—A cock, gules.

Arms—See Plate 23.

Residence—At Bona Vista, near Lymington, Han

HORT

HORTON, of Chaderton, co. Lancaster.

Jan. 14, 1764.

Sir THOMAS HORTON, bart. in holy orders, vicar of Badsworth, co. York, *born* July 21, 1758, succeeded his brother, sir Watts, Nov. 22, 1811; *married*, July 28, 1779, Elizabeth Stanley, daughter of Edward, 11th earl, and sister to Edward, present and 12th earl of Derby; and by her (who *died* April 13, 1796,) had issue Harriet-Susannah-Anne, *m.* Oct. 29, 1805, George Pollard, esq. of Halifax, merchant.

William Horton m. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hanson, by whom he had William, Joshua, and Thomas; and 2 daughters: Sarah, wife of John Geldhill, and Elizabeth.

Joshua, 2d son, by Martha, his wife, (daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Binns, esq. who *d.* July 23, 1694,) had 3 sons: 1. Joshua, *d.* an infant; 2. *Joshua*, of whom hereafter; 3. Elkana, *d.* without issue; 4. Thomas, M.D. *d.* March 4, 1694. The daughters were, 1. Sarah, who *d.* Sept. 4, 1670; 2. Martha, wife of John Gill, esq.; 3. Elizabeth, *d.* young. Their father *d.* April 7, 1679.

Joshua, eldest surviving son of the above Joshua, and grandson of William, was *b.* Jan. 2, 1657: he purchased Chaderton, which is now the seat of the family. He *m.* Feb. 27, 1678, Mary, daughter of Robert Gregge, by whom he had, 1. Thomas, who *d.* young; 2. Thomas; 3. William; 4. William; 5. Joseph; 6. James, who *d.* young; 7. Joshua, who *d.* young. The daughters were, 1. Martha, wife of Richard Clayton, esq.; 2. Jane, of John Parr, merchant; 3. Elizabeth, of William Williamson, merchant; 4. Mary, *d.* an infant; and 5. Mary. Their father *d.* Dec. 15, 1708.

Thomas, eldest surviving son of Joshua, *b.* May 4, 1685, was governor of the isle of Man, *m.* Anne, daugh-

ter and co-heiress of Richard Mostyn, merchant, who June 17, 1725, by whom he had 3 sons and 5 daughte the daughters were, Susannah, *m.* George Lloyd, e by whom he had Gamaliel Lloyd, esq.; Sarah, Ja Anne, and Mary: the sons were, 1. William; 2. T mas, who *d.* young; 3. Joshua, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau ter of George Clarke, esq. governor of New York, v *d.* without issue: he *m.* 2dly, Oct. 20, 1765, Mary thier, daughter of the rev. John Woolin. Thomas H ton *d.* March 18, 1757.

I. WILLIAM, his eldest son, was created a baro He *m.* Susannah, daughter and heiress of Francis W esq. by whom he had 3 sons: 1. *Watts;* 2. *Thomas* William, *b.* Oct. 21, 1767, *d.* March, 1816. Sir Wil *d.* Feb. 25, 1774, and was succeeded by his eldest so

II. Sir WATTS, *b.* Nov. 17, 1753, *m.* June 3, 1 Harriet Stanley, sister to Edward, present earl of De and had issue Harriet Susanna, *b.* in 1790, *m.* July 1813, Charles Rees, esq. and dying Nov. 22, 1811, succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir THOMAS, in holy orders, present baro

Arms—First and fourth, gules, a lion, rampant gent, charged on the breast with a boar's head, co azure, all within a bordure, engrailed, argent. Se and third, per bend, sinister, ermine and sable, rampant, argent.

Crest—A red rose, seeded and barbed, proper, rounded with two laurel branches, proper.

Arms—See Plate 24.

Seat—At Chaderton, co. Lancaster.

CORNEWALL, of London,

now of Moccas Court, co. Hereford.

Aug. 4, 1764.

Sir GEORGE CORNEWALL, bart. D.C.L. a tee of the British Museum, succeeded his fath

G

eorge Amyand, in 1766; *married*, in 1771, Catharine, aughter and heiress of Velters Cornewall, of Moccas ourt, co. Hereford, esq. many years M.P. for that ounty, and by royal license took the name and rms of *Cornewall* in 1771. By this lady he has 7 children: 1. Catharine-Frances, *m.* in March, 1796, to Samuel Peploe Birch, of Garnstone, in Herefordshire, sq.; 2. *George*, *b.* 1774, *m.* Sept. 26, 1816, Jane, only ister of James-Lenox-William Naper, esq.; 3. Anna-Maria, in 1779; 4. Frances-Elizabeth, in 1783, *m.* Dec. 2, 1805, Henry-Fleming Devereux, 14th viscount Hereford; 5. Charles, in 1785; 6. Harriet, in 1787, *m.* March, 1805, Thomas-Frankland Lewis, of Harpton ourt, co. Radnor, esq. and has issue; 7. Caroline, in 789, *m.* Feb. 1810, sir James-Duff Gordon, bart. M.P. or Worcester in 1812, and has issue. Sir George represented co. Hereford in parliament from 1774 to 1796, nd was elected in 1802, and again in 1806.

The great-grandfather of the present baronet was riven from France into England by the revocation of he edict of Nantz. *Claudius Amyand*, his son, was surgeon in ordinary to king George II. He left 3 sons and daughters: 1. George; 2. Claudius, who was library eeper to his late majesty, and under-secretary of state; fterwards one of the commissioners of the customs, in Dec. 1756, and in Feb. 1765, was appointed receiver-eneral of the land-tax for London and Westminster. He was representative successively for Tregony and andwich; and *m.* Dec. 1761, Frances, daughter of the ev. —— Payne, and relict of George Compton, earl of Northampton, and *d.* 1774, without issue. Thomas, the d son of Claudius, was rector of Hambledon, in Bucks, nd Fawley, co. Oxford; *m.* Frances, daughter of Thomas

mas Ryder, esq. one of the directors of the East I Company, by whom he had, 1. Anne, wife of John ter, esq. alderman of London, and member for Evesl she *d.* without issue; 2. Mary, of sir Richard Ad knt. one of the barons of the exchequer: she als without issue; and 3. Judith, of the rev. doctor mas Ashton, fellow of Eton College, and rector o Botolph, Bishopsgate, now alive, with issue.

I. Sir GEORGE, the eldest son, was created a l net, 1764, an eminent merchant, was member in se parliaments for Barnstaple; was chosen one of th sistants of the Russia Company, in March, 1756, a director of the East India Company, in 1762; h Maria, daughter of John-Abraham Kerton, an emi Hamburgh merchant, by whom he had, 1. sir *George* sent bart.; 2. John, *b.* Nov. 6, 1751, who succeeded h ther as a merchant, was member for Camelford, a in 1780. Sir George had likewise 2 daughters, 1. A Maria, wife, in 1777, of Gilbert, afterwards sir Gi Elliot, bart. viceroy of Corsica, since created e Minto, late governor-general of Bengal, and has i (vide *Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom;*) 2. riet, in the same year, *m.* James Harris, esq. pr earl of Malmesbury, formerly envoy extraordina Berlin and Petersburgh, and ambassador to the H &c. &c. and has issue. Sir George *d.* in 1766, an lady in 1767. He was succeeded by his eldest son

II. Sir GEORGE, present baronet, who has sumed the name of *Cornewall*, as before stated.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a lion pant, gules, ducally crowned, or, within a bordure grailed, sable, bezantée, for Cornewall; 2d and 3d, a chevron, between three garbs, or, for Amyand.

Crest—1st, a Cornish chough, proper; 2d, a lion, rampant, gules, ducally crowned, or.

Motto—*La vie durante.*

Arms—See Plate 24.

Seat—Moccas Court, co. Hereford.

GORI

GORDON, of NEWARK-UPON-TRENT, co. Nottingham. August 21, 1764.

Sir JENISON-WILLIAM GORDON, bart. succeeded his father, sir Samuel, in April, 1780, patent-customer of the Port of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *married*, Oct. 1781, Harriet-Frances-Charlotte Finch, 2d daughter of George-Finch Hatton, esq. son of the hon. Edward-Finch Hatton, youngest son of Daniel, 6th earl of Winchilsea, by whom he has no issue.

The Gordons, of Newark-upon-Trent, are descended from *William Gordon*, of Cricklaw, youngest son of John, first lord of Lochenvar, whose grandson was created lord Kenmure by Charles I. Thomas Gordon, a cadet of that family, among many other young men of the first families in the west of Scotland, accompanied Sir Hugh Montgomery, of the family of Eglintoun, who being secretary for Scotland, and attending king James I. into England, was employed by that prince to levy a force in the west of Scotland, sufficient to attack the rebel Connor O'Neil, earl of Tyrone, whom they besieged and took prisoner in Carrickfergus, and brought him over through Scotland into England.

From this Thomas, the first adventurer who settled in Ireland, descended,

I. SAMUEL, created a baronet, Aug. 21, 1764, whose mother was Eleanor Magenis: *m.* Elizabeth Bradford, niece and heiress of sir Matthew Jenison, by whom he had sir *Jenison*, 2d bart.; a near relative to, and descendant from the Magennis's, viscounts Iveagh, and O'Neills, earls of Tyrone, which two families were connected by an intermarriage: emigrating to England he fixed his residence at Newark, co. Notts, of which co. he was sheriff, 1760, was knighted, and created a baronet as above; and 3 daughters: Catharine *d. unm.* in 1800; and Elizabeth, and Eleanor. He *d.* in April 1780, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir JENISON-WILLIAM, present baronet.

Arms

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, 3 boars' hea erased, or, for Gordon: 2d and 3d azure, a bend, between two swans, proper, for Jenison.

Crest—A demi savage, proper, holding in his dex hand a baton, argent, wreathed about the temples waist.

Arms—See Plate 24.

Seat—At Haverholm Priory, near Sleaford, co. L coln.

PIGOT, of Patshull, co. Stafford.

Nov. 23, 1764.

Sir GEORGE PIGOT, bart. *born* Oct. 29, 17 succeeded his father, sir Robert, Aug. 1, 1796; a l tenant-general in the army; *married*, July 18, 1 Mary-Anne, daughter of the hon. John Monckton Fineshade, co. Northampton, son of John, 1st visc Galway, and has issue: 1. Mary-Ann; 2. Sophia Georgiana; 4. *George*, *d.* March, 1810; 5. *Robert* John; 7. Eleanor; 8. Olivia; 9. Fanny-Henrietta; Henry-Orlando; and 11. Laura.

Hugh Pigot of Peplow, co. Salop, esq. the di founder of this family, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Dicken, esq. who was father of Richard Pigot, wh Frances, daughter of Peter Goode, esq. had issue George, *d.* young; 2. sir *George*, 1st bart.; 3. sir *Ro* 2d bart.; 4. *Hugh*, vice-admiral, R.N. *m.* 1st, Elizal daughter of Peter le Neve, esq. and had issue: bella; and 2dly, Frances, daughter of sir Ric Wrottesley, bart. and had issue, Hugh, post-cap R.N.; Frances, and Caroline, *m.* lord Henry Fit 3d son of Augustus-Henry, 3d duke of Grafton, K 5. Frances, *d.* young; 6. Margaret, *m.* April 1755, mas Fisher, esq. and had issue, Margaret, Anne, Elizabeth. Richard Pigot, esq. *d.* Dec. 31, 1729.

I

I. Sir GEORGE PIGOT was governor of Fort St. George, Madras, in the East Indies; was created a baronet, as above, with remainder to his brothers, sir *Robert*, 2d bart., and *Hugh*, and their heirs male: he was afterwards created a peer of Ireland, in 1765, by the title of baron Pigot of Patshul, and deceased at Madras, in 1783, without issue male, when the barony became extinct; but was succeeded in the baronetage, agreeable to the patent of limitation, by his brother.

The celebrated diamond, which was esteemed by skilful lapidists, but little inferior in weight and equal in water and brilliancy to any known diamond in Europe, and worth a sum little short of 30,000*l.*, lord Pigot bequeathed to his brothers sir *Robert*, and admiral Pigot, and his sister Margaret Fisher. On the decease of the two former it solely vested in sir George Pigot, present bart., Frances, relict of admiral Hugh Pigot, and Margaret Fisher; by whom it was disposed of under an act of parliament, in 1800, by way of lottery, for 13,998*l.* 16*s.* in eleven thousand four hundred and twenty-eight tickets at two guineas each. His lordship was succeeded by his brother,

II. Sir ROBERT, a brigadier-general in the army in America, who distinguished himself so highly at the fatal battle of Bunker's-hill, that his majesty was pleased to give him the 38th regiment of foot. The battle of Bunker's-hill is presumed, for its continuance, to have been one of the severest actions ever known, in which the British army was not only engaged with the enemy in front, and in an advantageous position, but with those behind them, on houses, walls, &c. Sir Robert commanded the left wing on this occasion; and to his activity, bravery, and firmness, much of the success of that day was owing. As a proof of the dangerous service in which the British troops were engaged, it is merely necessary to mention, that, of 2000 men, the total amount of our original force, 226 were killed, and 38 were wounded; among whom were 19 officers in the former, and 70 officers in the latter. He *m.* Feb. 18, 1765, Anne, daughter of Allen Johnson, of Ballternan, co. Dublin, esq. father of the present sir John-

John-Allen Johnson, bart. and by her, (who *d.* in 1772,) had Anne, *b.* Nov. 22, 1771, and sir *George* present bart.; 2. Hugh, R.N.; 3. Robert, lieutenant-colonel in the army. Sir Robert *d.* Aug. 1796, and succeeded by his son,

III. Sir GEORGE, present baronet.

Arms—Ermine, 3 lozenges, sable.

Crest—A wolf's head, argent.

Arms—See Plate 29.

Seat—Patshul, co. Stafford.

KNOWLES, of Lovel Hill, near Windsor, co. Berks.

Oct. 31, 1765.

Sir CHARLES-HENRY KNOWLES, bart. and knight of the White, succeeded his father sir Charles, Dec. 9, 1777; *married*, Sept. 10, 1800, Charlotte, daughter of Charles Johnston, of Ludlow, esq. and has issue, John and heir, *b.* 1801, and another son, *b.* March 20, 1[illegible].

This family is descended from sir *Thomas Knowles*, who attended Richard I. in his wars to the holy land; where that prince, in consideration of the many marks of sir Thomas's valour, granted him those arms which his family now bears, which are nearly the same as the Jerusalem arms.

I. Sir CHARLES, created a baronet Oct. 31, 1765, obtained a captain's commission, Feb. 4, 1736-7. In every stage of the memorable siege of Carthagena he greatly distinguished himself. In 1746, he was appointed rear-admiral of the blue, governor of Cape Breton, and commander of his majesty's ships on that station. In 1752, he was governor of Jamaica, but resigned in 1758. He was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral of the blue, Feb. 9, 1755; admiral of the blue, Feb. 7, 1758; and promoted to be rear-admiral of Great Britain, Nov. 5, 1765.

Sir Charles *m.* first, Mary, daughter of John-Gay Alleyne, esq. (who was created a baronet, in 1769), by whom he had 1 son, who was captain of a man of war and perished in a storm at sea. He *m.* 2dly, Maria-Magdalena-Theresa Bouquet, *b.* in Germany, by whom he has left one son, sir *Charles-Henry*, present baronet, and a daughter, Charlotte. In the latter end of 1770, our admiral was appointed chief president of the admiralty to the empress of Russia, and had a seat in her council. His pension was 2,250*l.* a year, and 1,000*l.* annually to his lady and family, with benefit of survivorship: a compliment of 500 guineas was made for his pocket expenses. He had also 2 aids-de-camp, at 500*l.* a year each. After some years, he revisited his native country, and *d.* Dec. 9, 1777; and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir CHARLES-HENRY, present baronet.

Arms—Azure, crusuly of crosslets, a cross mouline, voided, or.

Crest—An elephant, statant, argent.

Motto—*Semper paratus.*

Arms—See Plate 24.

Seat—At Lovel, co. Berks.

EAST, of Hall-Place, co. Berks.

June 5, 1766.

Sir WILLIAM EAST, bart., *born* Feb. 27, 1737-8; married, June 29, 1763, Hannah, 2d daughter of Henry Passamajor, of Tokington, co. Gloucester, esq. by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1810,) he had 2 sons, and 1 daughter: 1. *Gilbert*, *b.* April 17, 1764, *m.* May 10, 1788, the eldest daughter of William Joliffe, esq.; 2. Augustus-Henry, *b.* Aug. 24, 1766, *m.* Dec. 22, 1795, Caroline-Anne, eldest daughter of George Vansittart, esq.

esq. and Mary, *b.* Sept. 24, 1765, *m.* sir William Clayt of Harleyford, co. Bucks, bart. and has issue.

This family has been long resident in the city London. Gilbert, of the parish of St. Botolph Bishe gate-without, gent., was the father of William, who admitted of the Middle Temple, March 14, 1675, an March 4, 1726. He *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter Jeremy Gough, by whom he had 2 sons and 4 dau ters: 1. William; 2. Gilbert, of the Middle Tem clerk of assize for the northern circuit, who *d.* The daughters were, Mary, Anne, and Sarah, wh infants; and Martha, wife of sir Philip Parker, b This lady *d.* March 30, 1758, leaving 2 daught Martha, and Elizabeth, wife of James Plunket, *William*, son and heir of the first-mentioned Willi was also of the Middle Temple. He *m.* Anne, daughter of sir George Crooke, knt. chief prothono of the court of common pleas, and by her (who *d.* A 1, 1762), he had 1 son, sir *William*, 1st bart. a daughters, Anne, wife of Henry Norris, of Hemps esq., son of admiral sir John Norris, knt. The o daughter, Elizabeth, was wife of sir Capel Molyn bart.

I. WILLIAM, his son and heir, was created a ronet, June 5, 1766.

Arms—Sable, a chevron, between 3 horses' he erased, argent.

Crest—A horse, passant, sable.

Motto—*J'avance.*

Arms—See Plate 24.

Seat—At Hall-place, co. Berks.

ANDREWS, of Shaw, co. Berks.

Aug. 19, 1769.

Sir JOSEPH ANDREWS, bart. *born* Sept. 28, succeeded his uncle, sir Joseph, Dec. 29, 1800.

This family migrated from Northamptonshire, about the beginning of the 17th century to the neighbourhood of Canterbury. From thence Henry Andrews removed to London; and in the fatal pestilence, which raged in 1665, was cut off, with his whole household, except one infant, Henry, who lived to a considerable age, and having acquired some fortune, by merchandise, thought it right to take out arms afresh in 1729: he *d.* the next year. His grandson, Joseph, at an uncommon early age, was appointed paymaster to the forces serving in Scotland, A. D. 1715. In 1725 he *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Beard, esq. by whom he had Joseph, *b.* 1727; and 2dly, in 1736, Elizabeth, daughter of John Pettit, esq. by whom he had James-Pettit, *b.* 1737; and Elizabeth, who *d.* in 1761. *James-Pettit* distinguished himself for his application to literature and the polite arts. He *m.* Anne, daughter of the rev. —— Penrose, rector of Newbury, who *d.* Sept. 1, 1785, and by whom he had 3 children: 1. sir *Joseph*, present bart.; 2. Elizabeth-Anne, wife of Cearles-Henry Hunt, esq.; 3. Charles-Gray, who was a midshipman in the R.N. and *d.* Aug. 1791, aged 18.

I. Sir JOSEPH, the elder and half brother of James-Pettit Andrews, was some time major of the Berkshire militia, and was created a baronet, Aug. 19, 1769, with remainder to his said brother, *James-Pettit*. Sir Joseph, in 1762, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Philips, esq., by whom he had no issue. His lady *re-m.* in July, 1803, William Dalrymple, esq. Sir Joseph dying without issue, Dec. 29, 1800, was succeeded by his nephew,

II. Sir JOSEPH, present baronet.

Arms—Gules, a saltire, argent, surmounted by another, azure, charged in the centre with a bezant.

Crest—Out of an eastern crown, or, a blackmoor's head, couped, having in his ear a pendant, or.

Motto—*Victrix fortunæ sapientia.*

Arms—See Plate 24.

Seat—Shaw, co. Berks.

THOMAS, of Yapton Place, co. Sussex.

Sept. 6, 1766.

Sir GEORGE THOMAS, bart., succeeded his fatl sir William, Dec. 28, 1777; *married*, 1st, at Gen Mademoiselle Sales, of Pregny-la-Tour; and by her *William-Lewis-George*, of Penthis Hill, in the Isl Wight, *m.* Eliza, daughter of Richard Welsh, esq., has issue, Sophia, George, Eliza, Helen, William, Montague; and, 2dly, Sophia, daughter of admiral J Montague.

From this family are descended the branches of rious families of the nobility and gentry of this re From the male line are descended the baronetage fa of the name. From the female, the baronetage fa of *Martin* of *Lockynge;* a branch of the Fitz G family, of the house of Desmond, in Ireland; the fa of Byam; that of Stoney, of Liskeard, co. Corn the family of Mathew, of Felix Hall, co. Essex family of Monckton, viscounts Galway, in the pee of Ireland; of Gambier, lord Gambier; of Wyk Hill; of Mitford; of the family of lord Redesdal Willock; of Eliot, of the family of Port Eliot, co. wall, now earl St. Germains; of Crosbie; of Staple the family of the lords Le Despencer; of the earls of Errol, in the Peerage of Scotland; of Co the county of Armagh, Ireland; the Ottleys, o West Indies; and the Freemans. All these ar scended from one common ancestor, colonel John mas, who commanded the Barbadoes regiment, greatly distinguished himself at the taking of St. tophers, 1690. He had one son and one daughter son William Thomas, esq. had issue, the 1st sir G *Thomas,* bart., captain-general, and governor in ch all his Majesty's Leeward Caribbee Islands, in Am who *m.* a daughter of —— King, esq., and had

sir *William Thomas*, 2d bart.; George Thomas, who *d. unm.*; Elizabeth Thomas, who *d. unm.*; Lydia Thomas, *m.* John White, esq. and had issue, White Thomas, of Watergate, near Chichester, M.P. for that city 1812, who by his wife, Miss Page, of the same place, had one daughter, Frances, *m.* general Crosbie, son of general John Crosbie, of the Glandore family; and *Mary Thomas*, *m.* Arthur Freeman, esq. by whom she had two sons and two daughters: Inigo Freeman, George Thomas, Warburton Melisina, and Margaret; the sons, agreeably to the will of their grandfather, sir George, assumed the surname of their mother. Inigo-Freeman Thomas, the eldest, was seated at Ratten, near Eastbourne, co. Sussex, and marrying the hon. Frances-Anne Brodrick, daughter of George viscount Midleton, by Frances, daughter of Thomas, earl of Chichester, had a numerous issue, and George-Thomas Thomas, the youngest, was a lieutenant-colonel 11th regiment of light dragoons; Melisina, *m.* Aug. 24, 1795, Nathaniel Bayly, esq.; and Margaret, *m.* ———. Sir *William Thomas*, 2d bart. *m.* an heiress, Miss Sydserfe, daughter of Walter Sydserfe, esq. through whom he acquired a considerable augmentation to his previously large possessions in the island of Antigua, and by whom he had issue, *George*, Elizabeth, Susan, Maria, Lydia, Frances, and Anne. Elizabeth *m.* colonel George Lyon, by whom she has one son, —— Lyon. Susan *m.* William Roe, esq. a commissioner of customs, and has issue, William Roe, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel-Byam Mathew, of Felix Hall, co. Essex, esq.; Maria, *m.* general Popham, but has no issue; Lydia, *m.* Alexander Adair, of Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk, but has no issue; Frances, *m.* to John Williams, esq.; Anne, *m.* Stephen Popham, esq. by whom she has many children; the eldest, sir *George Thomas*, 3d bart. *m.* 1st, at Geneva, Mademoiselle Sales, of Pregny-la-Tour; and 2dly, Sophia, daughter of admiral John Montagu; by the former he had William-Lewis-George Thomas, the eldest son, who *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Welch, esq., and has issue, George, Helen, Montagu, William, Sophia, and Elizabeth.

The daughter of colonel Thomas, the common cestor of all the families hereinafter mentioned; Ly Thomas, *m.* 1st, Samuel Martin, of Green Castle, in Island of Antigua, esq. by whom she had, Samuel M tin, who *m.* 1st, Frances, daughter of John Yeama esq., attorney-general of Antigua, had Samuel Mar M.P. for Camelford, and afterwards for Hastings, t surer to the Princess of Wales, and secretary to treasury; and Henrietta Martin, who by her husba colonel John A. Fitz-Gerald, had William-Thomas F Gerald, remarkable for his poetical genius; Mary-A Fitz-Gerald; and Frances-Caroline Fitz-Gerald, *m* John Fonblanque, esq. king's council, by whom had, John-Samuel Martin; Thomas, *m.* to a daughte sir Jonah Barrington, by whom he has a son, ——— Albany-William, Frances and Elizabeth, besides H rietta-Anne, Caroline, Eleanor, Louisa, and Georgi who *d.* young, and *unm.*; and *m.* 2dly, Sarah, daug of Edward Wyke, lieutenant-governor of Montse and widow of William Irish, esq. had by her sir H Martin, bart. comptroller of his majesty's navy, M for Southampton; William Byam-Martin, of W Knights, co. Berks, sheriff for that county*, and J Martin, a colonel in the army, and afterwards in 1 appointed governor of North Carolina, who dyin 1786, left by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of his u the hon. Josiah Martin, a son Josiah-Henry Marti in India, about 1799; and three daughters, Mary, E beth, Sarah, and Alice Martin, *unm.*

Sir Henry Martin, the 1st bart. eldest son of Sa Martin, esq. by his second wife, Sarah, daughter o ward Wyke, lieutenant-governor of Montserrat, *m.* E

---

* Married to Charlotte, daughter of colonel Yorl the royal artillery, of the family of the earls of F wicke, by whom he had three sons, colonel Samuel tin, of regiment of guards, killed at the siege Sebastian, in Spain, 1814; William-Byam Martin, governor of Amboyna; and Henry-Yorke-Byam M *d.* in the East Indies, 1808.

nne, daughter of Harding Parker, of Hillbrook, co. ork, esq. and widow of Hayward Gillman, esq. (who March 6, 1808,) by whom he had, sir Henry-William Martin, 2d and present bart.; Josiah Martin, collector f the customs in Antigua, *unm.*; sir Thomas-Byam Martin, K.B. admiral R.N.; Eliza-Anne, *unm.*; Sarah-Catharine, *unm.*; Judith-Anne, *m.* July 2, 1809, to John-Pollexfen Bastard, esq. M.P. (who *d.* at Leghorn, April 1816;) and Lydia Martin, *unm.* He *d.* and was succeeded by the present sir Henry-William Martin, Aug. 1794, who, June 23, 1792, *m.* Catharine, daughter of Thomas Powell, of the Cheshunts, Tottenham, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom he has had Henry, *b.* May 30, 1792, *d.* April 19, 1794; Henry Martin, *b.* Oct. 3, 1801; and Catharine-Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 19, 1808.

Lydia Thomas, besides Samuel Martin, whose descendants we have described, had also by her husband, Samuel Martin, the hon. Josiah Martin, president of his majesty's council for the island of Antigua, who *m.* 1st, the widow of colonel Chester, by whom he had a daughter, *m.* to —— Auldjie, esq. who has 2 sons *unm.*; he 2dly, Miss Yeamans, daughter of John Yeamans, esq. Antigua, by whom he had, William Martin, a major the 60th regiment of foot; Samuel; Charles, a barister, and other children, who have no issue; and Elizabeth, *m.* to her cousin, the governor of North Carolina; and William Martin, esq. M.D. who left a son, William, and a daughter, who *d. unm.*; the son, William Martin, has had several sons and daughters living in America.

Lydia Thomas, to whom we must again revert, after the death of her husband, Samuel Martin, viz. on July 7, 1703, *m.* the hon. Edward Byam, governor of Antigua, by whom she had three sons and two daughters, viz. *George Byam*, of the division of St. Johns, in the island of Antigua, esq.; *William Byam*, of Byams, in the division of New North Sound, esq.; the hon. and rev. Francis Byam, one of the members of his majesty's council for Antigua; Alice Byam, *m.* to Robert Freeman, esq. and Lydia Byam, *m.* to her first cousin, the hon. Edward Byam of Cedar Hill.

1. George Byam, *b.* in Antigua, April 24, 1704, and

m.

m. Henrietta-Maria, daughter of —— Fry, esq. of
island, by whom he had five children, sons and d
ters, two of whom *d.* young; of the survivors, v
were George, Elizabeth, and Mary Byam; Georg
Louisa, daughter of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon
co. Wilts, esq. M.P. for Cirencester, brother of
1st earl Bathurst, (grandfather to the present ea
thurst,) by Selina Shirley, daughter of Robert, 1s
Ferrers, by whom he had a third George Byam, v
young; Selina Byam, *m.* the rev. William Hon
Liskeard, co. Cornwall, by whom she had, Peter F
William-Edward, Selina-Elizabeth, Henrietta-Mar
roline, now surviving; and George-John, Henry
ran, Louisa-Selina, and Anne-Honey, who all *d.*
the latter an infant; Louisa and Henrietta
who *d. unm.*; and Elizabeth-Caroline Byam, *m.*
Batt, esq. of Lawell House, near Chudleigh; Eli
Byam, *d. unm.* in 1807; and Mary Byam, (daug
George Byam, by Henrietta-Maria Fry,) who *d.*
and left by her husband, Daniel Mathew, of Feli
co. Essex, esq., Daniel-Byam Mathew, now
same place, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of sir E
Dering, bart., by whom he has, Daniel Derin
Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, William Roe, esq.;
Mathew, who *m.* Euphemia, daughter of John Ha
of the island of Tobago, esq. by whom he has
George, and Mary-Euphemia Mathew, infants;
beth, (who *d.* Nov. 19, 1801,) having, March 1, 1
Robert-Monckton Arundel, 4th viscount Galway,
Peerage of Ireland, K.B., by whom (who *d.* J
1810,) she has had, *George-William Monckton;*
Henry, *b.* May 4, 1783, *d.* Aug. 4, 1813; Charles-
ric, *b.* Aug. 16, 1787, *d.* Sept. 4, 1798; Augustus-
b. July 2, 1789, *d.* Aug. 20, 1802; Charlton-Thor
the army; Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* Jan. 1, 1780; *He*
Maria; Charlotte-Penelope, *b.* Nov. 22, 1804, *d*
26, 1806; Frances-Jane, *b.* June 18, 1786; *W*
George Monckton, the eldest son, is the 5th and
viscount Galway, *m.* June 4, 1804, Catharine-Eli
daughter of captain George Handfield, and niece
William Smyth, bart., by whom he has the hon. C

E

dward-Arundel Monckton, *b.* March 1, 1805; Charles-
ustavus, *b.* May 11, 1806; Gustavus-William, *b.* April
1808; Edmund-Gambier, *b.* Dec. 21, 1809; Frede-
ck-Smyth, *b.* May 31, 1811; Elizabeth-Celia, *b.* Sept.
, 1812; Henrietta-Maria, *b.* Dec. 4, 1780, and Sept. 21,
08, *m.* Robert-Pemberton Milnes, of Fryston Hall, co.
ork, esq. by whom she has a son, —— Milnes, *b.* June
, 1809; and a daughter —— Milnes, *b.* June 30, 1814:
uisa, 2d daughter of the aforesaid Mary Byam, by
r husband, Daniel Mathew, *m.* in July, 1788, James
ambier, lord Gambier, K.C.B. so created Nov. 3, 1807,
mmander-in-chief of the fleet in the expedition to the
altic, but has no issue; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; and Jane,
h and youngest daughter, *m.* Samuel Gambier, esq.
lder brother of lord Gambier,) commissioner of the
yal navy, by whom (who *d.* May 11, 1813,) she had
harles-Samuel, *b.* 1790; Robert, *b.* 1791; Edmund-
hn, *b.* 1794; George-Cornish, *b.* 1795; Frederick, *b.*
96; Francis-Shie, *b.* May 22, 1802; Samuel-James;
ary, *m.* Aug. 14, 1813, Thomas Parry, esq. of
unstead, co. Surrey; Henrietta-Maria; Emily-Jane;
uisa; Charlotte-Penelope; Sophia-Ross; and Frances.
2. William Byam, of Byams, in the island of Antigua,
q. 2d son of Lydia Thomas, by her husband, governor
lward Byam, *b.* in Antigua, July 3, 1706, and *d.* at
arbuda, (the whole of which island was rented by him
d his half brother, Samuel Martin, esq. father of the
t bart., and to whose capital and exertions, the Cod-
ngton family are indebted for the wealth they now
joy from that island,) in the year 1755, having, June
, 1735, *m.* Anne, daughter of John Gunthorpe, esq.
whom he had 3 sons and 2 daughters: hon. Martin
yam; Edward Byam; William Byam; Anne Byam;
d Alice Byam. The hon. Martin Byam, was one of
s Majesty's council for the island of Antigua, *b.* in
ondon, Sept. 29, 1742, and *d.* at Lyndhurst, co. Hants,
June, 1800, without issue, although *m.* to Elizabeth,
aughter of judge (Stephen) Blizard, who *d.* in June,
10. Edward Byam, was *b.* at York, Sept. 15, 1743;
e was first lieutenant on board the Ville de Paris, the
rgest ship that had ever been taken by the English
nation,

nation, when returning home in her after lord Rod glorious victory of April 12, 1782, to be made cap that ship was lost, and he and every person on b perished; he had *m.* Anne, daughter of William thorpe, esq. by whom (who has since *m.* the rev. Stevens,) he has left William-Henry Byam, now a captain in the royal navy, *m.* to his first cousin, A Wyke, daughter of the hon. Anthony Wyke; Louisa Byam. William Byam, 3d son of the afor William Byam, of Byams, *b.* at Enfield, in Middl Nov. 7, 1753; he was captain 68th regiment of foot *m.* Martha, daughter of the rev. Richard Burgh, o Clanricarde family, in whom the right of the baro Brittas, in the Peerage of Ireland, was vested, an whom (who *d.* April 7, 1815,) he left Martin-Wi Byam; rev. Richard-Burgh Byam, A.M. fello King's college, Cambridge, *b.* Jan. 26, 1785; Edv Samuel Byam, commissary-general of the police o isle of France, *b.* Aug. 5, 1788; Martha Byam, *b.* 7, 1782; Anna-Maria-Sarah Byam, *b.* March 15, 1 Alicia-Juliana Byam, *b.* April 10, 1787, *m.* Aug 1805, William Leeves, of Tortington-place, co. Su esq. *b.* Feb. 12, 1784, by whom she had Maria, *b.* Ju 1806; Elizabeth-Julia, *b.* Oct. 25, 1807; Julia, *b.* 19, 1809; and Emma, *b.* Jan. 11, 1811, and *d.* Fel 1815. Anne Byam, eldest daughter of William B of Byams, in Antigua, *b.* Sept. 27, 1744, and *d.* at I in June, 1815, having *m.* the hon. Anthony Wyke, o the members of his majesty's council for Montserrat judge of the court of vice-admiralty of that islanc whom (who *d.* in 1778,) she left issue, William W *m.* Sophia, daughter of Daniel Hill, esq. by whom h three children, William, Henry, and Edward W Anthony, missing as a young man supposed to have sent to the East Indies, and *d.* there 1790; Edv Byam Wyke, *d.* Aug. 6, 1812, leaving issue by his a daughter of judge (Thomas) Harcum, of Montse who *d.* Aug. 5, 1812; Anthony, *m.* to Miss Crow, da ter of Dr. Crow, of Antigua; Edward; William; J Charles; Elizabeth Wyke; Anne-Byam Wyke; garet Wyke; and Octavia Wyke. Captain Ge

W

wke, *m.* Miss Meyrick, daughter of ——— Meyrick, . by whom he has several children; Anne Wyke, Daniel Hill, esq. by whom she had, Martin, *d.* ng; Henry Hill; George Hill; William Hill; and ther son; Anne Hill, *m.* Thomas-Tudor Tucker, . captain R.N. of the Bermuda family of Tuck-, by whom she has a son, *b.* 1813; Louisa, Eliza-h, and Alicia Hill; Octavia-Payny Wyke, *m.* Sept. 1799, William Willock, esq. by whom she had Ross llock; Louisa Willock; and three other daughters. uisa Wyke, *m.* Henry Mitford, esq. captain R.N. er brother of lord Redesdale,) by whom she had, liam-Reveley Mitford, *d. unm.* June, 1801; Frances, ug. 8, 1797; and Louisa Mitford, *b.* Dec. 21, 1798; abeth Wyke, *m.* Hugh Mackay, esq. of the Reay ily; and Alicia Wyke, *m.* her first cousin, captain liam-Henry Byam, R.N.; Alice Byam, youngest ghter of William Byam, of Byams, and of Anne thorpe, his wife, *m.* Samuel Eliot, esq. of Antigua, he family of Eliot, of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, one of ch family is now earl of St. Germains, by whom she William Eliot, *m.* Miss Cope, by whom he has two or e daughters; Samuel *m.* the widow of major-general thew Horne, of the hon. East India Company's ser-, but has no issue; John Eliot, in the army, killed duel; Anthony, *d. unm.*; Freeman, 10th regiment ight dragoons, afterwards collector of the customs, Guadaloupe, who *m.* Margaret, daughter of the Dr. Strachan, prebendary of Rochester; Anne t, *m.* Aug. 20, 1793, major-general sir Henry Cros-knt. of the hon. East India Company's service, whom she has Philip, another son, and Augusta sbie; Elizabeth Eliot, *m.* Thomas Stapleton, lord Le pencer, by whom she has had the hon. Thomas Sta-lon, *b.* April 25, 1792, *m.* Jan. 29, 1816, Maria W. kes, daughter of Henry Bankes, esq. M.P. for Corfe le; William Stapleton, *b.* Dec. 2, 1797; John Miles, arch 21, 1801; Frances, *b.* Aug. 5, 1807; Elizabeth, arch 22, 1793; Maria-Frances-Catharine, *b.* Sept. 1794, *m.* Jan. 9, 1816, Robert, viscount Jocelyn, st son of the earl of Roden, by whom she has a son and

and heir, *b.* Feb. 20, 1816; Elizabeth-Frances-Char
b. Dec. 13, 1813; and another daughter, Emma Stapl
b. Feb. 27, 1796; Emily, *b.* Dec. 3, 1798; Frances, *b.*
24, 1803; and Anne-Stapleton, *b.* Sept. 15, 1805;
Alice Eliot, daughter of Alice Byam, by her husl
Samuel Eliot, esq. *d.* April 24, 1812, having, on Jul
1796, *m.* William-Hay Carr, earl of Errol, in the Pe
of Scotland, by whom she left James, lord Hay, e
in the 1st regt. foot-guards, killed in the glorious
of Waterloo, June 18, 1815; William-George Hay,
lord Hay; hon. Samuel Hay; lady Isabella; lady A
lady Harriet; lady Sophia; and lady Caroline-Au
Hay; Mary Eliot, the youngest daughter, *m.* R
Camden Cope, esq., lieut.-col. of the Armagh m
by whom she has had several children.

3. The hon. and rev. Francis Byam, younges
of Lydia-Thomas, by her husband governor
b. in Antigua, Aug. 8, 1709; he was one of his Ma
council for that island, and *m.* Jane, daughte
heiress of Ashton Warner, esq. (by Miss Scot, da
and heiress of the hon. Richard Scot, one of the
bers of his Majesty's council for Barbadoes,) by
he had the hon. Edward Byam, now judge of hi
jesty's vice-court of admiralty at Antigua, presid
the council there, and a brigadier-general in the
Indies, who by his wife Rebecca, daughter of
(Stephen) Blizard, has Jane Byam, *m.* the hon. Th
Norbury Kerby, one of the council for Antig
whom she has Jane-Byam Kirby; sir Ashton-W
Byam, of Peterhouse college, Cambridge, attor
neral of Grenada; Richard-Scott Byam, M.D.; W
Byam; John Byam, who *d.* young, at St. Vincent'
Grace Byam, *m.* Thomas Ottley, esq., by who
has a son, George-Wetherall, *m.* to Jane, daugh
Boyce Lidwell, by whom he has several childre
ward Ottley; Thomas Ottley, a major in the 65t
who *d.* in the East Indies, in 1806; Ashton
Francis Ottley, *m.* to Miss Roberts; Richard
Drury Ottley; Jane Ottley, *m.* 1st, to Valentine
ford, esq.; 2dly, lord James O'Brien, captain R.
ther to William, marquess of Thomond; by the forn

has 5 sons, Thomas, John, Edward, Richard, and James; Matilda Ottley, *m.* to Hastings Elwyn, esq.; Grace-Georgiana, and Lucretia, *unm.* and other issue that *d.* young.

4. Alice Byam, eldest daughter of Lydia Thomas, by her husband, governor Byam, *b.* in Antigua, May 19, 1711, was *m.* to Robert Freeman, esq. of that island, by whom she had a son, drowned at Esher, and a daughter, Mary, *m.* Benedict Willis, esq. by whom she had 2 sons, Benedict and Webb Willis, who both *d. unm.* and Mary, *m.* —— Cure, esq., who *d.* without issue, in or about the year 1810, this branch became extinct.

5. Lydia Byam, youngest daughter of Lydia Thomas, by her husband, governor Byam, was *b.* in Antigua, Aug. 14, 1713, *m.* her first cousin, the hon. Edward Byam, one of the members of his Majesty's council for Antigua, and of Cedar Hill, in that island, by whom she had Edward, who *d.* young, William and Samuel; Samuel *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Shephard, esq. of Antigua, by whom he had Lydia Byam, *m.* rev. Robert Sutton, of Trinity College, Cambridge, by whom she has Freeman, Lydia, Maria, and Anne-Hester Sutton; William Byam, the elder son, was also one of his Majesty's council for Antigua, and possessor of the Cedar Hill estate in that island, and *m.* Martha Rogers, of the family of Rogers of Lundbrough, co. Bucks, had Edward and Samuel Byam; the latter is now the rev. Samuel Byam, D.D. and one of his Majesty's chaplains in ordinary, and having *m.* Jane, daughter of —— Welch, esq. of St. Christophers, has Cornelia-Rachel-Munton, William-George-Munton, Adolphus, Elizabeth, and Augusta-Louisa-Anne Byam, and a son, *b.* 1813; the former Edward Byam, *b.* 1767, and *d.* 1795, leaving by his wife, Christian-Matilda, daughter of —— Ryan, esq. barrister at law, William Byam and Edward Byam, officers in the 15th, or duke of Cumberland's regt. light dragoons, and both severely wounded in the memorable victory of Waterloo, June 18, 1816; the elder, now in possession of the estate in Antigua called Cedar Hill, granted by King Charles II., for the military services rendered to him by the family, and in reward for their distinguished loyalty and sufferings in his

his cause. William Byam, the eldest, *m.* in 1814, Mar tha, daughter of his uncle, Thomas Rogers, esq. b whom he has a son, *b.* in 1815.

Lydia Thomas, the ancestor of all these familie (and aunt to the 1st sir George Thomas, bart.) died an was buried at Harpenden, near St. Albans, Dec. 2 1744, where a handsome tomb is erected to her m mory.

Arms—Argent, 3 lions, rampant, two and one, gule a chief, azure.

Crest—A demi lion, rampant, gules.

Motto—*Honesty is the best policy.*

Arms—See Plate 24.

Seat—Dale Park, near Arundel, co. Sussex.

WOLFF, of Cams Hall, co. Hants.

Oct. 18, 1766.

Sir JAMES-WILLIAM-WESTON WOLFF, ba succeeded his father, sir Jacob, Jan. 20, 1810.

Sir Charles, son of sir *Charles-Godfrey Wolff*, of Petersburgh, descended on the father's side, from noble Silesian family, that had a fief under the emper of Germany, near Breslau; but when the religi troubles commenced in Silesia, they were forced quit that country, and seek an asylum under the cro of Sweden, where the Lutheran religion prevailed.

When Peter the Great conquered Livonia, t Charles Godfrey was carried, being then an infant, 17 in captivity, into Wologoda, a town in the interior pa of the Russian empire, and, arriving at the age of ma rity, settled at Moscow, where, on the 27th of Jan. 17 O.S. the present bart. was born.

I. Sir JACOB, created a bart. Oct. 8, 1766; *b.* J 27, 1739, O.S., succeeded his late uncle, baron Ja Wolff, in 1759, in his estates; and the emperor of G many, Francis I., honoured him with the patent c ba

aron, in July, 1761, (wherein he is styled Jacob Van Wolff, knt. and baron of the Holy Roman Empire,) and kewise to all his lawful children, and their issue, ales and females. Sir Jacob, being naturalized, settled Hampshire, on the 27th Oct. 1766, and was created baronet as above. He *m.* Dec. 11, 1766, Anne, only aughter of the right hon. Edward Weston, secretary state in Ireland, 2d son of Dr. Stephen Weston, lord shop of Exeter, in 1724, and by her (who *d.* March , 1815,) he had issue one son, sir *James-William-Weston*, present bart.; and one daughter, *b.* Oct. 8, 1771, ife, Nov. 29, 1792, of captain Parslow, late of the ng's own regiment of dragoons, which marriage was ssolved by act of parliament; and 2dly, wife, in 1800, Philip Ditcher, of Reading, co. Berks, esq. Sir Jacob ing Jan. 20, 1810, was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir JAMES-WILLIAM-WESTON, the present rt.

Arms, Crest, &c.—As described in the German patent baron.

A shield, erect, divided in 4 quarters; in the centre which, an escutcheon, with the arms following: Vert, wolf, passant, proper, and in chief 3 fleurs-de-lis, gent, the arms of Van Wolff. In the 1st quarter of e achievement, or, an eagle displayed, sable, ducally owned, gules; in the 2d quarter, azure, an armed m issuing out of the clouds from the sinister, grasp- g a sword, in the attitude of striking, proper; in the quarter, argent, a naked arm issuing out of the uds from the sinister, holding a palm branch, proper; d, lastly, in the 4th quarter, or, a triangle, sable. e whole achievement is illustrated with an imperial ron's crown, or, set with 5 large pearls, upon which 3 open tilting helmets, azure, ducally crowned, or, ed, gules, ornamented with jewels, pendant; or, the xter mantling, green and silver, and the sinister, ck and gold, intermixed; from the middle coronet ant a demi wolf rampant; on the dexter helmet, m a ducal coronet, a fleur-de-lis, argent, between 2 ngs of a Saxon eagle displayed, tawney; and on the sister, standing on a ducal coronet, an eagle, display-

 ed,

ed, sable, crowned as in the 1st quarter of arms; an
lastly, for his supporters, 2 lions, rampant, regardan
with double tails, or, tongues, gules.

Motto—*Dante Deo.*

Arms—See Plate 24.

Seat—Mellyfont Abbey, co. Somerset.

CHAMPNEYS, of ORCHARDLEY, co. Somerset.

Jan. 12, 1767.

Sir THOMAS CHAMPNEYS, created a bart.,
above; *born* Oct. 9, 1745; *married*, 1st, Caroline-An
daughter of Richard Cox, of Quarley, co. Hants, esq.,
Caroline, daughter of sir William Codrington, bart.: a
by her, (who *d.* 1791,) had, 1. *Thomas-Swymmer*, *m.* A
21, 1792, Charlotte-Margaret, 2d daughter of the l
sir Roger Mostyn, bart. (the 18th in descent from E
nor, daughter of Edward I.; the 10th from Ar
duchess of Exeter; and, according to Dugdale,
13th from John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster); 2. Ca
rine-Harriet, *b.* Jan. 1776, *m.* J. Butcher, esq. *d.* D
1812; Richard, Caroline, Louisa-Anne, and John-Sw
mer-Poulet, all *d.* young; sir Thomas, *m.* 2dly, a da
ter of Humphry Minchin, of Stubbington, co. Hants,
and by her had no issue.

The tradition in Somersetshire is, that this family
been seated at Orchardley, near Frome, Selwood, in
county, from the time of the Norman conquest.
Amian Champneys, knt., lived in the reign of Henry
he had one son, sir Amian Champneys, knt. wh
Anne, daughter of —— Courtenay, earl of Devons
(by his wife Blanch, daughter of Louis, king of Fra

His descendants have ever since remained of great espectability and note in the county of Somerset.

Sir *Thomas Champneys*, present bart. is son of Richrd, who *m.* 1st, Sarah, daughter and co-heiress of sir Villiam Daines, of Bristol, knt., by whom he had 2 aughters: Catharine Chandler, wife of Elias de la ontain, and *d.* 1777; and Elizabeth, of Thomas Misng, esq. He *m.* 2dly, Jane, only daughter, and evenually sole heiress, of Anthony-Langley Swymmer, who as buried, July 13, 1752; by whom he had, 1. Jane, ife of John Child, esq., and *d.* 1768; 2. Richard handler, *b.* July 13, 1743; 3. Sarah, wife of J. Gamm, sq., and *d.* 1771; 4. Richard, who *d.* an infant; and

I. Sir THOMAS, created a baronet, January 12, 767.

Arms—The original armorial bearings of the family of hampnee, or Camneys, as they stand in the register of aen, in Normandy, are, Party per pale, or and sable, border, engrailed and counterchanged, a lion, rampnt, gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a sword erect, beveen 2 wings, expanded.

Supporters—Two lions, rampant, gules, crowned mully; and by a grant of Louis XIV., king of France, e lions are charged, one with the arms of France, d the other with those of Navarre.

Motto—*Pro patria non timidus perire.*

Arms—See Plate 24.

Seat—At Orchardley, co. Somerset.

HORT, of Castle-Strange, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 29, 1767.

Sir JOSIAH-WILLIAM HORT, bart. *born* July 6, 91, succeeded his father, sir John, Sept. 1807.

John Hort, of Markfield, co. Gloucester, esq. *m.* and d issue, Josiah, D.D., archbishop of Tuam, *m.* Feb. 19,

19, 1725, the hon. Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, 3d daughte of William, 20th lord Kerry, and sister of Thomas, 1s earl of Kerry (grandfather of William, 1st marquess o Lansdowne, K.G.); and by her (who *d.* Jan. 25, 1745, had issue, 1. Josias-George, *b.* 1732, *m.* June 14, 1766 Jane-Maria, daughter and co-heiress of John Hawks of Pontenive, co. Longford, esq., and *d.* in Feb. 1786 2. sir *John*, 1st baronet; 3. Edmund, *d.* young; 4 Charles, *d.* in 1731; 5. Anne; 6. Anne-Mary, deceased 7. Elizabeth, *b.* 1729, *m.* sir James Caldwell, of Castl Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, bart. and *d.* Sept. 1778; 8 Frances, *b.* July 5, 1731, *m.* Jan. 10, 1763, John Parke esq. representative co. Devon, and created in 178 baron Boringdon, father of the present earl of Morle and by her (who *d.* in 1764,) had no issue; 9. Mary, 1737, *m.* John Cramer, of Bellaville, co. Meath, es who assumed the name of *Coghill*, and was created baronet of Great Britain in 1776, and has issue, 2 so and 7 daughters. The archbishop *d.* Dec. 14, 1751.

I. Sir JOHN, the 2d son of the archbishop of Tua *b.* Aug. 8, 1735, appointed consul at Lisbon, June 1767, and created a baronet of Great Britain, Sept. 1767; *m.* Oct. 1789, Margaret, daughter of sir Fent Aylmer, of Doneda Castle, co. Kildare, bart. and h issue: 1. sir *Joshua-William*, 2d bart.; 2. John, *b.* Au 4, 1792, *d.* young; 3. Fenton, *b.* Aug. 1794; 4. Eliz beth, *b.* Nov. 25, 1795, *d.* young; 5. Mary-Anne, *b.* Ma 24, 1797. Sir John *d.* Sept. 1807, and was succeed by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOSEPH-WILLIAM, present baronet.

Arms—Azure, a cross, or, in the 1st quarter, a ro argent.

Crest—An eagle, regardant with wings expand proper, in his beak a chaplet, vert.

Arms—See Plate 25.

Seat—Hortland, in Kildare, Ireland.

BURNAE

BURNABY, of Broughton-Hall, co. Oxford.

Oct. 31, 1767.

Sir WILLIAM-CRISP-HOOD BURNABY, bart. ıcceeded his father, sir William Chaloner; *married*, at ermuda, May 2, 1818, the relict of Joseph Wood, esq.

John Barnaby, of Kensington, esq. *m.* Clara, daughter sir Edward Wood, knt. by whom he had 6 sons, and daughters: 1. John, who was many years minister to e Swiss Cantons, and secretary to the earl Waldeave, ambassador at the court of France; 2. Edward, e of the chief clerks of the treasury, *m.* Mary, ughter and heiress of Thomas Green, esq. by whom had issue, Edward, *m.* Miss Carteret; William-Pitt, ieutenant R.N., and other children; 3. sir *William*, t bart.; 4. Daniel, rector of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, d fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; 5. Robin-n, and 6. Thomas, both *d.* young. The daughters were, Clara; 2. Bathshua; and 3. Carolina, wife of Charles aldon.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. (son of John), of Brough-n-Hall, co. Oxford, a captain R.N. was knighted ril 9, 1754, and was afterwards admiral, and com-nder-in-chief, at Jamaica, and in the Gulf of Mexico. S William, *m.* 1st, Margaret, relict of —— Donovan, the island of Jamaica, esq. by whom he had sir *illiam-Chaloner*, 2d bart. and Elizabeth. He *m.* 2dly, ace, daughter of Drewry Ottley, esq. by whom he ıd: 1. Drewry, *d.* an infant; 2. Edward-Augustus-sar; 3. Henry; 4. George; 5. Georgiana-Grace, *m.* an Chamier, esq. by whom she had six sons, and five ughters; 6. Charlotte, *m.* Josias-Du-Pre Porcher, q. and had issue four sons and five daughters; 7. rriet-Emma, *m.* lieut.-colonel Richardson, since de-sed. Sir William was succeeded by his son,

I. Sir WILLIAM-CHALONER, *m.* June 29, 1783, izabeth, 2d daughter of Crisp Molineux, of Garboldeslm, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom (who *d.* Feb. 28, 1816.) he

he had Harriet-Emma, *m.* general William M. Richa son, and *d.* Sept. 6, 1811, and 1 son,

III. Sir WILLIAM-CRISP-HOOD, present l ronet.

Arms—Argent, two bars, gules; in chief, a lion, p sant, per pale, of the second, and vert.

Crest—Out of a naval crown, a demi lion, rampa gardant, or, in the dexter paw a staff, proper, there the flag of his own division.

Motto—*Pro Rege.*

Arms—See Plate 25.

Seat—At Broughton-Hall, co. Oxford.

BURRARD (now NEALE) of WALHAMPTO co. Hants.

April 3, 1769.

Sir HARRY NEALE, bart., an admiral of the wh R. N. K.C.B. succeeded his uncle, sir Harry Burr April 12, 1791; *married*, April 15, 1795, a daug of the late Robert Neale, of Shaw-House, co. W esq. and assumed the name of *Neale.* Sir Harry represented Lymington, in the present and 2 last liaments.

Thomas Burrard, of Lymington, co. Hants, *b.* 1 *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Justinian Isham, by w he had 4 sons, and 1 daughter Anne, who *d. unm.* Thomas; 2. John; 3. Sidney; and 4. Paul. Paul, younger son, *m.* March 20, 1678, Anne, daughte John Button, by whom he had 3 sons, Paul, John, Sidney, twins, who *d.* young. Paul, the only survi son of Paul, *m.* Lucy, daughter of sir William envoy extraordinary to the courts of Dresden, Lu burg, Zell, and Hanover, by whom he had 1 daug Mary, who *d.* young, and 5 sons: 1. sir *Harry,* pre

b

art.; 2. Paul, who *d.* young; 3. William (who *m.* 1st, lizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of —— De la Rose, inister from the court of Spain to Great Britain, by hom he had Lucy and Leonora-Sophia, who both *d. m.*; he *m.* 2dly, Mary Pearce, by whom he had Harlet, Harry, Marianne, and George); 4. Paul, who *d.* oung; 5. George, *m.* Mary, daughter of Nathaniel arell, of the island of Jersey, by whom he had 1 aughter, Anne; and 2 sons, Harry and Philip.

1. HARRY, eldest son of Paul, was created a baronet, arch 20, 1769, with limitations in favour of his broers, *William* and *George*, successively, in failure of s own issue. Sir Harry *m.* 1st, Alicia Snape, who *d.* ithout issue: he *m.* 2dly, in 1754, Mary-Frances, aughter of James Clarke, of Warton, esq. by whom he d Louisa and Charles-Robert, who *d.* young. Sir arry *d.* April 12, 1791, and was succeeded by his neew,

II. Sir HARRY, present baronet.

Arms—Azure, a lion, passant, between 3 estoils, arnt.

Crest—A dexter hand and arm, embowed, couped at e elbow, brandishing a sword, proper.

Arms—See Plate 25.

Seat—At Wolhampton, co. Hants.

HUME, of Wormlybury, co. Herts.

Aug. 4, 1769.

Sir ABRAHAM HUME, bart. F.R.S. and S.A. presentative in 1818, for Hastings, *born* Feb. 20, 49, O.S. succeeded his father, sir Abraham, Oct. , 1772; *married*, April 25, 1771, Amelia, sister of hn Egerton, present and 9th earl of Bridgewater, d daughter of the right rev. Dr. John Egerton, lord shop of Durham, (by Sophia de Grey, youngest daughter

daughter of Henry de Grey, duke of Kent, by his wife, Sophia Bentinck, daughter of William, the earl of Portland); and by her (who *d.* Aug. 8, 18 had issue, 2 daughters: 1. Amelia, *b.* Jan. 29, 1772 May 28, 1793, the right hon. Charles Long, represe tive in parliament for Haslemere, joint paymaste his majesty's forces; and 2. Amelia-Sophia, *b.* July 1788, *m.* July 24, 1810, John earl Brownlow, an Feb. 21, 1814, leaving issue.

From records in this family, it appears to be a bra of the family of the earls of Home, which settled in co. East Lothian; a descendant of whom, Alexa Home, of Kimmergham, and Redhaugh, co. Berw which lands he exchanged for those of Houndw and Fernyside, who *d.* 1622, and was succeeded b son, Alexander Home, of Houndwood and Ferny in the barony of Coldingham, and parish of Ayton, Berwick, who *m.* ——, daughter of Andrew Ke Morrison, by ——, eldest daughter of sir Robert St of Allanbank, bart. which family trace their linea scent from sir John Stuart, of Bonk-hill, who was g grandfather of Robert II. king of Scotland, as app from the records in the heralds' office at Edinburg

Robert Home, who came from Scotland to Lon styled himself Hume, and *d.* in 1732, *m.* Han daughter of —— Curtis, esq. by whom he had 4 and 3 daughters: 1. Alexander, who *m.* April 5, 1 Mary, eldest daughter of sir Thomas Frederick, He was member, in 3 parliaments, for the boroug Southwark, and several years an East India dire and *d.* Sept. 15, 1765: he had 1 daughter, Mary, *d. unm.*; 2. Peter, *m.* and had 2 sons, Alexander Robert. Alexander was many years chief of the En factory at Canton, and *m.* 1st, Anne, daughter of Wi Boughton, esq. by whom he had 2 sons and 2 daugh and, 2dly, Anne, daughter of —— Schrœder, esq whom he had 2 sons and 3 daughters; 3. Rober

Cl

harles Town, South Carolina, *m.* Sophia, daughter of — Wigginton, by whom he had 2 sons; Alexander, aptain in the East India Company's service, who *d. nm.*; Robert, *b.* Dec. 4, 1724, and 1 daughter, Su-nna, *b.* Sept. 15, 1722, wife, 1st, of Mr. Ross, and dly, of Alexander Macleod, esq. by whom she had 1 on, Alexander, who was in the civil service of the ast India Company at Madras, and took the name and rms of *Hume*, by royal sign manual, dated Nov. 25, 802, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, Alex-nder Hume, esq. *m.* Sophia, daughter of William Trangham, of St. Helena, esq. by whom he has issue. he daughters were, Sophia, wife of the rev. Dr. Wil-m Fotheringham, of Scotland, by whom she has sue; and Elizabeth, of Robert-Bruce-Eneas Macleod, Cadboll, in North Britain, esq., by whom there is sue: and 4. sir *Abraham*, 1st bart. The daughters of e first-named Robert, were, 1. Hannah, wife of Wil-m Black, esq. by whom she had 1 daughter, *b.* Dec. 22, wife of William-Dixwell Grimes, esq., by whom e had 1 son, Abraham, who *m.* Mary, 2d daughter of thaniel Cholmondeley, esq., and has issue; 2. ——, o *d. unm.*; 3. —— wife of —— Dunn, esq. by whom e had a daughter, Susannah, wife of George Cuming, q. a director of the East India Company, by whom e had 2 sons, William and George, and 1 daughter, ary. Mrs. Cuming *d.* Aug. 9, 1788.

I. Sir ABRAHAM, created a baronet, Aug. 4, 1769, s commissary-general of the army, and representa-e in parliament for Steyning and Tregony; *m.* Oct. 1746, Hannah, youngest daughter of sir Thomas ederick, knt. *d.* Jan. 23, 1771, by whom he had 2 s and a daughter: 1. sir *Abraham*, 2d bart.; and 2. exander, of St. Clere, co. Kent, esq. who took the me and arms of *Evelyn*, by royal sign manual, dated ly 22, 1797. He *m.* Frances, daughter and only re-ining child of William Evelyn, esq. M.P. for Hythe. e daughter was Hannah, wife of James Hare, esq. P. for Knaresborough; and by him (who *d.* March, 04,) she has one daughter, Susannah. Sir Abraham Oct. 10, 1772, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir

II. Sir ABRAHAM, present baronet.
Arms—Vert, a lion, rampant, argent.
Crest—A lion's head, erased, argent.
Motto—*True to the end.*
Arms—See Plate 25.
Seats—At Wormley Bury, co. Herts, and Fern[illegible] co. Berwick.

BERNARD-MORLAND, of NETTLEHAM, co. Lincoln.

April 5, 1769.

Sir SCROPE-BERNARD MORLAND, [illegible] D.C.L. several years one of the under secreta[illegible] state, M.P. for Aylesbury, co. Bucks, in the thre[illegible] liaments preceding the Union, and for St. M[illegible] Cornwall, in several subsequent parliaments, inc[illegible] the present; took the name of *Morland* in addi[illegible] that of *Bernard*, by royal licence, in Feb. 1811 [illegible] ceeded his brother, sir Thomas, July 1, 1818; *m.* [illegible] July 26, 1785, Harriet, only child of William Mo[illegible] of Lee, co. Kent, esq. by whom he has had 7 childr[illegible] Thomas, *d.* young; 2. William, *b.* July 7, 1786, s[illegible] the office of high sheriff of the county of Buckin[illegible] in 1811; 3. Margaret, *b.* Dec. 22, 1788, *m.* c[illegible] Henry Pigott, of the 82d regiment; 4. Francis [illegible] agent of invalids, and a banker in Westmins[illegible] June 7, 1790; 5. Thomas-Tyringham, *b.* Sep[illegible] 1791, high sheriff of co. Bucks in 1816; 6. Ri[illegible] Scrope, *b.* Aug. 13, 1793, lieutenant in the Bengal [illegible] artillery; and 7. Mary-Anne, *b.* Feb. 11, 1797.

This family has flourished in co. Northampton, and the neighbouring counties, in different branches for many centuries, deriving its origin however from Godfrey Bernard, of Wanford in the east riding of co. York, who was living there in the reign of Henry III. The 13th in lineal descent from him was,

I. Sir FRANCIS BERNARD, who was a bencher of the middle Temple, and practised at the bar some years. In 1758, he was appointed governor of New Jersey, and in 1760, of Massachusets Bay, of which last province he continued governor ten years. In 1741, *m.* Amelia, daughter of Stephen Offley, of Norton Hall, co. Derby, esq. (by Mary, sister to John, viscount Barrington,) by whom he had 6 sons and 4 daughters: 1. Francis, *d. unm.* May, 1770; 2. sir *John*, 2d bart.; 3. Jane, *m.* 1774, Charles White, of Lincoln, esq. by whom he has a daughter, Mary, *m.* Sydney Shore, of Norton Hall, co. Derby, esq.; and a son, Charles, *m.* Frances, daughter of Hezekiah Browne, of Lincoln, esq. and has issue; 4. sir *Thomas*, 3d bart.; 5. Shute, who *d.* under age; 6. Amelia, *m.* 1783, captain Benjamin Baker, she died Feb. 1795, leaving 3 sons, the rev. Thomas, rector of Whitburn, co. Durham, *m.* his cousin Julia King; Francis, captain R.N. *m.* Caroline, daughter of the rev. Dr. Robert Price, prebendary of Durham, and has issue; James, in holy orders, chancellor of the diocese of Durham; 7. William, a lieutenant in the 29th regiment, who was lost in the expedition to Canada in 1776, he *d. unm.*; 8. Frances-Elizabeth, wife of the rev. Richard Ring, rector of Worthen, co. Salop, by whom she has two daughters, Amelia, wife of the rev. John Collinson, and Julia, before mentioned wife of the rev. Thomas Baker; 9. sir *Scrope*, present bart.; 10. Julia, *m.* the rev. Joseph Smith, prebendary of Salisbury, and vicar of Melksham, co. Wilts, by whom she had a son, Bernard, *m.* Justina, daughter of the aforesaid Hezekiah Browne, and has issue.

Amelia, lady Bernard, *d.* May 26, 1778, and sir Francis, June 16, in the following year. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, *d.* at Dominica, in the West Indies,

August 16, 1809, *unm.* and was succeeded by his br ther,

III. Sir THOMAS, D.C.L. chancellor of the dioce of Durham, distinguished for his attention to the publ charities and useful institutions of the metropolis, sev ral of which were founded by him. He *m.* May 1 1782, Margaret, 1 of the 2 daughters, and at length sc heiress of Patrick Adair, esq. who *d.* June 6, 1813; a 2dly, Charlotte-Matilda, youngest daughter of sir E ward Hulse, bart. He *d.* July 1, 1818, and, leaving issue, was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

IV. Sir SCROPE-BERNARD MORLAND, t present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, a bear rampant, sable, m zled, and collared, or, for *Bernard;* 2nd, azure, seme leopard's heads, jessant de lis, and a griffin segrant, for *Morland;* 3d, azure, a saltire, engrailed, argent, *Winlow.*

Crest—A demi bear, as in the arms.

Motto—*Bear and forbear.*

Arms—See Plate 25.

Seat—Nether Winchendon, co. Bucks.

ALLEYNE, of the Island of Barbadoes.

April 6, 1769.

Sir REYNOLD-ABEL ALLEYNE, bart. ceeded his father, sir John-Gay, in 1801.

Alanus de Buchenhall was lord of Buchenhall ir reign of Edward I. and from him the numerous bran of Allen, Allyn, Alleyn, and Alleyne, seated at va places co. Stafford, derive their descent. Rey Alleyne, 4th son of Richard Alleyne, D.D. was o the first adventurers to the island of Barbadoes i 17th century, and acquired a considerable estate t The family have ever since resided in that island.

I. Sir JOHN GAY, 1st bart. *b.* April 28, 1724. was many years member, and afterwards preside

ıe assembly of St. Andrew's, in Barbadoes, which of-
ce he filled 30 years. He *m.* Christian, 4th daughter
nd co-heiress of Joseph Dotin, of Black Rocks and
icholas's, by Anne, sole daughter and heiress of Ed-
ard Jordan, by whom he had 1 son, John Gay, who *d.*
oung. He *m.* 2dly, Jane-Abel, daughter of Abel Al-
yne, by whom he had 2 sons: 1. John-Gay Newton,
ho *d.* before his father; and 2. sir *Reynold-Abel*, pre-
nt bart.; and 5 daughters; Mary-Spice, *m.* admiral
r Charles Knowles, bart. and by him had no surviving
sue; Jane-Gay; Rebecca-Braithwaite; Christian-
otin; and Abel. Sir John Gay *d.* 1801; and was
cceeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir REYNOLD ABEL, present baronet.

Arms—Party per chevron, gules and ermine, 2 lions'
eads, erased, or, in chief, quartering Gay, Spice, and
urner.

Crest—From a ducal coronet, an horse's head issuing,
gent.

Motto—Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota.

Arms—See Plate 25.

Seat—Mount Alleyne, Barbadoes.

YOUNG, of Delaford, co. Bucks.

May 3, 1769.

Sir WILLIAM-LAURENCE YOUNG, bart succeeded his father, sir William, in Nov. 1811; *married*, Dec. 21, 1805, Louisa, 2d daughter of William Tuffnell, of Langleys, co. Essex, esq. and has issue a son, *b.* Sept. 9, 1806.

Sir *William Young*, of Leny, knt. by tradition is called a loyal cavalier, was *b.* 1605. The 4th in descent from him was,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 1725, created a baronet, March 20, 1769. He was lieutenant-governor of the island of Dominica:

minica: *m.* 1st, Sarah, daughter of sir John Fagg, bart. who *d.* without issue; and, 2dly, in 1747, Elizabeth, the only child of Brook Taylor, esq. D.C.L. secretary to the Royal Society, and F.R.S.; by which lady, who *d* July, 1801, he had 1 son. Sir William *d.* 1788, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* 1750, *m.* 1st, 1777, Sarah, daughter of Charles Laurence, esq. by whom he had issue, 1. sir *William-Laurence*, 3d bart.; 2. Brook-Henry, *d* Sept. 21, 1813; 3. Charles; 4. Sarah; 5. Caroline, *m* March 1806, Thomas Robson, of Holtby-house, co York, esq.; and George. Sir William *m.* 2dly, Apr 22, 1792, Barbara, daughter of Richard Talbot, of Malahide Castle, in Ireland, esq. by whom he had no issue He represented St. Mawes in 1784, 1790, 1796, and 1802; and Buckingham, in 1806. Sir William was appointed governor of the island of Tobago, in which government he *d.* Jan. 10, 1811, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM-LAURENCE, present baronet.

Arms—Or, three piles, sable, on a chief, of the first three annulets, of the second.

Crest—A cubit arm, erect, proper, grasping an arrow of the last.

Motto—*Press through.*

Arms—See Plate 25.

HARLAND, of Sproughton, co. Suffolk.

March 19, 1771.

Sir ROBERT HARLAND, bart. *born* 1765; succeeded his father, sir Robert, Feb. 21, 1784; *married* May 1801, Arethusa, daughter of Henry Vernon, l of Great Thurlow, co. Suffolk, esq. elder brother of Francis, earl of Shipbrooke, in Ireland, which t became extinct in 1783.

Capt

Captain Robert Harland, R.N. *m.* a daughter of —— Clyatt, esq. by whom he had issue: 1. Frances, wife, 1st, of —— Ellis, esq. and 2dly, of sir William Gage, bart. and *d.* without issue 1763; 2. Edith, wife of —— Leddeard, esq. and *d.* without issue; 3. Robert; 4. Anne, *d.* in 1716.

I. Sir ROBERT, his only son, was created a baronet, March 19, 1771, was brought up in the royal navy, and made captain about 1742, rear-admiral in 1770, and afterwards vice-admiral, and admiral; *m.* a daughter of colonel Rowland Reynold, grand-daughter and heiress of colonel John Duncombe, who *d.* Feb. 1805: he had issue, 1. Frances, wife, in June 1777, of count Edward Dillon, and *d.* Oct. 1777; 2. Marianna-Dorothy, wife, Sept. 1783, of major-general William Dalrymple, only brother of the earl of Stair: she *d.* Oct. 28, 1785, leaving 1 son, *John-William-Henry*, *b.* Nov. 1784, heir presumptive to the earldom of Stair, in the peerage of Scotland; *(vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom;)* 3. Susannah-Edith, *b.* 1763, wife, March, 1785, of William Rowley, esq. now sir William Rowley, bart.; Robert: in 1781, he sailed for the East Indies, as commander in chief of his majesty's fleet, and plenopotentiary to the nabob of Arcot, and returned to England 1775. In 1778, he was 2d in command under admiral Keppel. In 1782, he was appointed one of the lords commissioners of the admiralty, but resigned in 1783, and *d.* Feb. 21, 1784, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir ROBERT, present baronet.

Arms—Or, on a bend wavy, sable, three bucks' heads, caboshed, argent, between 2 sea lions, of the second.

Crest—A sea lion, sable, supporting an anchor.

Arms—See Plate 25.

Residence—Wherstead Lodge, co. Suffolk.

BLAKE, of Langham, co. Suffolk.

Sept. 19, 1772.

Sir JAMES BLAKE, bart. succeeded his brothe Patrick, July 25, 1818; *married*, Feb. 13, 1794, the Louisa-Elizabeth Gage, daughter of Thomas, 1st count Gage, and by her has issue, *Henry-Charles*, M Charlotte, Patrick-John, William-Robert, James- bury, Thomas-Gage, Emily-Eliza, and George.

Patrick Blake, great-grandfather of the presen ronet, was a younger son of the Blakes, of Cumme Galway, in Ireland, from whence he went and settl the islands of Mountserrat and St. Christopher; *m* Mary-Anne Bohun, by whom he had 2 sons: 1. M *m*. twice, but had no issue; 2. Andrew, *m*. Mar daughter of Mr. French, by whom he had 3 sons: *Patrick*, 1st bart.; 2. Christopher; 3. Edward; 4 thur: and 2 daughters, Frances and Marianne.

I. Sir PATRICK, eldest son of Andrew, was cr a baronet, Sept. 19, 1772, and *m*. Annabella, you daughter of sir William Bunbury, bart. and sister t present sir Charles, (which marriage was dissolv act of parliament in April, 1778,) by whom he h Annabella, wife of Robert-Jones Adeane, of Babr Cambridgeshire, by whom (who *d*. Aug. 15, 1812, had 2 sons and 2 daughters; 2. Henrietta; 3. Fr who both *d*. young; 4. sir *Patrick*, 2d bart.; *James*, present bart. Sir Patrick *d*. in July, 1784 was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir PATRICK, *m*. Aug. 12, 1789, Maria- lotte, only daughter of James Phipps, of the isla St. Christopher, esq. and by her had no issue. Si trick *d*. July 25, 1818, and was succeeded by his br

III. Sir JAMES, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, a fret, gules.

Crest—A leopard, passant, proper.

Arms—See Plate 25.
Seat—At Langham, co. Suffolk.

T. JOHN (now MILDMAY), of MOULSHAM-HALL, co. Essex.

Sept. 9, 1772.

Sir HENRY-CAREW-SAINT-JOHN MILDMAY, art. succeeded his father, sir Henry-Paulet-St.-John, ov. 11, 1808; *married*, Aug 7, 1809, Charlotte, eldest aughter of the hon. Bartholomew Bouverie; and by er (who *d.* Aug. 5, 1810,) had issue, *Henry-Bouverie, b.* ly 31, 1810.

The family of *Mildmay* is so ancient as to have been great consequence in the reign of king Stephen; and appears that one of them attended Richard I. to the oly Land; where, as an acknowledgment of his ser-ces, he received from that monarch an achievement d motto, which the family bear to this day. Hugo ildme, the first ancestor of whom we read, lived about e year 1147.

Thomas Mildmay, of Moulsham, *m.* Avice, daughter William Gernon, esq. by whom she had 8 sons, and daughters. Sir Thomas Mildmay, in the reign of een Elizabeth, *m.* Frances, only daughter of Henry atcliffe, earl of Sussex, through whom afterwards the le and estate of the *Fitz-Walters* came into the Mild-ay family. Sir Thomas *d.* July 21, 1608, and was suc-eded by his eldest son, sir Thomas Mildmay, knt. who as afterwards created a baronet by king James I. in 11. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of sir John ickering, keeper of the great seal; 2dly, Anne, aughter of John Savill, esq. but dying without issue, 1620, the title became extinct, and the estates went to

to his brother. In the reign of James I. the family *Mildmay*, spread almost over the whole county of Ess for we find no less than 9 considerable families of t name who had established themselves there, and w then possessed of considerable estates; namely,

Sir Thomas Mildmay, of Moulstan, bart.; sir He Mildmay, of Woodham Walter, knt.: sir Humph Mildmay, of Danbury, knt.; sir Henry Mildmay, Wanstead, knt.; sir Thomas Mildmay, of Springfi Barnes, knt.; sir Henry Mildmay, of Graces, k Walter Mildmay, of Great Baddow, knt.; Carew-E vey Mildmay, of Marks, esq.; sir Robert Mildma Tarling, knt.

Benjamin, the great-grandson of sir Henry, was s moned to parliament Feb. 10, 1669, by the titl baron *Fitz-Walter*. He *m.* Catharine, daughter of lord Fairfax, by whom he had Charles and Benja Charles, the elder son succeeded his father in the rony, and *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of Charles B youngest son of Montague, earl of Lindsey, and d 1728, without issue was succeeded in the baron his brother Benjamin, who was 1730, created earl Walter, and viscount Harwich, and *m.* Frederica, w of Robert Darcy, earl of Holderness, and one o daughters and co-heiresses of the duke of Schomb and dying Feb. 29, 1756, without issue, this bran the family became extinct in the male line.

We now return to *William*, 2d son of sir Thomas lived *temp.* Edward VI. From him was descend *William*, who was created a baronet by his presen jesty; and to him Benjamin, earl Fitz-Walter, d his property: in consequence of which he became at Moulsham Hall. Sir William *m.* Anne, daugh Humphrey Mildmay, esq.; but this 2d title of b became extinct. He dying, without issue, in 177 his estates to his widow, who, at her decease, in devised them to the present possessor. From th mentioned sir Thomas descended also Carew-E who, attained the age of 96, *d.* 1780, and was surviving issue of the *Mildmays*. From another very numerous branches of this family descende

nd Henry: the former of whom lost his life at the attle of Newbury, fighting for the king: the latter, hough he had been a great favourite of, and received gnal proofs of attachment from, Charles I. and his ther, nevertheless took an active part on the side of e parliament, and sat as one of the judges on the ing's trial, but did not sign the warrant for the execu-on. He appears to have surrendered himself, with any others, on the proclamation, in 1660, under the romise of life, though subject to any subordinate pu-shment that might be inflicted. He was condemned, 1561, to be confined for life, but was afterwards re-ased and *d.* at Antwerp. All the vast property he d accumulated was confiscated, excepting his estates Shawford, co. Hants, and at Newington, co. Middle-x. Letitia, heiress in the male line of this branch, in-rmarried with Humphrey, younger son of Carew. eir issue were, Carew and Anne, wife of sir William ildmay of Moulsham, bart. Carew resided at Shaw-rd, and *m.* Jane, daughter of William Pescod, recorder Winchester, and *d.* in 1768, leaving 3 daughters: ne, *m.* sir Henry St. John, 3d bart.; Anne, to John erk, of Worthing, in Hants, esq.; and Letitia to orge-William Rickets, esq. of Lainstone, in the same unty. Since his marriage, sir Henry has succeeded right of his wife), on the decease of the widow of William, in 1735, to the principal family estate at oulsham; and the representation of 4 branches of the nily, after a lapse of 260 years, has at length again ntred in the same persons.

ST. JOHN.

This family is paternally descended from the Ports, ls of Basing in Hampshire, at the time of the Con-est, and maternally derive their surname from Wil-m de St. John, who entered England with the Con-ror, whose army he attended as grand-master of the llery, and supervisor of the waggons and carriages.

From

From him, the 13th in lineal descent, was sir Oli St. John, who had 2 sons: 1. sir John, ancestor to baron St. John, of Bletso; and 2. Oliver, who *d.* Font-Arabia, in Spain, in 1492, and was the ancesto the present bart. This family have, through all t generations, allied themselves to ancient and n families.

I. Sir PAULET, the present baronet's grandfathe 1st, a daughter of sir John Rushout, bart.; 2dly, M widow of sir Haswell Tynte; and 3dly, Jane, wido William Pescod, esq. recorder of Winchester. Ir year 1734, he represented co. Hants, and soon a wards the city of Winchester. He was created a ronet in 1772, and *d.* in 1780, and was succeeded b eldest son by his 2d lady,

II. Sir HENRY PAULET, who likewise repre ed co. Hants in 2 successive parliaments, an Dorothea-Maria, daughter and co-heiress of Abr Tucker, esq., and *d.* in 1784, was succeeded by hi son,

III. Sir HENRY PAULET (now MILDMA in 1986, Jane, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Mildmay, of Shawford-house, co. Hants, esq. a tained, in 1790, his majesty's permission to use the and bear the arms of *Mildmay;* and had 1. sir *Carew*, 4th bart.; 2. Paulet, *m.* March 12, 1813, Maria, youngest daughter of the hon. Bartho Bouverie, and has issue, beside other children, a April 19, 1817; 3. George; 4. Charles; 5. Hum 6. Francis; 7. Edward; 8. Carew; 9. Walter; gustus, *d.* Dec. 1817; 11. Jane-Dorothea, *m.* J 1810, Paul, eldest son of Paul-Cobb Methuen, o ham-house, co. Wilts, esq.; 12. Maria, *m.* June the hon. Henry St. John, eldest son of George-F present viscount Bolingbroke; 13. Anne, *m.* i 1811, viscount Folkstone, eldest son of Jacob, Radnor; 14. Letitia; and 15. Hugh, *b.* May 1 Sir Henry *d.* Nov. 11, 1808, and was succeede son,

IV. Sir HENRY-CAREW-SAINT-JOHN, baronet.

Arms—Argent, 3 lions, rampant, azure.
Crest—A lion, rampant, guardant, azure, armed, lanued, gules.
Motto—*Alla ta Hara.*
Arms—See Plate 25.
Seats—Moulsham Hall, and Marks, co. Essex: Dogersfield Park, and Showford, Hants, Hazlegrove, co. omerset.

WILMOT, of Osmaston, co. Derby.

Sept. 11, 1772.

Sir **ROBERT WILMOT**, bart. succeeded his father, r Robert, November 14, 1772; *married*, 1st, Julia, 2d ughter of the late hon. admiral Byron, and relict of e hon. William Byron, eldest son of the 5th lord yron (who *d.* March 15, 1788), by whom he has 1 son, *obert-John.* He *m.* 2dly, in 1795, Mariana, daughter d heiress of the late Charles Howard, of Pipe Grange, . Stafford, esq. by whom he has, 1. Mary-Anne; 2. harles-Foley; 3. Augusta-Anne, *m.* July 1, 1816, Vatine, earl of Kenmare; 4. Eardley-Nicholas; 5. ederic; and 6. Montague.

This family is a younger branch of that of Chaddesn, in the co. Derby. Robert *Wilmot*, of Chaddesden, q., who was the common ancestor of the 2 families, d, by Dorothy, his wife, daughter and heiress of Lawnce Shrigley, 4 sons; of which, Nicholas the youngest, whom his father devised the Osmaston and other tates in Derbyshire, was *b.* in Dec. 1611, was a serant at law, and was knighted by king Charles II.; *m.* orothy, daughter of sir John Harper, bart., by whom had 2 sons, Robert and Nicholas, and 3 daughters.

Nicholas,

Nicholas, the younger son, *m.* the daughter and heir of Mr. Chaloner, from whom is descended the pres Edward Wilmot, esq. Robert, the eldest son of Nicholas, represented the borough of Derby in par ment, and *d.* 1722, *m.* Elizabeth daughter and s heiress of Edward Eardley, esq. by whom he had 7 so 1. Robert; 2. Nicholas; 3. Edward; 4. John-Eardl 5. Charles; 6. Christopher; 7. Henry; and 1 daugh Anne, wife of Robert Revel, esq. Robert, the eldest *m.* in 1703-4, Ursula, one of the daughters and heiresses of sir Samuel Marow, bart., by whom he 3 sons: 1. sir *Robert*, 1st bart.; 2. John-Eardley; 3. Edward, who *d.* an infant; and 2 daughters: Urs who *d.* young; and Annabella, who was wife of Ja M'Cullock, esq. late Ulster king at arms, they lef issue. John-Eardley, 4th son, in 1755, was knigh and made one of the judges of the court of king's ben and in Aug. 1766, was appointed chief justice of common pleas, but resigned in 1770, and lived in re ment till his death, Feb. 4, 1792. He *m.* Sarah, on the daughters of Thomas Revell, esq., by whom he 3 sons: Robert; John; and Eardley, and *d.* 1791; 3 daughters; Mary-Marow; Elizabeth-Mary-Marow Sampson, lord Eardley; and Elizabeth, *m.* lieuten general sir Thomas Blomefield, bart. inspector-gen of fortifications. Robert *d. unm.* John was one of representatives in parliament for Coventry, from to 1796, and a master in chancery, which office he signed in Jan. 1804: he *m.* 1st, Frances, daughter sole heiress of —— Santhill, esq. (which marriage dissolved by act of parliament); and 2dly, a daught admiral Hallam, by both of whom he has several dren.

I. Sir ROBERT, the eldest son of Robert and Ur was created a baronet, Sept. 19, 1772, *m.* Elizal daughter of Thomas Foote, esq. and by her (who March 1811,) left issue: 1. sir *Robert*, present bart William, and 3. Elizabeth. Sir Robert *d.* Nov. 14, 1 and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROBERT, present baronet.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse, or, between 3 eagles' h cou

couped, argent, as many escalloy shells, gules, all within a bordure, engrailed of the second.

Crest—An eagle's head, erased, argent, in his beak an escallop shell, gules.

Arms—See Plate 25.

Seat—At Ormaston, co. Derby.

LEIGH, of South Carolina.

Sept. 19, 1772.

Sir SAMUEL EGERTON LEIGH, bart. *born* Nov. 6, 1796, succeeded his uncle sir Egerton, April 27, 1818.

At High Leigh, co. Chester, are two mansions and states, called the East Hall and West Hall: at each as been settled, from the time of Edward I., a family the name of *Leigh*, who bear different arms, and con- nd with each other for superior antiquity. The Leighs the West Hall bear, or, a lion rampant, gules. homas Leigh, of West Hall, *d.* about 10 Edw. II. chard, his grandson, was living 4 Henry V. Richard, s son, *m.* Alice Leycester, of Tabley, 1442. Richard Leigh, his great grandson, *m.* Rose Davenport, 1504. Peter, his grandson, *d.* 1613. Thomas Leigh, his grand- n, of the West Hall, in High Leigh, esq., *m.* in 1660, Mary, daughter of William Austine, esq. and had issue, Peter, of High Leigh, in holy orders, rector of Whit- church, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the hon. Thomas Leigh, of High Leigh, and by her had a numerous issue. rom the eldest son, the present *Egerton Leigh*, of High Leigh and Twemlow, in Cheshire, esq. descends, whose daughter *m.* June 14, 1812, the hon. James Abercromby, son of Mary-Anne, baroness Abercromby, widow of gallant lieutenant-general sir Ralph Abercromby, K.B., and has issue a son, *b.* April 1803. Peter, a younger son of the rev. Peter Leigh, was a barrister at a and high bailiff of the city of Westminster, and was father of

I. Sir EGERTON, his majesty's attorney-general surveyor-general, and member of the council in Sout Carolina, created a bart., Sept 19, 1772, *m.* Jan. 1 1756, Martha, daughter of Francis Bremar, of Sout Carolina, esq., by Martha, daughter of John Lauren of the same place, esq. and by her (who *d.* in 1800,) ha 1. Peter, *d.* Aug. 1757; 2. Francis, *d.* March 18, 176 3. sir *Egerton*, 2d bart.; 4. sir *Samuel Egerton*, *b.* Mar 1, 1770, and knighted 1723, *m.* ——, daughter of — Greig, esq. and *d.* Dec. 11, 1796, leaving sir *Samu* present bart.; 5. Thomas-Egerton, *b.* Feb. 24, 1775; Martha, *b.* Dec. 5, 1757, *m.* 1780, Nathan Garrick, es and by him (who *d.* 1710,) had no issue; 7. Elizabe Harry, *b.* Nov. 39, 1758, *m.* 1781, baron de Malsbur a lieutenant-colonel in the Hessian service; 8. Mary, Dec. 5, 1762, *m.* 1783, John Smith, of the island of M déira, and has survived her husband, who *d.* at Lisb June 4, 1766, without issue; 9. Arabella-Anne, *d.* Jun 1766; 10. Harriet-Anne, *b.* Feb. 1, 1766, *m.* —— B nett, youngest brother of sir Thomas Burnett, bart., by him (who *d.* 1805,) had no issue; 11. Charlotte-L *d. unm.* 1801; 12. Louisa-Gertrude, *d.* May 29, 1769; 13. Sophia-Egerton, *d.* June 18, 1773. Sir Egerton ceasing, was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir EGERTON, *m.* Theodoria-Beauchamp, da ter of sir Edward, and sister of sir Theodosius-Edw Allesley Boughton, bart., relict of John Donnellan, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1801,) had issue: 1. Ege *b.* 1795, *d.* 1805; 2. Theodosia-Caroline, *d.* an in 3. Theodosia-Egerton, *d.* an infant; 4. Theodosia-M burgh, *m.* Aug. 1811, John Ward, esq. Sir Egert *d.* April 27, 1818, without issue male, and was succe by his nephew,

III. Sir SAMUEL, present bart.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant, gules.

Crest—A cubit arm, erect, sleeved and cuffed, ing a tilting spear.

Arms—See Plate 25.

Seat—At Brownsover House, co. Warwick.

SUTTON, of NORWOOD PARK, co. Nottingham.

Sept. 25, 1772.

Sir RICHARD SUTTON, bart. succeeded his grandfather, sir Richard, 1802.

Richard, or *Roland de Sutton*, upon Trent, the first of this family, mentioned by Thornton, in his "Antiquities of Nottingham," *m.* Alice, sister of Robert de Lexington, by whom he had 2 sons: 1. William; and 2. Robert, whose son, sir James, *d.* 1804. Sir William Sutton, 13th in descent from Richard, or Roland, had 4 sons: Robert, eldest son, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of sir George Manners, and sister of John, earl of Rutland; 2dly, Anne, daughter of sir Guy Palmers, and widow of sir Thomas Browne; 3dly, Mary, daughter of sir Anthony St. Leger. He was created, by Charles I., lord Lexington, which title has since become extinct. The heiress of that branch *m.* John, duke of Rutland, (great grandfather of the present duke,) whose sons, lord Robert and lord George, successively assumed the name of *Sutton*, and the latter was the father of the present archbishop of Canterbury, and of Thomas-Manners Sutton, (lord Manners,) lord high chancellor of Ireland; *(Vide Debrett's Peerage;)* and several other children. Henry, the next brother of lord Lexington, *m.* Mabel, daughter of Henry Fann, by whom he had 3 sons, Robert, William, and Gervas. Robert, *m.* Katharine Sherbourne, by whom he had Robert and Richard. Robert was ambassador in Holland, immediately after the peace, and afterwards at Constantinople, and at Paris. He was K.B. and of the privy-council. He was chosen into parliament, in 1720, co. Nottingham, and afterwards for Great Grimsby. He *d.* 1746. He *m.* Judith, countess-dowager of Sunderland, by whom he had 1 daughter, Isabella, who *d.* 1768, and 4 sons: 1. Robert; 2. Robert, who both *d.* young; 3. John, *m.* Evelyn Chadwick, *d.* 1772; and

I. RICHARD, *b.* July 31, 1733, under-secretary of state from August 1766, to Sept. 1722; on quitting which office, he was rewarded with the baronetage.

He was in parliament from 1763 to the last dissolution, for the borough of St. Alban's, Sandwich, and Boroughbridge successively; and was a commissioner of the treasury in 1781. He *m.* 1st, Susan, daughter of Philip-Champion Crespigny, esq. who *d.* 1766, without issue. He *m.* 2dly, Anne, daughter of William-Peere Williams, esq. who *d.* 1787, by whom he had 7 children: 1. Elizabeth-Evelyn, *m.* George Markham, in holy orders, son of the late archbishop of York; 2. John, *m.* Sophia-Frances, daughter of the late Charles Chaplin, esq. by whom he had 1 son, ———, and 1 daughter, Sophia-Charlotte, who *d.* young; his lady *re-m.* Oct. 4, 1804, Thomas Wright, of Bramcote, co. Nottingham, esq.; he *d.* in 1801; 3. Richard; 4. Ann-Georgiana, *m.* the rev. Robert, son of Charles Chaplin, esq.; 5. Isabella-Frances, *m.* the rev. W. Chaplin; 6. Robert Nassau, *m.* May 20, 1812, Mary-Georgiana, daughter of J. Manners Sutton, of Kelham, co. Nottingham, esq. and niece to the archbishop of Canterbury; 7. Henry, *d.* young. Sir Richard *m.* 3dly, Margaret, daughter of the late John Porter, esq. He *d.* in 1802, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir RICHARD, present baronet.

Arms—Quarterly; first and fourth, argent, a canton saliant, for Sutton; second and third, argent, a cross fleury, for Lexington.

Crest—A wolf's head, erased, gules.

Motto—*Tout jours prest.*

Arms—See Plate 26.

Seat—Norwood Park, co. Nottingham.

COPE, of Hanwell, co. Oxford.

June 29, 1611.

Sir JOHN COPE, bart. succeeded his brother si[illegible] Denzil, Dec. 12, 1812.

This family descends from John Cope, esq. a ver[illegible] eminent person in the reigns of King Richard II. an[illegible] Henr[illegible]

Henry VI. and several years one of the knights of the shire for Northampton.

I. Sir ANTHONY COPE, the first bart., previously to his being advanced to that dignity, had been knighted by queen Elizabeth, and represented the borough of Banbury in 5 several parliaments. He *d.* in 1615, having by Frances, his 1st wife, daughter of sir Rowland Lytton, knt. had three daughters; Anne, the wife of sir John Leigh, knt.; Elizabeth, of sir Rich. Cecil, knt. from whom the marquesses of Salisbury and Exeter are descended; and Mary, of Henry Champernowne, esq.; also 7 sons, 4 of whom lived to men's estate, sir William, Anthony, Richard, and John. Anthony and Richard went into Ireland, and left families in that kingdom: the former had 3 sons, Henry, Anthony, and John. Richard, the 2d son, who was of Wicklow, had by Anne, his wife, sister to sir William Walter, issue, among others, 1. Walter Cope, of Wicklow, esq. who m. 2 wives, ——, daughter of the bishop of Kilmore, and ——, daughter of Henry, lord Blaney, baron of Monaghan, in the Peerage of Ireland, and left issue Walter Cope, esq. his son and heir; 2. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Pate; 3. Anthony; 4. William Cope, of Icombe, co. Gloucester, who *m.* lady Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Fane, 1st earl of Westmorland, relict of sir *John Cope*, bart. hereafter mentioned, and had issue 2 sons, Henry and William, and 2 daughters, Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Whitney, knt. and Rachel, who *d. unm.* Sir Anthony Cope, bart. *m.* Elly, Anne, daughter of sir William Paston, knt. relict, first of sir George Chaworth, knt. and afterwards, of sir Nicholas L'Estrange, knt.

II. Sir WILLIAM, eldest son and heir of sir Anthony, was elected in the first parliament of James I. burgess of Banbury, and for the co. Oxford one of the knights of the shire in 3 other parliaments of that reign. He *d.* Aug. 2, 1637. By Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heiress of sir George Chaworth, knt. and Anne, his wife, daughter of sir William Paston, knt. he left issue 2 sons, sir *John*, his successor, and Jonathan; and 3 daughters: Frances, the wife of Robert, son and

heir of sir Robert Lee, knt.; Mary; and Ursula, who *d. unm.* Jonathan, 2d son, *m.* Anne, daughter of sir Hatton Fermor, knt. was seated at Rawton Abbey, co. Stafford, and left issue, Jonathan, his son and heir, ancestor to sir Jonathan Cope, bart. of Norton, co. Huntingdon.

III. Sir JOHN, eldest son of sir William, *m.* 1st, Mary, daughter of sir John Walter, knt. lord chief baron of the exchequer, who died leaving him an only daughter Anne. He *m.* 2dly, lady Elizabeth, daughter of Francis, earl of Westmorland, and had 3 sons, sir Anthony, William, *d.* young, and sir John; and 2 daughters, Mary, *d.* an infant, and Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Estcourt, esq. lady Estcourt surviving her husband, sir John, afterwards *m.* William Cope, of Icomb, esq. before mentioned.

IV. Sir ANTHONY, eldest son of sir John, *m.* Mary daughter of Dutton, lord Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, and had a daughter, Mary, and 3 sons, John, Anthony, and Henry, who all *d.* young. Sir Anthony served for Banbury at the restoration of king Charles II. and the next year was chosen knight of the shire, co. Oxford, in which parliament he sat till he *d.* anno 1675, when, for want of issue male, the title and estate devolved on his brother,

V. Sir JOHN, who also sat in several parliaments for Oxfordshire and Banbury, *m.* Anne, daughter of Mr. Philip Booth, by whom he had a daughter, Elizabeth, who *d.* and after her 7 sons successively; 1. *sir John*, 6th bart.; 2. Anthony, *m.* Anne, daughter of the rev. Nathaniel Spinks, prebendary of Sarum, by whom he had no issue; 3. Charles; 4. Galen, who was first captain of horse, but afterwards took orders, and was rector of Eversley, co. Hants, *m.* Jane, daughter of Richard Onslow, esq. of Drungwicke, co. Sussex, by whom he had 2 sons, *sir Richard*, the 9th bart., and William, of Bridgen Place, in Bexley, co. Kent, esq. *m.* Anne, daughter of Benjamin Greenwood, of Mary Cray, co. Kent, esq. and had issue *sir Denzil*, 10th bart., and *sir John*, present bart.; 5. Daniel; 6. Albin; and 7. William, who was a lieutenant in the foot guards

nd *d.* June 7, 1706. The 3 last *d. unm.* Sir John *d.* Jan. 11, 1721.

VI. Sir JOHN, his eldest son, served in several parliaments for Plympton, Tavistock, Lymington, and the co. Southampton, *m.* Alice, daughter of sir Humphrey Monnoux, of Wotton, co. Bedford, bart. by whom he had 2 sons, *sir Monnoux*, his successor, and John, who was a gentleman-usher to George II.; also a daughter, Anne, wife of William Bethell, esq. by whom he had sons, Hugh and William. This lady *d.* in Feb. 1728, nd sir John, Dec. 8, 1749. He was succeeded by his ldest son,

VII. Sir MONNOUX, who was member in several arliaments for Banbury, *m.* Penelope, only daughter f the hon. Henry Mordaunt, lieutenant-general of is Majesty's forces, next brother to Charles, earl of Peterborough, by his 2d wife, Penelope, only child of William Tipping, of Ewelm, co. Oxford, esq. (vide *Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom,*) by whom he ad 2 sons, William, *d.* young; and *John Mordaunt*, his uccessor. His lady *d.* in Dec. 1737, and sir Monoux, June 24, 1773, aged 67, and was succeeded by is son,

VIII. Sir JOHN MORDAUNT, *d.* March 7, 1772, ithout issue, and was succeeded by,

IX. Sir RICHARD, 2d son of Galen, 4th son of sir ohn, 5th bart. in holy orders, prebendary of Durham, nd rector of Eversley, *m.* 1st, a daughter of —— Vyndham, esq. of Salisbury, who *d.* without issue, and dly, Dec. 20, 1787, Catharine, daughter and heir of ohn Law, of Rotherham, co. York, esq. and deceasing ithout issue, was succeeded by his nephew,

X. Sir DENZIL, *m.* Sept. 13, 1810, Miss Frances, f Park Place, St. James's-street, and *d.* Dec. 30, 812, and was succeeded by his brother,

XI. Sir JOHN, present baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron, azure, between three oses, gules, slipt, proper, as many fleur-de-lis, or.

Crest—On a wreath, a fleur-de-lis, or, a dragon's head suing from the top thereof, gules.

Motto—*Æquo adeste animo.*

Arms

Arms—See Plate 1.

Seat—Bramshill Park, near Hertford Bridge, in Hampshire.

PALLISER, of the VATCH, co. Bucks.

June 25, 1773.

Sir HUGH PALLISER, bart. *born* May 8, 1796, succeeded his father, sir Hugh, Nov. 17, 1813.

John Palliser, of Newby super Wiske, in the north riding of Yorkshire, *m.* Anne, daughter of Michae Meeke, esq. by whom he had 6 children. From Thoma the eldest son, descended, in the 4th generation,

I. Sir HUGH, who, after passing through every inf rior gradation of rank in the navy with high reputatio was, at length, promoted to be an admiral of the whit and was for several years governor of Greenwich Ho pital. He represented the town of Huntingdon for short time in parliament, and was created a baronet, above, with remainder, in default of his own issue ma to his nephew, *George-Robinson Walters*, and has iss John and Hugh, *m.* Dec. 19, 1815, Ann Proves, nie of John Pigott, of Brocklay, esq. and other issue. S Hugh *d. unm.* March 19, 1796. Rebecca, his eld sister, was wife of major Walters, who *d.* Feb. 28, 17 by whom she had 1 son and 2 daughters, Mary, wife the rev. John Hinde, who *d.* about 1777, by whom s had issue: 2dly, of William Smith, living 1799, by wh she also had issue, *George-Robinson Walters*, the o son, captain R.N.: he *m.* Mary, 2d daughter and heiress of John Orfeur, co. Wexford, esq. descend from William, lord Howard, of Naworth Castle younger son of Thomas, duke of Norfolk, who *d.* 15 by whom he had issue 2 sons and 2 daughters; *Hu Palliser Walters;* William, lieutenant in the army, *d* St. Vincents, April 23, 1798, *unm.*; Catharine, (t with William,) *d.* young; Juliana, *d.* an infant; cap

Geo

George-Robinson Walters, d. in the life time of *sir Hugh,* the title, on the decease of the latter, and agreeable to the limitation of the patent, descended to,

II. Sir HUGH WALTERS, of Barryforth, co. Wexford, and of Lee, co. Kent, and who by royal sign manual, dated Jan. 18, 1790, was authorized to take and use the surname and arms of *Palliser* only; *b.* Oct. 27, 1776; *m.* Mary, youngest daughter and co-heiress of John Yates, of Dedham, co. Essex, esq. and had issue, 1. sir *Hugh,* present bart.; 2. Mary-Anne-Rachael, *b.* March 16, 1798; 3. Mary, *b.* Nov. 19, 1811. Sir Hugh d. at Troyes, in Champaign, Nov. 17, 1813, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir HUGH, present baronet.

Arms—Per pale, sable and argent, three lions rampant, counterchanged.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gules, a demi eagle, with wings elevated, or.

Arms—See Plate 26.

Seat—At Lee, co. Kent.

Arms of WALTERS.—Azure, a griffin segreant, argent, armed and beaked, or, a bordure, invecked, ermine.

Crest—Out of a mural crown, or, a cubit arm in armour erect, in the hand proper, a forked penon, gules, charged with eight bezants, the staff and spear-head, or.

END OF VOLUME I.

G. WOODFALL, PRINTER,
Angel Court, Skinner Street, London.

This day is published,

PRICE ~~2l. 8s.~~ IN BOARDS, 24/-

THE PEERAGE

OF THE

UNITED KINGDOM

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

The Twelfth Edition,

CONSIDERABLY IMPROVED.

BY JOHN DEBRETT,

EDITOR OF THE NEW BARONETAGE OF ENGLAND.

Printed for F. C. and J. Rivington, St. Paul's Church-yard, and Waterloo Place; T. Egerton, Whitehall; Clarke and Sons, Portugal-Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields; J. Cuthell, Middle Row, Holborn; Longman and Co., Baldwin and Co., J. Walker, and S. Bagster, Paternoster-Row; Cadell and Davies, Strand; J. Richardson, Royal Exchange; J. Booth, Duke Street, Portland Chapel; E. Lloyd, Harley Street; J. Booker, and Rodwell and Martin, New Bond Street; Black and Co. Leadenhall Street; J. Murray, Albemarle Street; J. Hatchard, Piccadilly; J. Harding, St. James's Street; and Edwards and Knibb, Newgate Street.

27 84 - 14